



(86) **Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date:** 2004/03/26
(87) **Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date:** 2004/10/14
(45) **Date de délivrance/Issue Date:** 2015/06/23
(85) **Entrée phase nationale/National Entry:** 2005/09/28
(86) **N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.:** EP 2004/003224
(87) **N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.:** 2004/087902
(30) **Priorités/Priorities:** 2003/03/31 (DE103 14 759.4);
2003/10/17 (DE103 48 996.7)

(51) **Cl.Int./Int.Cl. C12N 15/54** (2006.01),
A01H 5/00 (2006.01), **A01K 67/027** (2006.01),
A23D 9/00 (2006.01), **A61K 31/20** (2006.01),
A61K 8/92 (2006.01), **A61Q 19/00** (2006.01),
C11B 1/00 (2006.01), **C12N 15/52** (2006.01),
C12N 15/53 (2006.01), **C12N 15/55** (2006.01),
C12N 15/60 (2006.01), ...

(72) **Inventeurs/Inventors:**
RENZ, ANDREAS, DE;
BAUER, JOERG, DE;
FRENTZEN, MARGIT, DE;
SOEZER, NURSEN, DE;
KEITH, STOBART, GB; ...

(54) **Titre : NOUVELLES ACYLTRANSFERASES VEGETALES SPECIFIQUES POUR ACIDES GRAS A LONGUE CHAÎNE
POLYINSATURES**

(54) **Title: NOVEL PLANT ACYLTRANSFERASES SPECIFIC FOR LONG-CHAINED, MULTIPLY UNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS**

(57) **Abrégé/Abstract:**

The invention relates to a method for the production of long-chained, multiply unsaturated fatty acids in an organism, wherein nucleic acids coding for polypeptide with acyltransferase activity are introduced into the organism. Said nucleic acid sequences can be advantageously expressed in the organism, optionally together with other nucleic acid sequences coding for polypeptides of the biosynthesis of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism. The invention also relates to a method for the production of oils and/or triacylglycerides with an increased content of long-chained, multiply unsaturated fatty acids. The invention further relates to the nucleic acid sequences, nucleic acids constructs vectors and organisms containing the inventive nucleic acid sequences, vectors containing the nucleic acid sequences and/or nucleic acid constructs and transgenic organisms containing the above-mentioned nucleic acid sequences, nucleic acid constructs and/or vectors. The invention additionally relates to oils, lipids and/or fatty acids produced according to the inventive method and to the utilization thereof.



(51) **Cl.Int./Int.Cl. (suite/continued)** *C12N 15/63* (2006.01), *C12N 15/82* (2006.01), *C12N 9/10* (2006.01),
C12P 7/64 (2006.01)

(72) **Inventeurs(suite)/Inventors(continued):** FRASER, THOMAS, GB; LAZARUS, COLIN M., GB; QI, BAOXIU, GB;
ABBADI, AMINE, DE; HEINZ, ERNST, DE

(73) **Propriétaires(suite)/Owners(continued):**UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL, GB

(74) **Agent:** ROBIC

(12) NACH DEM VERTRAG ÜBER DIE INTERNATIONALE ZUSAMMENARBEIT AUF DEM GEBIET DES
PATENTWESENS (PCT) VERÖFFENTLICHTE INTERNATIONALE ANMELDUNG(19) Weltorganisation für geistiges Eigentum
Internationales Büro(43) Internationales Veröffentlichungsdatum
14. Oktober 2004 (14.10.2004)

PCT

(10) Internationale Veröffentlichungsnummer
WO 2004/087902 A3(51) Internationale Patentklassifikation⁷: **C12N 9/10**,
15/82, C12P 7/64, A01H 5/00

(21) Internationales Aktenzeichen: PCT/EP2004/003224

(22) Internationales Anmeldedatum:
26. März 2004 (26.03.2004)

(25) Einreichungssprache: Deutsch

(26) Veröffentlichungssprache: Deutsch

(30) Angaben zur Priorität:
103 14 759.4 31. März 2003 (31.03.2003) DE
103 48 996.7 17. Oktober 2003 (17.10.2003) DE(71) Anmelder (für alle Bestimmungsstaaten mit Ausnahme
von US): **UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL** [GB/GB]; Senate
House, 3rd Floor, Tyndall Avenue, Bristol BS8 1TH (GB).

(72) Erfinder; und

(75) Erfinder/Anmelder (nur für US): **RENZ, Andreas**
[DE/DE]; Heinrich-von-Kleist-Str. 6, 67117 Limburger-
hof (DE). **BAUER, Jörg** [DE/DE]; Friedrich-Profit-Str.
56, 67063 Ludwigshafen (DE). **FRENTZEN, Margit**
[DE/DE]; Worringerweg 1, 52072 Aachen (DE). **SÖZER,**
Nursen [DE/DE]; Klosterstr. 38a, 52531 Übach-Palen-
berg (DE). **KEITH, Stobart** [GB/GB]; 6 Julius Road,Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8EN (GB). **FRASER, Thomas**
[GB/GB]; 19 Pyecroft Ave, Henleaze, Bristol BS9 4NL
(GB). **LAZARUS, Colin, M.** [GB/GB]; 119 York Road,
Montpelier, Bristol BS6 5QG (GB). **QI, Baoxiu** [GB/GB];
4 Cumberland House, Norfolk Crescent, Bath BAI 2BG
(GB). **ABBADI, Amine** [DE/DE]; Lübbersmeyer Weg
26, 22549 Hamburg (DE). **HEINZ, Ernst** [DE/DE];
Puttkampsweg 13, 22609 Hamburg (DE).(74) Anwalt: **PRESSLER, Uwe**; BASF Aktiengesellschaft,
67056 Ludwigshafen (DE).(81) Bestimmungsstaaten (soweit nicht anders angegeben, für
jede verfügbare nationale Schutzrechtsart): AE, AG, AL,
AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH,
CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES,
FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE,
KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD,
MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG,
PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM,
TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM,
ZW.(84) Bestimmungsstaaten (soweit nicht anders angegeben, für
jede verfügbare regionale Schutzrechtsart): ARIPO (BW,
GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM,
ZW), eurasisches (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ,
TM), europäisches (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK,

[Fortsetzung auf der nächsten Seite]

(54) Title: NOVEL PLANT ACYLTRANSFERASES SPECIFIC FOR LONG-CHAINED, MULTIPLY UNSATURATED FATTY
ACIDS(54) Bezeichnung: NEUE PFLANZLICHE ACYLTRANSFERASEN SPEZIFISCH FÜR LANGKETTIGE MEHRFACH UNGE-
SÄTTIGTE FETTSÄUREN(57) Abstract: The invention relates to a method for the production of long-chained, multiply unsaturated fatty acids in an or-
ganism, wherein nucleic acids coding for polypeptide with acyltransferase activity are introduced into the organism. Said nucleic
acid sequences can be advantageously expressed in the organism, optionally together with other nucleic acid sequences coding for
polypeptides of the biosynthesis of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism. The invention also relates to a method for the production of
oils and/or triacylglycerides with an increased content of long-chained, multiply unsaturated fatty acids. The invention further relates
to the nucleic acid sequences, nucleic acids constructs vectors and organisms containing the inventive nucleic acid sequences, vec-
tors containing the nucleic acid sequences and/or nucleic acid constructs and transgenic organisms containing the above-mentioned
nucleic acid sequences, nucleic acid constructs and/or vectors. The invention additionally relates to oils, lipids and/or fatty acids
produced according to the inventive method and to the utilization thereof.(57) Zusammenfassung: Die vorliegende Erfindung betrifft ein Verfahren zur Herstellung von langkettigen mehrfach ungesättigten
Fettsäuren in einem Organismus, indem Nukleinsäuren in den Organismus eingebracht werden, die für Polypeptide mit Acyltrans-
feraseaktivität codieren. Vorteilhaft können diese Nukleinsäuresequenzen gegebenenfalls zusammen mit weiteren Nukleinsäurese-
quenzen, die für Polypeptide der Biosynthese des Fettsäureoder Lipidstoffwechsels codieren, in dem Organismus exprimiert werden.
Weiter hin betrifft die Erfindung ein Verfahren zur Herstellung von Ölen und/oder Triacylglyceriden mit einem erhöhten Gehalt an
langkettigen mehrfach ungesättigten Fettsäuren. Die Erfindung betrifft weiterhin die Nukleinsäuresequenzen, Nukleinsäurekonst-
rukte, Vektoren und Organismen enthaltend die erfindungsgemässen Nukleinsäure sequenzen, Vektoren enthaltend die Nukleinsäu-
resequenzen und/oder die Nukleinsäurekonstrukte sowie transgene Organismen enthalten die vorgenannten Nukleinsäuresequenzen,
Nukleinsäurekonstrukte und/oder Vektoren. Ein weiterer Teil der Erfindung betrifft Öle, Lipide und/oder Fettsäuren hergestellt nach
dem erfindungsgemässen Verfahren und deren Verwendung.

WO 2004/087902 A3

WO 2004/087902 A3



EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Zur Erklärung der Zweibuchstaben-Codes und der anderen Abkürzungen wird auf die Erklärungen ("Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations") am Anfang jeder regulären Ausgabe der PCT-Gazette verwiesen.

Veröffentlicht:

- *mit internationalem Recherchenbericht*
- *vor Ablauf der für Änderungen der Ansprüche geltenden Frist; Veröffentlichung wird wiederholt, falls Änderungen eintreffen*

(88) Veröffentlichungsdatum des internationalen

Recherchenberichts:

3. März 2005

**NOVEL PLANT ACYLTRANSFERASES SPECIFIC FOR LONG-CHAINED,
MULTIPLY UNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS**

The present invention relates to a process for the production of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids in an organism by introducing, into the organism, nucleic acids which code for polypeptides with acyltransferase activity. These nucleic acid sequences, if appropriate together with further nucleic acid sequences which code for polypeptides of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism biosynthesis, can advantageously be expressed in the organism. Furthermore, the invention relates to a method for the production of oils and/or triacylglycerides with an elevated content of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids.

10

The invention furthermore relates to the nucleic acid sequences, nucleic acid constructs, vectors and organisms comprising the nucleic acid sequences according to the invention, vectors comprising the nucleic acid sequences and/or the nucleic acid constructs and to transgenic organisms comprising the abovementioned nucleic acid sequences, nucleic acid constructs and/or vectors.

A further part of the invention relates to oils, lipids and/or fatty acids produced by the process according to the invention and to their use.

20

Fatty acids and triacylglycerides have a multiplicity of applications in the food industry, in animal nutrition, in cosmetics and in the pharmacological sector. Depending on whether they are free saturated or unsaturated fatty acids or else triacylglycerides with an elevated content of saturated or unsaturated fatty acids, they are suitable for very different applications. Polyunsaturated ω -3-fatty acids and ω -6-fatty acids are therefore an important constituent in animal and human food. Owing to the present-day composition of human food, an addition of polyunsaturated ω -3-fatty acids, which are preferentially found in fish oils, to the food is particularly important. Thus, for example, polyunsaturated fatty acids such as docosahexaenoic acid (= DHA, C22:6 ^{Δ 4,7,10,13,16,19}) or eicosapentaenoic acid (= EPA, C20:5 ^{Δ 5,8,11,14,17}) are added to baby formula to improve the nutritional value. The unsaturated fatty acid DHA is said to have a positive effect on the development of the brain.

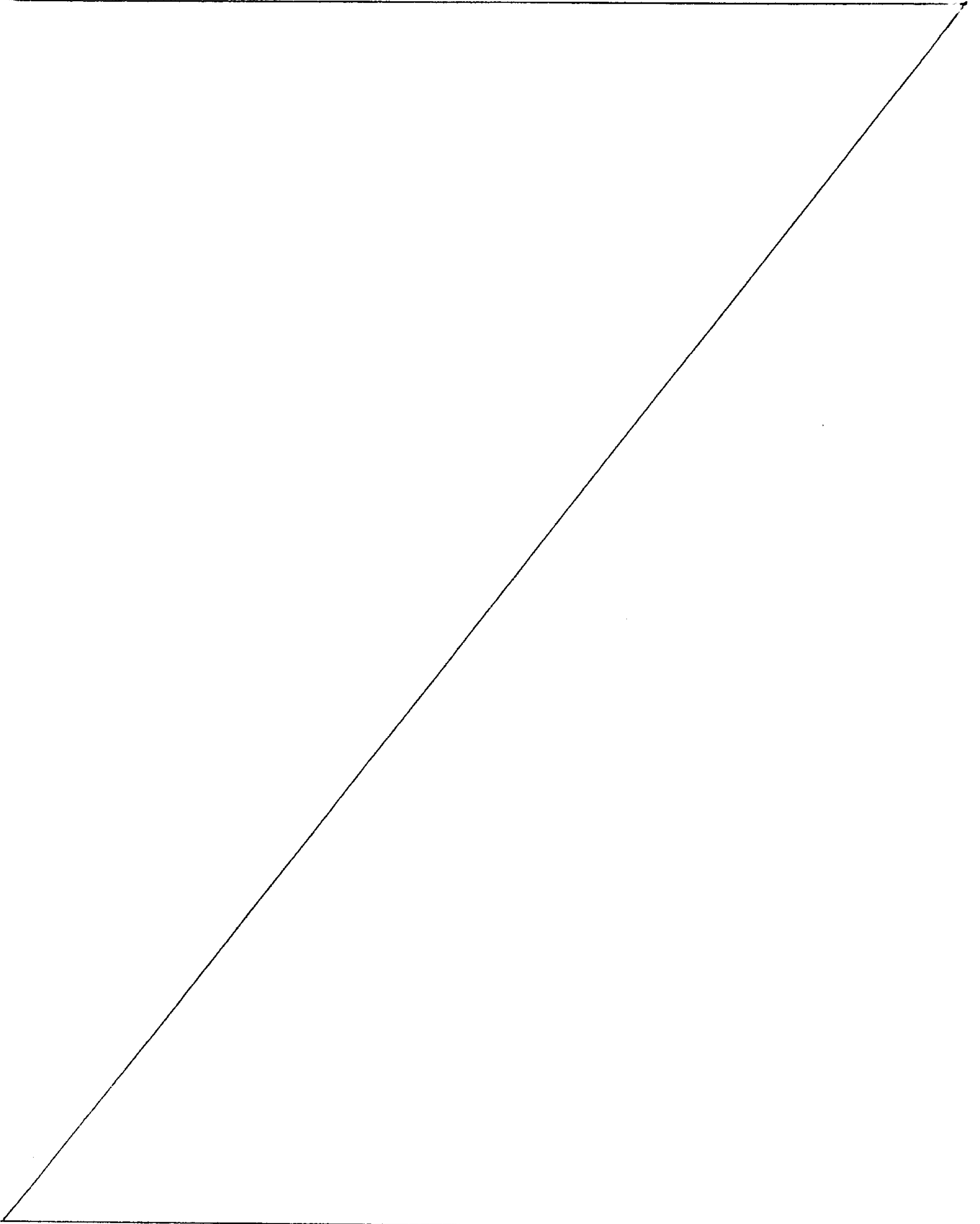
Hereinbelow, polyunsaturated fatty acids are referred to as PUFA, PUFAs, LCPUFA or LCPUFAs (poly unsaturated fatty acids, PUFA, long chain poly unsaturated fatty acids, LCPUFA).

30

The various fatty acids and triglycerides are mainly obtained from microorganisms such as Mortierella and Schizochytrium or from oil-producing plants such as soybean, oilseed rape, algae such as Crypthecodinium or Phaeodactylum and others, where

1a

they are obtained, as a rule, in the form of their triacylglycerides (= triglycerides = triglycerols). However, they can also be obtained from animals, such as, for example, fish. The free fatty acids are advantageously prepared by hydrolysis. Higher polyunsaturated fatty acids such as DHA, EPA, arachidonic acid (= ARA, C20:4^{Δ5,8,11,14}), dihomo-γ-linolenic acid (C20:3^{Δ8,11,14}) or docosapentaenoic acid (DPA,



C22:5^{Δ7,10,13,16,19}) can not be isolated from oil crop plants such as oilseed rape, soybean, sunflower or safflower. Conventional natural sources of these fatty acids are fish such as herring, salmon, sardine, redfish, eel, carp, trout, halibut, mackerel, zander or tuna, or algae.

- 5 Depending on the intended use, oils with saturated or unsaturated fatty acids are preferred. In human nutrition, for example, lipids with unsaturated fatty acids, specifically polyunsaturated fatty acids, are preferred. The polyunsaturated ω-3-fatty acids are said to have a positive effect on the cholesterol level in the blood and thus on the possibility of preventing heart disease. The risk of heart disease, stroke or
10 hypertension can be reduced markedly by adding these ω-3-fatty acids to the food. Also, ω-3-fatty acids have a positive effect on inflammatory, specifically on chronically inflammatory, processes in association with immunological diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis. They are therefore added to foodstuffs, specifically to dietetic foodstuffs, or are employed in medicaments. ω-6-Fatty acids such as arachidonic acid
15 tend to have a negative effect on these disorders in connection with these rheumatic diseases on account of our usual dietary intake.

- ω-3- and ω-6-fatty acids are precursors of tissue hormones, known as eicosanoids, such as the prostaglandins, which are derived from dihomo-γ-linolenic acid, arachidonic acid and eicosapentaenoic acid, and of the thromoxanes and leukotrienes,
20 which are derived from arachidonic acid and eicosapentaenoic acid. Eicosanoids (known as the PG₂ series) which are formed from ω-6-fatty acids generally promote inflammatory reactions, while eicosanoids (known as the PG₃ series) from ω-3-fatty acids have little or no proinflammatory effect.

- Owing to the positive characteristics of the polyunsaturated fatty acids, there has been
25 no lack of attempts in the past to make available genes which are involved in the synthesis of fatty acids or triglycerides for the production of oils in various organisms with a modified content of unsaturated fatty acids. Thus, WO 91/13972 and its US equivalent describe a Δ-9-desaturase. WO 93/11245 claims a Δ-15-desaturase and WO 94/11516 a Δ-12-desaturase. Further desaturases are described, for example, in
30 EP-A-0 550 162, WO 94/18337, WO 97/30582, WO 97/21340, WO 95/18222, EP-A-0 794 250, Stukey et al., J. Biol. Chem., 265, 1990: 20144-20149, Wada et al., Nature 347, 1990: 200-203 or Huang et al., Lipids 34, 1999: 649-659. However, the biochemical characterization of the various desaturases has been insufficient to date since the enzymes, being membrane-bound proteins, present great difficulty in their
35 isolation and characterization (McKeon et al., Methods in Enzymol. 71, 1981: 12141-12147, Wang et al., Plant Physiol. Biochem., 26, 1988: 777-792). As a rule, membrane-bound desaturases are characterized by being introduced into a suitable organism which is subsequently analyzed for enzyme activity by analyzing the starting materials and the products. Δ-6-Desaturases are described in WO 93/06712,
40 US 5,614,393, WO 96/21022, WO 00/21557 and WO 99/27111 and the application for the production in transgenic organisms is described in WO 98/46763, WO 98/46764 and WO 98/46765. In this context, the expression of various desaturases and the

formation of polyunsaturated fatty acids are also described and claimed in WO 99/64616 or WO 98/46776. As regards the expression efficacy of desaturases and its effect on the formation of polyunsaturated fatty acids, it must be noted that the expression of a single desaturase as described to date has only resulted in low contents of unsaturated fatty acids/lipids such as, for example, γ -linolenic acid and stearidonic acid. Moreover, a mixture of ω -3- and ω -6-fatty acids was obtained, as a rule.

Especially suitable microorganisms for the production of PUFAs are microalgae such as *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, *Porphyridium* species, *Thraustochytrium* species, *Schizochytrium* species or *Cryptocodinium* species, ciliates such as *Stylonychia* or *Colpidium*, fungi such as *Mortierella*, *Entomophthora* or *Mucor* and/or mosses such as *Physcomitrella*, *Ceratodon* and *Marchantia* (R. Vazhappilly & F. Chen (1998) *Botanica Marina* 41: 553-558; K. Totani & K. Oba (1987) *Lipids* 22: 1060-1062; M. Akimoto et al. (1998) *Appl. Biochemistry and Biotechnology* 73: 269-278). Strain selection has resulted in the development of a number of mutant strains of the microorganisms in question which produce a series of desirable compounds including PUFAs. However, the mutation and selection of strains with an improved production of a particular molecule such as the polyunsaturated fatty acids is a time-consuming and difficult process. This is why recombinant methods as described above are preferred whenever possible. However, only limited amounts of the desired polyunsaturated fatty acids such as DPA, EPA or ARA can be produced with the aid of the abovementioned microorganisms, and, depending on the microorganism used, these are generally obtained as fatty acid mixtures of, for example, EPA, DPA and DHA.

The biosynthesis of LCPUFAs and the incorporation of LCPUFAs into membranes or triacylglycerides proceeds via various metabolic pathways (A. Abbadi et al. (2001) *European Journal of Lipid Science & Technology* 103:106-113). In bacteria such as *Vibrio*, and microalgae, such as *Schizochytrium*, malonyl-CoA is converted into LCPUFAs via an LCPUFA-producing polyketide synthase (J.G. Metz et al. (2001) *Science* 293: 290-293; WO 00/42195; WO 98/27203; WO 98/55625). In microalgae, such as *Phaeodactylum*, and mosses, such as *Physcomitrella*, unsaturated fatty acids such as linoleic acid or linolenic acid are converted, in the form of their acyl-CoAs, in a plurality of desaturation and elongation steps to give LCPUFAs (T.K. Zank et al. (2000) *Biochemical Society Transactions* 28: 654-658). In mammals, the biosynthesis of DHA comprises a chain shortening via beta-oxidation, in addition to desaturation and elongation steps.

In microorganisms and lower plants, LCPUFAs are present either exclusively in the form of membrane lipids, as is the case in *Physcomitrella* and *Phaeodactylum*, or in membrane lipids and triacylglycerides, as is the case in *Schizochytrium* and *Mortierella*. Incorporation of LCPUFAs into lipids and oils is catalyzed by various acyltransferases and transacylases. These enzymes are already known to carry out the incorporation of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids [A.R. Slabas (2001) *J. Plant Physiology* 158: 505-513; M. Frentzen (1998) *Fett/Lipid* 100: 161-166; S. Cases et al. (1998) *Proc. Nat.*

Acad. Sci. USA 95: 13018-13023]. The acyltransferases are enzymes of the "Kennedy pathway", which are located on the cytoplasmic side of the membrane system of the endoplasmic reticulum, referred to as "ER" hereinbelow. ER membranes may be isolated experimentally as "microsomal fractions" from various organisms [D.S. Knutzon et al. (1995) Plant Physiology 109: 999-1006; S. Mishra & Y. Kamisaka (2001) Biochemistry 355: 315-322; US 5968791]. These ER-bound acyltransferases in the microsomal fraction use acyl-CoA as the activated form of fatty acids. Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, referred to as GPAT hereinbelow, catalyzes the incorporation of acyl groups at the sn-1 position of glycerol-3-phosphate. 1-Acylglycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase (E.C. 2.3.1.51), also known as lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase and referred to as LPAAT hereinbelow, catalyzes the incorporation of acyl groups at the sn-2 position of lysophosphatidic acid, abbreviated as LPA hereinbelow. After dephosphorylation of phosphatidic acid by phosphatidic acid phosphatase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase, referred to as DAGAT hereinbelow, catalyzes the incorporation of acyl groups at the sn-3 position of diacylglycerols. Apart from these Kennedy pathway enzymes, further enzymes capable of incorporating acyl groups from membrane lipids into triacylglycerides are involved in the incorporation of fatty acids into triacylglycerides, namely phospholipid diacylglycerol acyltransferase, referred to as PDAT hereinbelow, and lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase, referred to as LPCAT. Other enzymes too, such as lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) can be involved in the transfer of acyl groups from membrane lipids into triacylglycerides.

In WO 98/54302, Tjoelker et al. disclose a human lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase and its potential use for the therapy of diseases, as a diagnostic, and a method for identifying modulators of the human LPAAT. In WO 98/54303, Leung et al. describe mammalian lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases. Moreover, Leung et al. disclose a method for screening pharmaceutical compounds for use, for example, in the treatment of inflammations.

Moreover, a multiplicity of acyltransferases with a wide range of enzymatic functions have been described in the literature and patents; thus, for example, WO 98/55632 and WO 93/10241 describe fatty acid alcohol acyltransferases which are involved in wax synthesis. WO 98/55631 describes a DAGAT (diacylglycerol acyltransferase) from *Mortierella ramanniana* and a wax synthase from jojoba which also has DAGAT activity. Slabas et al. (WO 94/13814) disclose a membrane-bound sn2-specific acyltransferase which has a different selectivity in the incorporation of monounsaturated erucic acid for the sn2 position and thus makes possible an increased erucic acid yield in oilseed rape. WO 96/24674 describes a corresponding enzyme or gene from *Limnanthes douglasii*. In WO 95/27791, Davies et al. describe LPAATs which are specific for medium-length fatty acids and incorporate these into the sn2 position of triglycerides. Further novel plant acyltransferase sequences which have been found via homology comparisons with sequences from public databases are described by Lassner et al. (WO 00/18889). Information on the specific function of

these acyltransferase sequences or biochemical data on the corresponding enzymes cannot be found in WO 00/18889.

The enzymic activity of an LPCAT was first described in rats [Land (1960) *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 235: 2233-2237]. A plastidic LPCAT isoform [Akermoun et al. (2000) *Biochemical Society Transactions* 28: 713-715] and an ER-bound isoform [Tumaney and Rajasekharan (1999) *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1439: 47-56; Fraser and Stobart, *Biochemical Society Transactions* (2000) 28: 715-7718] exist in plants. LPCAT is involved in the biosynthesis and transacylation of polyunsaturated fatty acids in animals as well as in plants [Stymne and Stobart (1984) *Biochem. J.* 223: 305-314; Stymne and Stobart (1987) in 'The Biochemistry of Plants: a Comprehensive Treatise', Vol. 9 (Stumpf, P.K. ed.) pp. 175-214, Academic Press, New York]. An important function of LPCAT or, more generally, of an acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, referred to as LPLAT hereinbelow, in the ATP-independent synthesis of acyl-CoA from phospholipids has been described by Yamashita et al. (2001; *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 276: 26745-26752).

Despite a lot of biochemical data, no genes coding for LPCAT have been identified previously. Genes of various other plant acyltransferases have been isolated and are described in WO 00/18889 (Novel Plant Acyltransferases).

Higher plants comprise polyunsaturated fatty acids such as linoleic acid (C18:2) and linolenic acid (C18:3). ARA, EPA and DHA are found not at all in the seed oil of higher plants, or only in traces (E. Ucciani: *Nouveau Dictionnaire des Huiles Végétales. Technique & Documentation* – Lavoisier, 1995. ISBN: 2-7430-0009-0). It is advantageous to produce LCPUFAs in higher plants, preferably in oil seeds such as oilseed rape, linseed, sunflower and soybean, since large amounts of high-quality LCPUFAs for the food industry, animal nutrition and pharmaceutical purposes may be obtained at low costs in this way. To this end, it is advantageous to introduce into and express in oil seeds genes coding for enzymes of the biosynthesis of LCPUFAs by genetic engineering methods. Said genes code, for example, for Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -6-elongase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -5-elongase and Δ -4-desaturase. These genes may advantageously be isolated from microorganisms and lower plants which produce LCPUFAs and incorporate them in the membranes or triacylglycerides. Thus, Δ -6-desaturase genes have already been isolated from the moss *Physcomitrella patens* and Δ -6-elongase genes have already been isolated from *P. patens* and the nematode *C. elegans*.

Transgenic plants which express genes coding for enzymes of LCPUFA biosynthesis are suitable for producing small amounts of these LCPUFAs; however, there is the risk that the latter are incorporated not into triacylglycerides, but into membranes, since the endogenous acyltransferases and transacylases may not recognize LCPUFAs as substrate and, accordingly, do not incorporate them into triacylglycerides. This is undesired for the following reasons: (i) the main lipid fraction in oil seeds are triacylglycerides. This is why, for economical reasons, it is necessary to concentrate

LCPUFAs in triacylglycerides. LCPUFAs which are incorporated into membranes can modify the physical characteristics of the membranes and thus have harmful effects on the integrity and transport characteristics of the membranes and on the stress tolerance of plants.

First transgenic plants which comprise and express genes coding for enzymes of LCPUFA biosynthesis and produce LCPUFAs have been described for the first time, for example, in DE 102 19 203 (process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids in plants). However, these plants produce LCPUFAs in amounts which require further optimization for processing the oils present in said plants.

In order to enable food and feed to be enriched with these polyunsaturated fatty acids, there is therefore a great need for a simple, inexpensive process for producing said polyunsaturated fatty acids, especially in eukaryotic systems.

One aspect of the invention is a process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids in a microorganism or a plant, which comprises the following steps:

- a) introducing into the microorganism or plant, at least one nucleic acid with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 16; or
- b) introducing into the microorganism or plant, at least one nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence having at least 95% identity with SEQ ID NO: 16, wherein the nucleic acid molecule codes for a polypeptide having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity; or
- c) introducing into the microorganism or plant, at least one nucleic acid which codes for a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 17, or which codes for a polypeptide having at least 95% identity with SEQ ID NO: 17 and having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, and
- d) culturing and harvesting the microorganism or plant producing polyunsaturated fatty acids.

6a

Another aspect of the invention is an isolated nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a nucleic acid with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 16,
- b) nucleic acids which code for an lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase encoded by SEQ ID NO: 16, and
- c) nucleic acids which code for a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 17, or which code for a polypeptide having at least 95% identity with SEQ ID NO: 17 and having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity.

Another aspect of the invention is an isolated polypeptide which is encoded by the isolated nucleic acid sequence as defined herein.

Another aspect of the invention is an expression cassette comprising the isolated nucleic acid as defined herein, where the nucleic acid is linked functionally to one or more regulatory signals.

Another aspect of the invention is a vector comprising a nucleic acid as defined herein or the expression cassette as defined herein.

Another aspect of the invention is a transgenic microorganism or plant cell comprising at least one nucleic acid as defined herein, the expression cassette as defined herein or the vector as defined herein.

Another aspect of the invention is a transgenic microorganism comprising at least one nucleic acid as defined herein, the expression cassette as defined herein or the vector as defined herein.

Another aspect of the invention is a transgenic plant cell comprising at least one nucleic acid as defined herein, the expression cassette as defined herein or the vector as defined herein.

6b

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG.1 shows vector map of pSUN3CeLPLAT;

FIG.2 shows amino acid sequence alignment of *C. elegans* LPLATs (Ce-T06E8.1 and Ce-F59F4.4) with the *M. musculus* LPAAT (Mm-NP061350);

FIG.3 shows fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 *S. cerevisiae* cells;

FIG.4 shows elongation of exogenously applied 18:2^{Δ9,12} and 18:3^{Δ9,12,15}, respectively, following their endogenous Δ-6-desaturation (data from FIGS. 2 and 3);

FIG.5 shows fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 *S. cerevisiae* cells;

FIG.6 shows acyl-CoA composition of transgenic INVSc1 yeasts which had been transformed with the vectors pESCLeu PpD6pse1/pYes2 (A) or pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2-T06E8.1 (B);

FIG.7 shows fatty acid profiles of transgenic INVSc1 *S. cerevisiae* cells;

FIG.8 shows fatty acid profiles of transgenic INVSc1 *S. cerevisiae* cells;

FIG.9A shows vector map of pGPTV LeB4-700+ T06E8.1;

FIG.9B shows vector map of pGPTV USP/OCS-1,2,3 PSE1 (Pp)+D6-Des(Pt)+2AT (T06E8-1);

FIG.10A and 10B show biosynthetic pathway of LCPUFAs;

FIG.11 shows comparison of GPAT and LPAAT substrate specificities in linseed, sunflower and *Mortierella alpine*;

FIG.12 shows comparison of LPCAT substrate specificity in linseed, sunflower and *Mortierella alpine*;

FIG.13 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 2 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.14 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 5 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.15 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 35 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.16 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 23 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.17 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 27 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.18 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 8 with Swiss Prot database;

6c

FIG.19 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 10 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.20 shows alignment of SEQ ID NO: 12 with Swiss Prot database;

FIG.21 shows Western blot analysis of the *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT expressed in *E. coli* as fusion protein (LPAAT-FP) with N-terminal GST tag and C-terminal His tag (A) and acyl-CoA specificity of the *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT expressed as GST fusion protein in *E. coli* (B);

FIG.22 shows Western blot analysis of the *Shewanella* LPAAT expressed in *E. coli* as fusion protein with C-terminal His tag (A) and functional expression of the *Shewanella* LPAAT in *E. coli* (B);

FIG.23 shows expression of *Mortierella* LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:2^{Δ9,12} fatty acids (A+B);

FIG.24 shows expression of *Mortierella* LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:3^{Δ9,12,15} fatty acids (C+D);

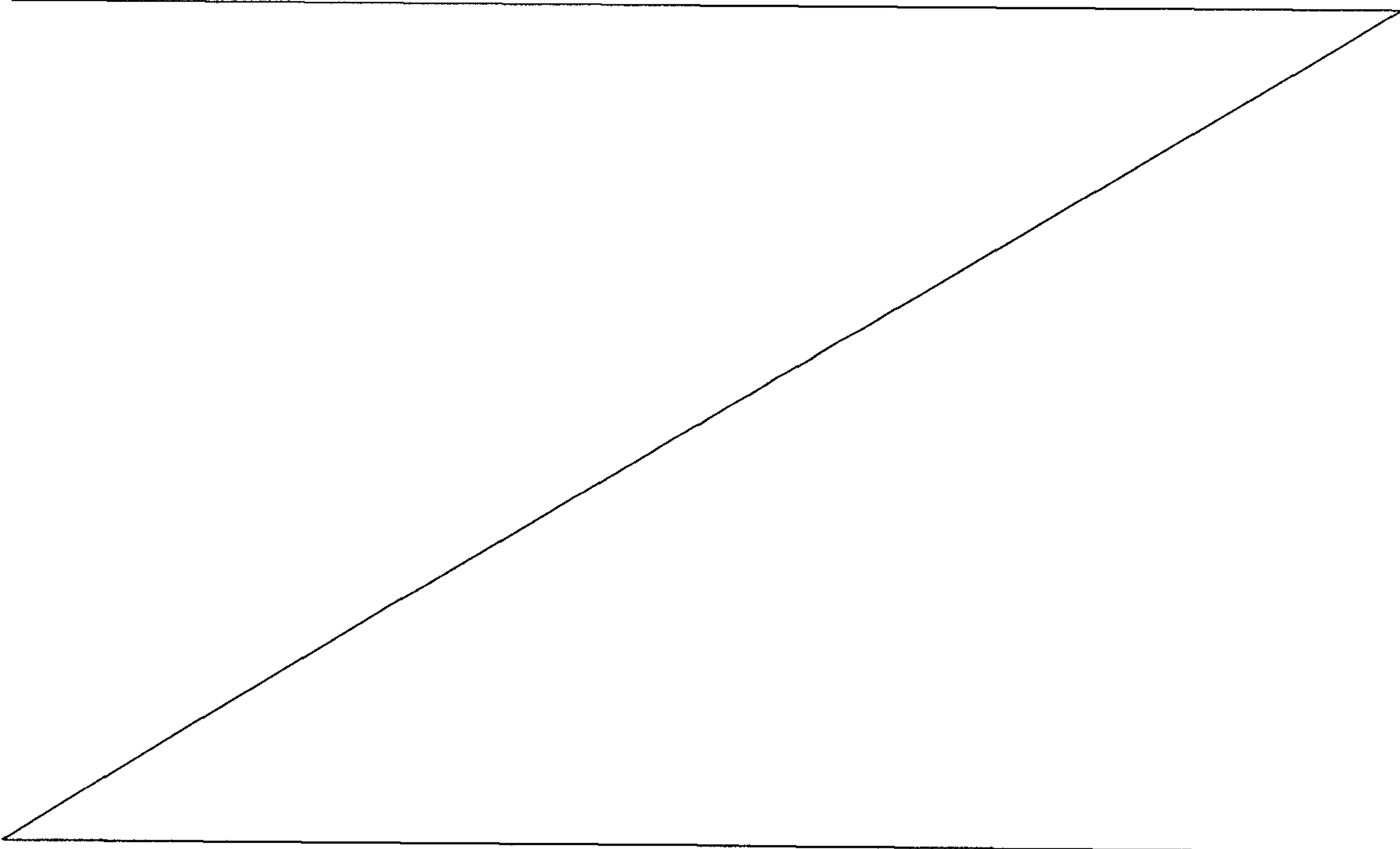
FIG.25 shows expression of *Mortierella* LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:2^{Δ9,12} fatty acids (A+B). Analysis of the neutral lipids; and

FIG.26 shows expression of *Mortierella* LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:3^{Δ9,12,15} fatty acids (C+D). Analysis of the neutral lipids.

It was therefore the object to develop a process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids in an organism, advantageously in a eukaryotic organism, preferably in a plant. This object was achieved by the process according to the invention for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids in an organism, which comprises the following steps:

- a) introducing, into the organism, at least one nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20, which codes for a polypeptide with lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity; or

6d

- b) introducing, into the organism, at least one nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26, which codes for a polypeptide with glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity; or
 - c) introducing, into the organism, at least one nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32 which codes for a polypeptide with diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity; or
 - d) introducing, into the organism, at least one nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36, which codes for a polypeptide with lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity; or
 - e) introducing, into the organism, at least one nucleic acid sequence which can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, or
- 

- f) introducing, into the organism, at least one derivative of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 and which have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 and have an equivalent lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity, and
- g) culturing and harvesting the organism.

Advantageously, the polyunsaturated fatty acids produced in the process of the invention comprise at least two, advantageously three, four or five, double bonds. The fatty acids particularly advantageously comprise four or five double bonds. Fatty acids produced in the process advantageously have 18, 20, 22 or 24 carbon atoms in the fatty acid chain; preferably, the fatty acids comprise 20, 22 or 24 carbon atoms in the fatty acid chain. Advantageously, saturated fatty acids are reacted to a minor extent, or not at all, with the nucleic acids used in the process. A minor extent is understood as meaning that the saturated fatty acids are reacted with less than 5%, advantageously less than 3%, especially advantageously with less than 2% of the activity in comparison with polyunsaturated fatty acids. These fatty acids which are produced may be produced in the process as a single product or be present in a fatty acid mixture.

The nucleic acid sequences used in the process of the invention are isolated nucleic acid sequences which code for polypeptides with lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity.

The polyunsaturated fatty acids produced in the process are advantageously bound in membrane lipids and/or triacylglycerides but may also occur in the organisms as free fatty acids or else bound in the form of other fatty acid esters. In this context, they may be present as stated as "pure products" or else advantageously in the form of mixtures of various fatty acids or mixtures of different glycerides. The various fatty acids bound in the triacylglycerides can be derived here from short-chain fatty acids having from 4 to 6 carbon atoms, medium-chain fatty acids having from 8 to 12 carbon atoms or long-chain fatty acids having from 14 to 24 carbon atoms, with preference being given to the

long-chain fatty acids and particular preference being given to the long-chain fatty acids, LCPUFAs, of C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- and/or C₂₄-fatty acids.

The process of the invention advantageously produces fatty acid esters with polyunsaturated C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- and/or C₂₄-fatty acid molecules, with at least two double bonds being present in the fatty acid ester. These fatty acid molecules preferably comprise three, four or five double bonds and advantageously lead to the synthesis of hexadecadienoic acid (C16:2^{Δ9,12}), γ-linolenic acid (= GLA, C18:3^{Δ6,9,12}), stearidonic acid (= SDA, C18:4^{Δ6,9,12,15}), dihomo-γ-linolenic acid (= DGLA, 20:3^{Δ8,11,14}), eicosatetraenoic acid (= ETA, C20:4^{Δ5,8,11,14}), arachidonic acid (ARA),
eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) or mixtures thereof, preferably EPA and/or ARA.

The fatty acid esters with polyunsaturated C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- and/or C₂₄-fatty acid molecules can be isolated, from the organisms which have been used for the preparation of the fatty acid esters, in the form of an oil or lipid, for example in the form of compounds such as sphingolipids, phosphoglycerides, lipids, glycolipids such as glycosphingolipid, phospholipids such as phosphatidylethanolamine, phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylglycerol, phosphatidylinositol or diphosphatidylglycerol, monoacylglycerides, diacylglycerides, triacylglycerides or other fatty acid esters such as the acetyl-coenzyme A esters which comprise the polyunsaturated fatty acids with at least two, preferably three double bonds; advantageously they are isolated in the form of their diacylglycerides, triacylglycerides and/or in the form of phosphatidylcholine, especially preferably in the form of the triacylglycerides. In addition to these esters, the polyunsaturated fatty acids are also present in the organisms, advantageously the plants, as free fatty acids or bound in other compounds. As a rule, the various abovementioned compounds (fatty acid esters and free fatty acids) are present in the organisms with an approximate distribution of 80 to 90% by weight of triglycerides, 2 to 5% by weight of diglycerides, 5 to 10% by weight of monoglycerides, 1 to 5% by weight of free fatty acids, 2 to 8% by weight of phospholipids, the total of the various compounds amounting to 100% by weight.

The process according to the invention yields the LCPUFAs produced in a content of at least 3% by weight, advantageously at least 5% by weight, preferably at least 8% by weight, especially preferably at least 10% by weight, most preferably at least 15% by weight, based on the total fatty acids in the transgenic organisms, advantageously in a transgenic plant. The fatty acids are advantageously produced in bound form. With the aid of the nucleic acids used in the process according to the invention, these unsaturated fatty acids can be brought into the sn1, sn2 and/or sn3 position of the triglycerides which are advantageously prepared. Since a plurality of reaction steps are performed by the starting compounds hexadecadienoic acid (C16:2), linoleic acid (C18:2) and linolenic acid (C18:3) in the process according to the invention, the end products of the process such as, for example, arachidonic acid (ARA) or eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) are not obtained as absolutely pure products; minor traces of the precursors are always present in the end product. If, for example, both linoleic acid and linolenic acid are present in the starting organism and the starting

- plant, the end products such as ARA and EPA are present as mixtures. The precursors should advantageously not amount to more than 20% by weight, preferably not to more than 15% by weight, especially preferably not to more than 10% by weight, most preferably not to more than 5% by weight, based on the amount of the end product in question. Advantageously, only ARA or only EPA, bound or as free acids, are produced as end products in a transgenic plant in the process according to the invention. If both compounds (ARA and EPA) are produced simultaneously, they are advantageously produced in a ratio of at least 1:2 (EPA:ARA), advantageously of at least 1:3, preferably 1:4, especially preferably 1:5.
- 5
- 10 Owing to the nucleic acid sequences according to the invention, an increase in the yield of polyunsaturated fatty acids of at least 50%, advantageously of at least 80%, especially advantageously of at least 100%, very especially advantageously of at least 150%, in comparison with the nontransgenic starting organism, can be obtained by comparison in GC analysis (see examples). In a further advantageous embodiment,
- 15 the yield of polyunsaturated fatty acids can be increased by at least 200%, preferably by at least 250%, very especially preferably by at least 300%.

- Chemically pure polyunsaturated fatty acids or fatty acid compositions can also be synthesized by the processes described above. To this end, the fatty acids or the fatty acid compositions are isolated from the organism, such as the microorganisms or the plants or the culture medium in or on which the organisms have been grown, or from the organism and the culture medium, in the known manner, for example via extraction, distillation, crystallization, chromatography or combinations of these methods. These chemically pure fatty acids or fatty acid compositions are advantageous for applications in the food industry sector, the cosmetics industry sector and especially the pharmacological industry sector.
- 20
- 25

- Suitable organisms for the production in the process according to the invention are, in principle, any organisms such as microorganisms, nonhuman animals or plants. Advantageously the process according to the invention employs transgenic organisms such as fungi, such as *Mortierella* or *Traustochytrium*, yeasts such as *Saccharomyces* or *Schizosaccharomyces*, mosses such as *Physcomitrella* or *Ceratodon*, nonhuman animals such as *Caenorhabditis*, algae such as *Cryptocodinium* or *Phaeodactylum* or plants such as dicotyledonous or monocotyledonous plants. Organisms which are especially advantageously used in the process according to the invention are organisms which belong to the oil-producing organisms, that is to say which are used for the production of oils, such as fungi, such as *Mortierella* or *Traustochytrium*, algae such as *Cryptocodinium*, *Phaeodactylum*, or plants, in particular plants, preferably oil crop plants which comprise large amounts of lipid compounds, such as peanut, oilseed rape, canola, sunflower, safflower, poppy, mustard, hemp, castor-oil plant, olive, sesame, *Calendula*, *Punica*, evening primrose, verbascum, thistle, wild roses, hazelnut, almond, macadamia, avocado, bay, pumpkin/squash, linseed, soybean, pistachios, borage, trees (oil palm, coconut or walnut) or arable crops such as maize, wheat, rye, oats, triticale, rice, barley, cotton, cassava, pepper, *Tagetes*, Solanaceae plants such
- 30
- 35
- 40

as potato, tobacco, eggplant and tomato, Vicia species, pea, alfalfa or bushy plants (coffee, cacao, tea), Salix species, and perennial grasses and fodder crops. Preferred plants according to the invention are oil crop plants such as peanut, oilseed rape, canola, sunflower, safflower, poppy, mustard, hemp, castor-oil plant, olive, Calendula, Punica, evening primrose, pumpkin/squash, linseed, soybean, borage, trees (oil palm, coconut). Especially preferred are plants which are high in C18:2- and/or C18:3-fatty acids, such as sunflower, safflower, tobacco, verbascum, sesame, cotton, pumpkin/squash, poppy, evening primrose, walnut, linseed, hemp, thistle or safflower. Very especially preferred plants are plants such as safflower, sunflower, poppy, evening primrose, walnut, linseed or hemp.

It is advantageous to the inventive process described to introduce, in addition to the nucleic acids introduced in step (a) to (f) of the process, further nucleic acids which code for enzymes of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism into the organism.

In principle, all genes of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism can be used in the process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids, advantageously in combination with the inventive acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase. Genes of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA dehydrogenase(s), acyl-ACP [= acyl carrier protein] desaturase(s), acyl-ACP thioesterase(s), fatty acid acyltransferase(s), acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, fatty acid synthase(s), fatty acid hydroxylase(s), acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase(s), acyl-coenzyme A oxidase(s), fatty acid desaturase(s), fatty acid acetylenases, lipoxygenases, triacylglycerol lipases, alleneoxide synthases, hydroperoxide lyases or fatty acid elongase(s) are advantageously used in combination with the acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase. Genes selected from the group of the acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, Δ -4-desaturases, Δ -5-desaturases, Δ -6-desaturases, Δ -8-desaturases, Δ -9-desaturases, Δ -12-desaturases, Δ -5-elongases, Δ -6-elongases or Δ -9-elongases are especially preferably used in combination with the abovementioned genes for lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, it being possible to use individual genes or a plurality of genes in combination.

Owing to the enzymatic activity of the nucleic acids used in the process according to the invention which code for polypeptides with lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity, advantageously in combination with nucleic acid sequences which code for polypeptides of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism, such as the acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase activity, the Δ -4-, Δ -5-, Δ -6-, Δ -8-desaturase or the Δ -5-, Δ -6- or Δ -9-elongase activity, a wide range of polyunsaturated fatty acids can be produced in the process according to the invention. Depending on the choice of the organisms, such as the advantageous plant, used for the process according to the invention, mixtures of the various polyunsaturated fatty acids or individual polyunsaturated fatty acids, such as EPA or ARA, can be produced in free or bound form. Depending on the prevailing fatty acid composition in the starting plant

(C18:2- or C18:3-fatty acids), fatty acids which are derived from C18:2-fatty acids, such as GLA, DGLA or ARA, or fatty acids which are derived from C18:3-fatty acids, such as SDA, ETA or EPA, are thus obtained. If only linoleic acid (= LA, C18:2^{Δ^{9,12}}) is present as unsaturated fatty acid in the plant used for the process, the process can only afford GLA, DGLA and ARA as products, all of which can be present as free fatty acids or in bound form. If only α-linolenic acid (= ALA, C18:3^{Δ^{9,12,15}}) is present as unsaturated fatty acid in the plant used for the process, as is the case, for example, in linseed, the process can only afford SDA, ETA and EPA as products, all of which can be present as free fatty acids or in bound form, as described above. By modifying the activity of the enzymes involved in the synthesis, lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase advantageously in combination with acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ-5-, Δ-6-desaturase and/or Δ-6-elongase or with acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ-5-, Δ-8-desaturase and/or Δ-9-elongase or in combination with only the first three genes, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ-6-desaturase and/or Δ-6-elongase or acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ-8-desaturase and Δ-9-elongase, of the synthesis cascade, it is possible to produce, in a targeted fashion, only individual products in the abovementioned organisms, advantageously in the abovementioned plants. Owing to the activity of Δ-6-desaturase and Δ-6-elongase, for example, GLA and DGLA, or SDA and ETA, are formed, depending on the starting plant and unsaturated fatty acid. DGLA or ETA or mixtures of these are preferably formed. If Δ-5-desaturase is additionally introduced into the organisms, advantageously into the plant, ARA or EPA is additionally formed. This also applies to organisms into which Δ-8-desaturase and Δ-9-elongase have been introduced previously. Advantageously, only ARA or EPA or mixtures of these are synthesized, depending on the fatty acid present in the organism, or in the plant, which acts as starting substance for the synthesis. Since biosynthetic cascades are involved, the end products in question are not present in pure form in the organisms. Small amounts of the precursor compounds are always additionally present in the end product. These small amounts amount to less than 20% by weight, advantageously less than 15% by weight, especially advantageously less than 10% by weight, most advantageously less than 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1% by weight, based on the end product DGLA, ETA or their mixtures, or ARA, EPA or their mixtures.

To increase the yield in the described method for the production of oils and/or triglycerides with an advantageously elevated content of polyunsaturated fatty acids, it is advantageous to increase the amount of starting product for the synthesis of fatty acids; this can be achieved for example by introducing, into the organism, a nucleic acid which codes for a polypeptide with Δ-12-desaturase. This is particularly advantageous in oil-producing organisms such as oilseed rape which are high in oleic acid. Since these organisms are only low in linoleic acid (Mikoklajczak et al., Journal of the American Oil Chemical Society, 38, 1961, 678 - 681), the use of the abovementioned Δ-12-desaturases for producing the starting material linoleic acid is advantageous.

Nucleic acids used in the process according to the invention are advantageously derived from plants such as algae such as *Isochrysis* or *Cryptocodinium*, algae/diatoms such as *Phaeodactylum*, mosses such as *Physcomitrella* or *Ceratodon*, or higher plants such as the *Primulaceae* such as *Aleuritia*, *Calendula stellata*,
5 *Osteospermum spinescens* or *Osteospermum hyoseroides*, microorganisms such as fungi, such as *Aspergillus*, *Thraustochytrium*, *Phytophthora*, *Entomophthora*, *Mucor* or *Mortierella*, bacteria such as *Shewanella*, yeasts or animals such as nematodes such as *Caenorhabditis*, insects or humans. The nucleic acids are advantageously derived from fungi, animals, or from plants such as algae or mosses, preferably from
10 nematodes such as *Caenorhabditis*.

The process according to the invention advantageously employs the abovementioned nucleic acid sequences or their derivative or homologs which code for polypeptides which retain the enzymatic activity of the proteins encoded by nucleic acid sequences. These sequences, individually or in combination with the nucleic acid sequences which
15 code for lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase are cloned into expression constructs and used for the introduction into, and expression in, organisms. Owing to their construction, these expression constructs make possible an advantageous optimal synthesis of the polyunsaturated fatty acids produced in the
20 process according to the invention.

In a preferred embodiment, the process furthermore comprises the step of obtaining a cell or an intact organism which comprises the nucleic acid sequences used in the process, where the cell and/or the organism is transformed with a nucleic acid sequence according to the invention which codes for the lysophosphatidic acid
25 acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, a gene construct or a vector as described below, alone or in combination with further nucleic acid sequences which code for proteins of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism. In a further preferred embodiment, this process furthermore comprises the step of obtaining the fine chemical from the culture.
30 The culture can, for example, take the form of a fermentation culture, for example in the case of the cultivation of microorganisms, such as, for example, *Mortierella*, *Saccharomyces* or *Traustochytrium*, or a greenhouse- or field-grown culture of a plant. The cell or the organism produced thus is advantageously a cell of an oil-producing organism, such as an oil crop plant, such as, for example, peanut, oilseed rape, canola,
35 linseed, hemp, soybean, safflower, sunflowers or borage.

In the case of plant cells, plant tissue or plant organs, "growing" is understood as meaning, for example, the cultivation on or in a nutrient medium, or of the intact plant on or in a substrate, for example in a hydroponic culture, potting compost or on arable land.

40 For the purposes of the invention, "transgenic" or "recombinant" means, with regard to the example of a nucleic acid sequence, an expression cassette (= gene construct) or a

vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence according to the invention or an organism transformed with the nucleic acid sequences, expression cassette or vector according to the invention, all those constructions brought about by recombinant methods in which either

- 5 a) the nucleic acid sequence according to the invention, or
- b) a genetic control sequence which is operably linked with the nucleic acid sequence according to the invention, for example a promoter, or
- c) (a) and (b)

are not located in their natural genetic environment or have been modified by recombinant methods, it being possible for the modification to take the form of, for example, a substitution, addition, deletion, inversion or insertion of one or more nucleotide residues. The natural genetic environment is understood as meaning the natural genomic or chromosomal locus in the original organism or the presence in a genomic library. In the case of a genomic library, the natural genetic environment of the nucleic acid sequence is preferably retained, at least in part. The environment flanks the nucleic acid sequence at least on one side and has a sequence length of at least 50 bp, preferably at least 500 bp, especially preferably at least 1000 bp, most preferably at least 5000 bp. A naturally occurring expression cassette – for example the naturally occurring combination of the natural promoter of the inventive nucleic acid sequences with the corresponding lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase genes - becomes a transgenic expression cassette when this expression cassette is modified by nonnatural, synthetic ("artificial") methods such as, for example, mutagenic treatment. Suitable methods are described, for example, in US 5,565,350 or WO 00/15815.

A transgenic organism or transgenic plant for the purposes of the invention is understood as meaning, as above, that the nucleic acids used in the process are not at their natural locus in the genome of an organism, it being possible for the nucleic acids to be expressed homologously or heterologously. However, as mentioned, transgenic also means that, while the nucleic acids according to the invention are at their natural position in the genome of an organism, the sequence has been modified with regard to the natural sequence, and/or that the regulatory sequences of the natural sequences have been modified. Transgenic is preferably understood as meaning the expression of the nucleic acids according to the invention at an unnatural locus in the genome, i.e. homologous or, preferably, heterologous expression of the nucleic acids takes place. Preferred transgenic organisms are fungi such as *Mortierella*, mosses such as *Physcomitrella*, algae such as *Cryptocodinium* or plants such as the oil crop plants.

Suitable organisms or host organisms for the nucleic acids, the expression cassette or the vector used in the process according to the invention are, in principle, advantageously all organisms which are capable of synthesizing fatty acids, specifically

unsaturated fatty acids, and/or which are suitable for the expression of recombinant genes. Examples which may be mentioned are plants such as Arabidopsis, Asteraceae such as Calendula or crop plants such as soybean, peanut, castor-oil plant, sunflower, maize, cotton, flax, oilseed rape, coconut, oil palm, safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) or cacao bean, microorganisms, such as fungi, for example the genus *Mortierella*, 5 *Thraustochytrium*, *Saprolegnia*, or *Pythium*, bacteria, such as the genus *Escherichia*, or *Shewanella*, yeasts, such as the genus *Saccharomyces*, cyanobacteria, ciliates, algae or protozoans such as dinoflagellates, such as *Cryptothecodinium*. Preferred organisms are those which are naturally capable of synthesizing substantial amounts of oil, such 10 as fungi, such as *Mortierella alpina*, *Pythium insidiosum*, or plants such as soybean, oilseed rape, coconut, oil palm, safflower, flax, hemp, castor-oil plant, *Calendula*, peanut, cacao bean or sunflower, or yeasts such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, with soybean, flax, oilseed rape, safflower, sunflower, *Calendula*, *Mortierella* or *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* being especially preferred. In principle, suitable host 15 organisms are, in addition to the abovementioned transgenic organisms, also transgenic animals, advantageously nonhuman animals, for example *C. elegans*.

Further utilizable host cells are detailed in: Goeddel, Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology 185, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990).

Expression strains which can be used, for example those with a lower protease activity, 20 are described in: Gottesman, S., Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology 185, Academic Press, San Diego, California (1990) 119-128.

These include plant cells and certain tissues, organs and parts of plants in all their phenotypic forms such as anthers, fibers, root hairs, stalks, embryos, calli, cotyledons, petioles, harvested material, plant tissue, reproductive tissue and cell cultures which 25 are derived from the actual transgenic plant and/or can be used for giving rise to the transgenic plant.

Transgenic plants which comprise the polyunsaturated fatty acids synthesized in the process according to the invention can advantageously be marketed directly without there being any need for the oils, lipids or fatty acids synthesized to be isolated. Plants 30 for the process according to the invention are listed as meaning intact plants and all plant parts, plant organs or plant parts such as leaf, stem, seeds, root, tubers, anthers, fibers, root hairs, stalks, embryos, calli, cotyledons, petioles, harvested material, plant tissue, reproductive tissue and cell cultures which are derived from the transgenic plant and/or can be used for giving rise to the transgenic plant. In this context, the seed 35 comprises all parts of the seed such as the seed coats, epidermal cells, seed cells, endosperm or embryonic tissue. However, the compounds produced in the process according to the invention can also be isolated from the organisms, advantageously plants, in the form of their oils, fat, lipids and/or free fatty acids. Polyunsaturated fatty acids produced by this process can be obtained by harvesting the organisms, either 40 from the crop in which they grow, or from the field. This can be done via pressing or extraction of the plant parts, preferably the plant seeds. In this context, the oils, fats,

lipids and/or free fatty acids can be obtained by what is known as cold-beating or cold-pressing without applying heat by pressing. To allow for greater ease of disruption of the plant parts, specifically the seeds, they are previously comminuted, steamed or roasted. The seeds which have been pretreated in this manner can subsequently be
5 pressed or extracted with solvents such as warm hexane. The solvent is subsequently removed again. In the case of microorganisms, the latter are, after harvesting, for example extracted directly without further processing steps or else, after disruption, extracted via various methods with which the skilled worker is familiar. In this manner, more than 96% of the compounds produced in the process can be isolated. Thereafter,
10 the resulting products are processed further, i.e. refined. In this process, substances such as the plant mucilages and suspended matter are first removed. What is known as desliming can be effected enzymatically or, for example, chemico-physically by addition of acid such as phosphoric acid. Thereafter, the free fatty acids are removed by treatment with a base, for example sodium hydroxide solution. The resulting product
15 is washed thoroughly with water to remove the alkali remaining in the product and then dried. To remove the pigments remaining in the product, the products are subjected to bleaching, for example using fuller's earth or active charcoal. At the end, the product is deodorized, for example using steam.

The PUFAs or LCPUFAs produced by this process are preferably C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- or
20 C₂₄-fatty acid molecules with at least two double bonds in the fatty acid molecule, preferably three, four, five or six double bonds. These C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- or C₂₄-fatty acid molecules can be isolated from the organism in the form of an oil, a lipid or a free fatty acid. Suitable organisms are, for example, those mentioned above. Preferred organisms are transgenic plants.

25 One embodiment of the invention is therefore oils, lipids or fatty acids or fractions thereof which have been produced by the above-described process, especially preferably oil, lipid or a fatty acid composition comprising PUFAs and being derived from transgenic plants.

30 A further embodiment according to the invention is the use of the oil, lipid, the fatty acids and/or the fatty acid composition in feedstuffs, foodstuffs, cosmetics or pharmaceuticals.

The term "oil", "lipid" or "fat" is understood as meaning a fatty acid mixture comprising unsaturated or saturated, preferably esterified, fatty acid(s). The oil, lipid or fat is preferably high in polyunsaturated free or, advantageously, esterified fatty acid(s), in
35 particular linoleic acid, γ -linolenic acid, dihomo- γ -linolenic acid, arachidonic acid, α -linolenic acid, stearidonic acid, eicosatetraenoic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid, docosapentaenoic acid or docosahexaenoic acid. The content of unsaturated esterified fatty acids preferably amounts to approximately 30%, a content of 50% is more preferred, a content of 60%, 70%, 80% or more is even more preferred. For the
40 analysis, the fatty acid content can, for example, be determined by gas chromatography after converting the fatty acids into the methyl esters by transesterification. The

oil, lipid or fat can comprise various other saturated or unsaturated fatty acids, for example calendulic acid, palmitic acid, palmitoleic acid, stearic acid, oleic acid and the like. The content of the various fatty acids in the oil or fat can vary in particular, depending on the starting organism.

- 5 The polyunsaturated fatty acids with advantageously at least two double bonds which are produced in the process are, as described above, for example sphingolipids, phosphoglycerides, lipids, glycolipids, phospholipids, monoacylglycerol, diacylglycerol, triacylglycerol or other fatty acid esters.

- 10 Starting from the polyunsaturated fatty acids with advantageously at least two double bonds, which acids have been prepared in the process according to the invention, the polyunsaturated fatty acids which are present can be liberated for example via treatment with alkali, for example aqueous KOH or NaOH, or acid hydrolysis, advantageously in the presence of an alcohol such as methanol or ethanol, or via enzymatic cleavage, and isolated via, for example, phase separation and subsequent
15 acidification via, for example, H_2SO_4 . The fatty acids can also be liberated directly without the above-described processing step.

- After their introduction into an organism, advantageously a plant cell or plant, the nucleic acids used in the process can either be present on a separate plasmid or integrated into the genome of the host cell. In the case of integration into the genome,
20 integration can be random or else be effected by recombination such that the native gene is replaced by the copy introduced, whereby the production of the desired compound by the cell is modulated, or by the use of a gene in trans, so that the gene is linked functionally with a functional expression unit which comprises at least one sequence which ensures the expression of a gene and at least one sequence which
25 ensures the polyadenylation of a functionally transcribed gene. The nucleic acids are advantageously introduced into the organisms via multiexpression cassettes or constructs for multiparallel expression, advantageously into the plants for the multiparallel seed-specific expression of genes.

- 30 Mosses and algae are the only known plant systems which produce substantial amounts of polyunsaturated fatty acids such as arachidonic acid (ARA) and/or eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) and/or docosahexaenoic acid (DHA). Mosses comprise PUFAs in membrane lipids, while algae, organisms which are related to algae and a few fungi also accumulate substantial amounts of PUFAs in the triacylglycerol fraction. This is why nucleic acid molecules are suitable which are isolated from such strains
35 which also accumulate PUFAs in the triacylglycerol fraction, particularly advantageously for the process according to the invention and thus for the modification of the lipid and PUFA production system in a host, in particular plants such as oil crop plants, for example oilseed rape, canola, linseed, hemp, soybeans, sunflowers and borage. They can therefore be used advantageously in the process according to the
40 invention.

Substrates of the nucleic acids used in the process according to the invention which code for polypeptides with lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity, and/or of the further nucleic acids used, such as the nucleic acids which code for polypeptides of the fatty acid metabolism or lipid metabolism selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA dehydrogenase(s), acyl-ACP[= acyl carrier protein] desaturase(s), acyl-ACP thioesterase(s), fatty acid acyltransferase(s), acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase(s), fatty acid synthase(s), fatty acid hydroxylase(s), acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase(s), acyl coenzyme A oxidase(s), fatty acid desaturase(s), fatty acid acetylenase(s), lipoxxygenase(s), triacylglycerol lipase(s), allene oxide synthase(s), hydroperoxide lyase(s) or fatty acid elongase(s) which are advantageously suitable are C₁₆-, C₁₈-, C₂₀- or C₂₂-fatty acids. The fatty acids converted in the process in the form of substrates are preferably converted in the form of their acyl-CoA esters.

To produce the long-chain PUFAs according to the invention, the polyunsaturated C₁₆- or C₁₈-fatty acids must first be desaturated by the enzymatic activity of a desaturase and subsequently be elongated by at least two carbon atoms via an elongase. After one elongation cycle, this enzyme activity gives C₁₈- or C₂₀-fatty acids and after two or three elongation cycles C₂₂- or C₂₄-fatty acids. The activity of the desaturases and elongases used in the process according to the invention preferably leads to C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- and/or C₂₄-fatty acids, advantageously with at least two double bonds in the fatty acid molecule, preferably with three, four or five double bonds, especially preferably to give C₂₀- and/or C₂₂-fatty acids with at least two double bonds in the fatty acid molecule, preferably with three, four or five double bonds in the molecule. After a first desaturation and the elongation have taken place, further desaturation steps such as, for example, one in the $\Delta 5$ position may take place. Products of the process according to the invention which are especially preferred are dihomo- γ -linolenic acid, arachidonic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid, docosapentaenoic acid and/or docosahexaenoic acid. The C₁₈-fatty acids with at least two double bonds in the fatty acid can be elongated by the enzymatic activity according to the invention in the form of the free fatty acid or in the form of the esters, such as phospholipids, glycolipids, sphingolipids, phosphoglycerides, monoacylglycerol, diacylglycerol or triacylglycerol.

The preferred biosynthesis site of fatty acids, oils, lipids or fats in the plants which are advantageously used is, for example, in general the seed or cell strata of the seed, so that seed-specific expression of the nucleic acids used in the process makes sense. However, it is obvious that the biosynthesis of fatty acids, oils or lipids need not be limited to the seed tissue, but can also take place in a tissue-specific manner in all the other parts of the plant, for example in epidermal cells or in the tubers.

If microorganisms such as yeasts, such as *Saccharomyces* or *Schizosaccharomyces*, fungi such as *Mortierella*, *Aspergillus*, *Phytophthora*, *Entomophthora*, *Mucor* or *Thraustochytrium*, algae such as *Isochrysis*, *Phaeodactylum* or *Cryptocodinium* are used as organisms in the process according to the invention, these organisms are

advantageously grown in fermentation cultures.

Owing to the use of the nucleic acids according to the invention which code for a lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, the
5 polyunsaturated fatty acids produced in the process can be increased by at least 5%, preferably by at least 10%, especially preferably by at least 20%, very especially preferably by at least 50% in comparison with the wild type of the organisms which do not comprise the nucleic acids recombinantly.

10 In principle, the polyunsaturated fatty acids produced by the process according to the invention in the organisms used in the process can be increased in two different ways. Advantageously, the pool of free polyunsaturated fatty acids and/or the content of the esterified polyunsaturated fatty acids produced via the process can be enlarged. Advantageously, the pool of esterified polyunsaturated fatty acids in the transgenic organisms is enlarged by the process according to the invention.

15 If microorganisms are used as organisms in the process according to the invention, they are grown or cultured in the manner with which the skilled worker is familiar, depending on the host organism. As a rule, microorganisms are grown in a liquid medium comprising a carbon source, usually in the form of sugars, a nitrogen source, usually in the form of organic nitrogen sources such as yeast extract or salts such as
20 ammonium sulfate, trace elements such as salts of iron, manganese and magnesium and, if appropriate, vitamins, at temperatures of between 0°C and 100°C, preferably between 10°C and 60°C, while gassing in oxygen. The pH of the liquid medium can either be kept constant, that is to say regulated during the culturing period, or not. The cultures can be grown batchwise, semibatchwise or continuously. Nutrients can be
25 provided at the beginning of the fermentation or fed in semicontinuously or continuously. The polyunsaturated fatty acids produced can be isolated from the organisms as described above by processes known to the skilled worker, for example by extraction, distillation, crystallization, if appropriate precipitation with salt, and/or chromatography. To this end, the organisms can advantageously be disrupted
30 beforehand.

If the host organisms are microorganisms, the process according to the invention is advantageously carried out at a temperature of between 0°C and 95°C, preferably between 10°C and 85°C, especially preferably between 15°C and 75°C, very especially preferably between 15°C and 45°C.

35 In this process, the pH value is advantageously kept between pH 4 and 12, preferably between pH 6 and 9, especially preferably between pH 7 and 8.

The process according to the invention can be operated batchwise, semibatchwise or continuously. An overview of known cultivation methods can be found in the textbook by Chmiel (Bioprozeßtechnik 1. Einführung in die Bioverfahrenstechnik [Bioprocess
40 technology 1. Introduction to Bioprocess technology] (Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart,

1991)) or in the textbook by Storhas (Bioreaktoren und periphere Einrichtungen [Bioreactors and peripheral equipment] (Vieweg Verlag, Brunswick/Wiesbaden, 1994)).

- 5 The culture medium to be used must suitably meet the requirements of the strains in question. Descriptions of culture media for various microorganisms can be found in the textbook "Manual of Methods for General Bacteriology" of the American Society for Bacteriology (Washington D.C., USA, 1981).

As described above, these media which can be employed in accordance with the invention usually comprise one or more carbon sources, nitrogen sources, inorganic salts, vitamins and/or trace elements.

- 10 Preferred carbon sources are sugars, such as mono-, di- or polysaccharides. Examples of very good carbon sources are glucose, fructose, mannose, galactose, ribose, sorbose, ribulose, lactose, maltose, sucrose, raffinose, starch or cellulose. Sugars can also be added to the media via complex compounds such as molasses or other by-products from sugar refining. The addition of mixtures of a variety of carbon sources
- 15 may also be advantageous. Other possible carbon sources are oils and fats such as, for example, soya oil, sunflower oil, peanut oil and/or coconut fat, fatty acids such as, for example, palmitic acid, stearic acid and/or linoleic acid, alcohols and/or polyalcohols such as, for example, glycerol, methanol and/or ethanol, and/or organic acids such as, for example, acetic acid and/or lactic acid.
- 20 Nitrogen sources are usually organic or inorganic nitrogen compounds or materials comprising these compounds. Examples of nitrogen sources comprise ammonia in liquid or gaseous form or ammonium salts such as ammonium sulfate, ammonium chloride, ammonium phosphate, ammonium carbonate or ammonium nitrate, nitrates, urea, amino acids or complex nitrogen sources such as cornsteep liquor, soya meal,
- 25 soya protein, yeast extract, meat extract and others. The nitrogen sources can be used individually or as a mixture.

Inorganic salt compounds which may be present in the media comprise the chloride, phosphorus and sulfate salts of calcium, magnesium, sodium, cobalt, molybdenum, potassium, manganese, zinc, copper and iron.

- 30 Inorganic sulfur-containing compounds such as, for example, sulfates, sulfites, dithionites, tetrathionates, thiosulfates, sulfides, or else organic sulfur compounds such as mercaptans and thiols may be used as sources of sulfur for the production of sulfur-containing fine chemicals, in particular of methionine.

- 35 Phosphoric acid, potassium dihydrogenphosphate or dipotassium hydrogenphosphate or the corresponding sodium-containing salts may be used as sources of phosphorus.

Chelating agents may be added to the medium in order to keep the metal ions in solution. Particularly suitable chelating agents comprise dihydroxyphenols such as catechol or protocatechuic acid and organic acids such as citric acid.

The fermentation media used according to the invention for culturing microorganisms usually also comprise other growth factors such as vitamins or growth promoters, which include, for example, biotin, riboflavin, thiamine, folic acid, nicotinic acid, panthothenate and pyridoxine. Growth factors and salts are frequently derived from complex media components such as yeast extract, molasses, cornsteep liquor and the like. It is moreover possible to add suitable precursors to the culture medium. The exact composition of the media compounds heavily depends on the particular experiment and is decided upon individually for each specific case. Information on the optimization of media can be found in the textbook "Applied Microbiol. Physiology, A Practical Approach" (Editors P.M. Rhodes, P.F. Stanbury, IRL Press (1997) pp. 53-73, ISBN 0 19 963577 3). Growth media can also be obtained from commercial suppliers, for example Standard 1 (Merck) or BHI (brain heart infusion, DIFCO) and the like.

All media components are sterilized, either by heat (20 min at 1.5 bar and 121°C) or by filter sterilization. The components may be sterilized either together or, if required, separately. All media components may be present at the start of the cultivation or added continuously or batchwise, as desired.

The culture temperature is normally between 15°C and 45°C, preferably at from 25°C to 40°C, and may be kept constant or may be altered during the experiment. The pH of the medium should be in the range from 5 to 8.5, preferably around 7.0. The pH for cultivation can be controlled during cultivation by adding basic compounds such as sodium hydroxide, potassium hydroxide, ammonia and aqueous ammonia or acidic compounds such as phosphoric acid or sulfuric acid. Foaming can be controlled by employing antifoams such as, for example, fatty acid polyglycol esters. To maintain the stability of plasmids it is possible to add to the medium suitable substances having a selective effect, for example antibiotics. Aerobic conditions are maintained by introducing oxygen or oxygen-containing gas mixtures such as, for example, ambient air into the culture. The temperature of the culture is normally 20°C to 45°C and preferably 25°C to 40°C. The culture is continued until formation of the desired product is at a maximum. This aim is normally achieved within 10 to 160 hours.

The fermentation broths obtained in this way, in particular those comprising polyunsaturated fatty acids, usually contain a dry mass of from 7.5 to 25% by weight.

The fermentation broth can then be processed further. The biomass may, according to requirement, be removed completely or partially from the fermentation broth by separation methods such as, for example, centrifugation, filtration, decanting or a combination of these methods or be left completely in said broth. It is advantageous to process the biomass after its separation.

However, the fermentation broth can also be thickened or concentrated without separating the cells, using known methods such as, for example, with the aid of a rotary evaporator, thin-film evaporator, falling-film evaporator, by reverse osmosis or by nanofiltration. Finally, this concentrated fermentation broth can be processed to obtain the fatty acids present therein.

The fatty acids obtained in the process are also suitable as starting material for the chemical synthesis of further products of interest. For example, they can be used in combination with one another or alone for the preparation of pharmaceuticals, foodstuffs, animal feeds or cosmetics.

- 5 The invention furthermore relates to isolated nucleic acid sequences coding for polypeptides having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity, wherein the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases and/or lecithin
- 10 cholesterol acyltransferases encoded by the nucleic acid sequences specifically convert C_{18} -, C_{20} -, C_{22} - or C_{24} -fatty acids with at least one double bonds in the fatty acid molecule and advantageously ultimately incorporate these into diacylglycerides and/or triacylglycerides.

Advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences are sequences selected from the group

15 consisting of:

- a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20,
- 20 b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20,
- 25 c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20 which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19 or SEQ ID NO: 21 and which have at
- 30 least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19 or SEQ ID NO: 21 and have lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity.
- 35 Further advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences according to the invention are sequences selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26,

22

- b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26,
- 5 c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25 or SEQ ID NO: 27 and have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25 or SEQ ID NO: 27 and have glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity.

10 Additional advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences according to the invention are sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32,
- 15 b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32,
- c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31 or SEQ ID NO: 33 and have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31 or SEQ ID NO: 33 and which have diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity.
- 20

A further group of advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences according to the invention are sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36,
- 25 b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36,
- c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 and which have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 and have lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity.
- 30

35 With the aid of these isolated nucleic acids according to the invention, LCPUFAs can be incorporated, in LCPUFA-producing organisms, at all positions of, for example, a triacylglycerol, as indicated by the position analyses of the lipids from LCPUFA-producing organisms.

The abovementioned isolated nucleic acid sequences according to the invention can advantageously be combined with the following nucleic acid sequences, which code for polypeptides with acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase activity, selected from the group consisting of:

- 5 a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 43 or SEQ ID NO: 45,
- b) nucleic acid sequences which can be derived from the coding sequence present in SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 43 or SEQ ID NO: 45 as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code,
- 10 c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 43 or SEQ ID NO: 45, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 44 or SEQ ID NO: 46 and which have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 44 or SEQ ID NO: 46 and
15 which have an acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase activity.

All of the nucleic acid sequences used in the process according to the invention are advantageously derived from a eukaryotic organism.

- The nucleic acid sequences used in the process which code for proteins with lyso-
- 20 phosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity or for proteins of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism, advantageously for proteins with acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ -4-desaturase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -8-desaturase, Δ -9-desaturase, Δ -12-desaturase, Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase or Δ -9-elongase activity are, advantageously alone or preferably in
25 combination, introduced in an expression cassette (= nucleic acid construct) which makes possible the expression of the nucleic acids in an organism, advantageously a plant or a microorganism.

- To introduce the nucleic acids used in the process, the latter are advantageously amplified and ligated in the known manner. Preferably, a procedure following the
- 30 protocol for Pfu DNA polymerase or a Pfu/Taq DNA polymerase mixture is followed. The primers are selected taking into consideration the sequence to be amplified. The primers should expediently be chosen in such a way that the amplificate comprises the entire codogenic sequence from the start codon to the stop codon. After the amplification, the amplificate is expediently analyzed. For example, a gel-electro-
35 phoretic separation can be carried out with regards to quality and quantity. Thereafter, the amplificate can be purified following a standard protocol (for example Qiagen). An aliquot of the purified amplificate is then available for the subsequent cloning step. Suitable cloning vectors are generally known to the skilled worker. These include, in particular, vectors which are capable of replication in microbial systems, that is to say
40 mainly vectors which ensure efficient cloning in yeasts or fungi and which make

possible the stable transformation of plants. Those which must be mentioned in particular are various binary and cointegrated vector systems which are suitable for the T-DNA-mediated transformation. Such vector systems are, as a rule, characterized in that they comprise at least the *vir* genes required for the *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation and the T-DNA-delimiting sequences (T-DNA border). These vector systems preferably also comprise further *cis*-regulatory regions such as promoters and terminators and/or selection markers, by means of which suitably transformed organisms can be identified. While in the case of cointegrated vector systems *vir* genes and T-DNA sequences are arranged on the same vector, binary systems are based on at least two vectors, one of which bears *vir* genes, but no T-DNA, while a second one bears T-DNA, but no *vir* gene. Owing to this fact, the last-mentioned vectors are relatively small, easy to manipulate and to replicate both in *E. coli* and in *Agrobacterium*. These binary vectors include vectors from the series pBIB-HYG, pPZP, pBecks, pGreen. In accordance with the invention, Bin19, pBI101, pBinAR, pGPTV and pCAMBIA are used by preference. An overview of binary vectors and their use is found in Hellens et al., Trends in Plant Science (2000) 5, 446–451. In order to prepare the vectors, the vectors can first be linearized with restriction endonuclease(s) and then modified enzymatically in a suitable manner. Thereafter, the vector is purified, and an aliquot is employed for the cloning step. In the cloning step, the enzymatically cleaved and, if appropriate, purified amplificate is cloned using vector fragments which have been prepared in a similar manner, using ligase. In this context, a particular nucleic acid construct, or vector or plasmid construct, can have one or else more than one codogenic gene segment. The codogenic gene segments in these constructs are preferably linked functionally with regulatory sequences. The regulatory sequences include, in particular, plant sequences such as the above-described promoters and terminators. The constructs can advantageously be stably propagated in microorganisms, in particular in *Escherichia coli* and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, under selective conditions and make possible the transfer of heterologous DNA into plants or microorganisms.

The nucleic acids used in the process, the inventive nucleic acids and nucleic acid constructs, can be introduced into organisms such as microorganisms or advantageously plants, advantageously using cloning vectors, and thus be used in the transformation of plants such as those which are published and cited in: Plant Molecular Biology and Biotechnology (CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida), Chapter 6/7, pp. 71-119 (1993); F.F. White, Vectors for Gene Transfer in Higher Plants; in: Transgenic Plants, Vol. 1, Engineering and Utilization, Ed.: Kung and R. Wu, Academic Press, 1993, 15-38; B. Jenes et al., Techniques for Gene Transfer, in: Transgenic Plants, Vol. 1, Engineering and Utilization, Ed.: Kung and R. Wu, Academic Press (1993), 128-143; Potrykus, Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Molec. Biol. 42 (1991), 205-225. Thus, the nucleic acids, the inventive nucleic acids and nucleic acid constructs, and/or vectors used in the process can be used for the recombinant modification of a broad spectrum of organisms, advantageously plants, so that the latter become better and/or more efficient PUFA producers.

A series of mechanisms exists by which the modification of a lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase, or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase protein according to the invention can influence directly the yield, production and/or production efficiency of a fine chemical from an oil
5 crop plant or a microorganism, owing to a modified protein. The number or activity of the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase, or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase protein or gene and also of gene combinations of acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, desaturases and/or elongases for example may have increased, so that greater
10 amounts of the compounds produced are produced *de novo*, since the organisms lacked this activity and ability to biosynthesize prior to introduction of the corresponding gene(s). This applies analogously to the combination with further desaturases or elongases or further enzymes of the fatty acid and lipid metabolism. The use of various divergent sequences, i.e. sequences which differ at the DNA sequence level, may also
15 be advantageous in this context, or else the use of promoters for gene expression which makes possible a different gene expression in the course of time, for example as a function of the degree of maturity of a seed or an oil-storing tissue.

Owing to the introduction of a lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase, lecithin cholesterol
20 acyltransferase, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, desaturase and/or elongase gene or more lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase, lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, desaturase and/or elongase genes into an organism, alone or in combination with other genes in a cell, it is not only possible to
25 increase biosynthesis flux towards the end product, but also to increase, or to create *de novo*, the corresponding triacylglycerol composition. Likewise, the number or activity of other genes which are involved in the import of nutrients which are required for the biosynthesis of one or more fine chemicals (e.g. fatty acids, polar and neutral lipids), can be increased, so that the concentration of these precursors, cofactors or
30 intermediates within the cells or within the storage compartment is increased, whereby the ability of the cells to produce PUFAs as described below is enhanced further. Fatty acids and lipids are themselves desirable as fine chemicals; by optimizing the activity or increasing the number of one or more lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase, lecithin
35 cholesterol acyltransferase, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, desaturase and/or elongase genes which are involved in the biosynthesis of these compounds, or by destroying the activity of one or more genes which are involved in the degradation of these compounds, an enhanced yield, production and/or efficiency of production of fatty acid and lipid molecules from organisms, advantageously from plants, is made
40 possible.

The isolated nucleic acid molecules used in the process according to the invention code for proteins or parts of these, where the proteins or the individual protein or parts thereof comprise(s) an amino acid sequence with sufficient homology to an amino acid

sequence of the sequence SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37, so that the protein or part thereof
5 have a and retains an equivalent lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity. The protein or part thereof which is encoded by the nucleic acid molecule preferably retains its essential enzymatic activity and the ability to participate in the metabolism of compounds required for the synthesis of cell
10 membranes or lipid bodies in organisms, advantageously in plants, or in the transport of molecules across these membranes. Advantageously, the protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecules is at least approximately 40%, preferably at least approximately 60% and more preferably at least approximately 70%, 80% or 90% and most preferably at least approximately 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more homologous to an amino
15 acid sequence of the sequence SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37. For the purposes of the invention homology or homologous are to be understood as meaning identity or
20 identical.

Essential enzymatic activity of the inventive lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases used is understood as meaning that they retain at least an enzymatic activity of at least 10%, preferably 20%, especially preferably 30% and very
25 especially 40% in comparison with the proteins/enzymes encoded by the sequence with SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 and their
30 derivatives and can thus participate in the metabolism of compounds required for the synthesis of fatty acids, fatty acid esters such as diacylglycerides and/or triacylglycerides in an organism, advantageously a plant cell, or in the transport of molecules across membranes, meaning desaturated C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- or C₂₄-carbon chains in the fatty acid molecule with double bonds at at least two, advantageously
35 three, four or five positions.

Nucleic acids which can advantageously be used in the process are derived from bacteria, fungi or plants such as algae or mosses, such as the genera *Shewanella*, *Physcomitrella*, *Thraustochytrium*, *Fusarium*, *Phytophthora*, *Ceratodon*, *Isochrysis*, *Aleurita*, *Muscarioides*, *Mortierella*, *Borago*, *Phaeodactylum*, *Cryptocodinium* or from
40 nematodes such as *Caenorhabditis*, specifically from the genera and species *Shewanella hanedai*, *Physcomitrella patens*, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Fusarium gramineum*, *Cryptocodinium cohnii*, *Ceratodon purpureus*, *Isochrysis galbana*, *Aleurita farinosa*, *Muscarioides viallii*, *Mortierella alpina*, *Borago officinalis*,

Phaeodactylum tricornutum, or especially advantageously from *Caenorhabditis elegans*.

Alternatively, the isolated nucleotide sequences used may code for lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol
5 acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases which hybridize with a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID
10 NO: 36, for example under stringent conditions.

The nucleic acid sequences used in the process are advantageously introduced into an expression cassette which makes possible the expression of the nucleic acids in organisms such as microorganisms or plants.

In doing so, the nucleic acid sequences which code for the lysophosphatidic acid
15 acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases of the invention, and the nucleic acid sequences which code for the acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases used in combination, the desaturases and/or the elongases are linked functionally with one or more regulatory signals, advantageously for enhancing gene expression. These
20 regulatory sequences are intended to make possible the specific expression of the genes and proteins. Depending on the host organism, this may mean, for example, that the gene is expressed and/or overexpressed only after induction has taken place, or else that it expresses and/or overexpresses immediately. For example, these regulatory sequences take the form of sequences to which inductors or repressors
25 bind, thus controlling the expression of the nucleic acid. In addition to these novel regulatory sequences, or instead of these sequences, the natural regulation of these sequences may still be present before the actual structural genes and, if appropriate, may have been genetically modified in such a way that natural regulation has been eliminated and expression of the genes has been enhanced. However, the expression
30 cassette (= expression construct = gene construct) can also be simpler in construction, that is to say no additional regulatory signals have been inserted before the nucleic acid sequence or its derivatives, and the natural promoter together with its regulation has not been removed. Instead, the natural regulatory sequence has been mutated in such a way that regulation no longer takes place and/or gene expression is enhanced.
35 These modified promoters can also be positioned on their own before the natural gene in the form of part-sequences (= promoter with parts of the nucleic acid sequences of the invention) in order to enhance the activity. Moreover, the gene construct may advantageously also comprise one or more of what are known as enhancer sequences in functional linkage with the promoter, which make possible an enhanced expression
40 of the nucleic acid sequence. Additional advantageous sequences, such as further regulatory elements or terminators, may also be inserted at the 3' end of the DNA sequences. The lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate

acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase genes and the advantageously used acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ -4-desaturase, Δ 5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase and/or Δ -8-desaturase genes and/or Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase and/or Δ -9-elongase genes may be present in one or more
5 copies in the expression cassette (= gene construct). Preferably, only one copy of the genes is present in each expression cassette. This gene construct or the gene constructs can be expressed together in the host organism. In this context, the gene construct(s) can be inserted in one or more vectors and be present in the cell in free form, or else be inserted in the genome. It is advantageous for the insertion of further
10 genes in the host genome when the genes to be expressed are present together in one gene construct.

In this context, the regulatory sequences or factors can, as described above, preferably have a positive effect on the gene expression of the genes introduced, thus enhancing it. Thus, an enhancement of the regulatory elements, advantageously at the
15 transcriptional level, may take place by using strong transcription signals such as promoters and/or enhancers. In addition, however, enhanced translation is also possible, for example by improving the stability of the mRNA.

A further embodiment of the invention is one or more gene constructs which comprise one or more sequences which are defined by SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID
20 NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 or its derivatives and which code for polypeptides as shown in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID
25 NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37. The abovementioned lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol
acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases lead advantageously to an
30 exchange or incorporation of fatty acids between the mono-, di- and/or triglyceride pool of the cell and the CoA-fatty acid ester pool, the substrate advantageously having one, two, three, four or five double bonds and advantageously 18, 20, 22 or 24 carbon atoms in the fatty acid molecule. The same applies to their homologs, derivatives or analogs, which are linked functionally with one or more regulatory signals,
35 advantageously for enhancing gene expression.

Advantageous regulatory sequences for the novel process are present for example in promoters such as the cos, tac, trp, tet, trp-tet, lpp, lac, lpp-lac, lacIq, T7, T5, T3, gal, trc, ara, SP6, λ -PR or λ -PL promoter and are advantageously employed in Gram-negative bacteria. Further advantageous regulatory sequences are, for example,
40 present in the Gram-positive promoters amy and SPO2, in the yeast or fungal promoters ADC1, MF α , AC, P-60, CYC1, GAPDH, TEF, rp28, ADH or in the plant promoters CaMV/35S [Franck et al., Cell 21 (1980) 285-294], PRP1 [Ward et al., Plant.

Mol. Biol. 22 (1993)], SSU, OCS, lib4, usp, STLS1, B33, nos or in the ubiquitin or phaseolin promoter. Advantageous in this context are also inducible promoters, such as the promoters described in EP-A-0 388 186 (benzylsulfonamide-inducible), Plant J. 2, 1992:397-404 (Gatz et al., tetracycline-inducible), EP-A-0 335 528 (abscisic acid-inducible) or WO 93/21334 (ethanol- or cyclohexenol-inducible). Further suitable plant promoters are the cytosolic FBPase promoter or the ST-LSI promoter of potato (Stockhaus et al., EMBO J. 8, 1989, 2445), the glycine max phosphoribosyl-pyrophosphate amidotransferase promoter (Genbank Accession No. U87999) or the node-specific promoter described in EP-A-0 249 676. Especially advantageous promoters are promoters which make possible the expression in tissues which are involved in the biosynthesis of fatty acids. Very especially advantageous are seed-specific promoters, such as the USP promoter as described, but also other promoters such as the LeB4, DC3, phaseolin or napin promoter. Further especially advantageous promoters are seed-specific promoters which can be used for monocotyledonous or dicotyledonous plants and which are described in US 5,608,152 (oilseed rape napin promoter), WO 98/45461 (Arabidopsis oleosin promoter), US 5,504,200 (Phaseolus vulgaris phaseolin promoter), WO 91/13980 (Brassica Bce4 promoter), by Bäumlein et al., Plant J., 2, 2, 1992:233-239 (LeB4 promoter from a legume), these promoters being suitable for dicots. Examples of promoters which are suitable for monocots are the barley lpt-2 or lpt-1 promoter (WO 95/15389 and WO 95/23230), the barley hordein promoter and other suitable promoters described in WO 99/16890.

In principle, it is possible to use all natural promoters together with their regulatory sequences, such as those mentioned above, for the novel process. It is also possible and advantageous to use synthetic promoters, either in addition or alone, in particular when they mediate seed-specific expression, such as those described in WO 99/16890.

In order to achieve a particularly high PUFA content, especially in transgenic plants, the PUFA biosynthesis genes should advantageously be expressed in oil crops in a seed-specific manner. To this end, seed-specific promoters can be used, or those promoters which are active in the embryo and/or in the endosperm. In principle, seed-specific promoters can be isolated both from dicotyledonous and from monocotyledonous plants. Advantageous preferred promoters are listed hereinbelow: USP (= unknown seed protein) and vicilin (Vicia faba) [Bäumlein et al., Mol. Gen Genet., 1991, 225(3)], napin (oilseed rape) [US 5,608,152], acyl carrier protein (oilseed rape) [US 5,315,001 and WO 92/18634], oleosin (Arabidopsis thaliana) [WO 98/45461 and WO 93/20216], phaseolin (Phaseolus vulgaris) [US 5,504,200], Bce4 [WO 91/13980], legumes B4 (LegB4 promoter) [Bäumlein et al., Plant J., 2, 2, 1992], Lpt2 and lpt1 (barley) [WO 95/15389 and WO 95/23230], seed-specific promoters from rice, maize and wheat [WO 99/16890], Amy32b, Amy 6-6 and aleurain [US 5,677,474], Bce4 (oilseed rape) [US 5,530,149], glycinin (soybean) [EP 571 741], phosphoenol pyruvate carboxylase (soybean) [JP 06/62870], ADR12-2 (soybean) [WO 98/08962], isocitrate lyase (oilseed rape) [US 5,689,040] or α -amylase (barley) [EP 781 849].

Plant gene expression can also be facilitated via a chemically inducible promoter (see review in Gatz 1997, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.*, 48:89-108). Chemically inducible promoters are particularly suitable when it is desired that gene expression should take place in a time-specific manner. Examples of such promoters are a
5 salicylic-acid-inducible promoter (WO 95/19443), a tetracycline-inducible promoter (Gatz et al. (1992) *Plant J.* 2, 397-404) and an ethanol-inducible promoter.

To ensure the stable integration of the biosynthesis genes into the transgenic plant over a plurality of generations, each of the nucleic acids which code for lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase,
10 diacylglycerol acyltransferase and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, the advantageous acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ -4-desaturase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -8-desaturase and/or Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase and/or Δ -9-elongase and which are used in the process should be expressed under the control of a separate promoter, preferably a promoter which differs from the other promoters,
15 since repeating sequence motifs can lead to instability of the T-DNA, or to recombination events. In this context, the expression cassette is advantageously constructed in such a way that a promoter is followed by a suitable cleavage site, advantageously in a polylinker, for insertion of the nucleic acid to be expressed and, if appropriate, a terminator is positioned behind the polylinker. This sequence is repeated
20 several times, preferably three, four or five times, so that up to five genes can be combined in one construct and introduced into the transgenic plant in order to be expressed. Advantageously, the sequence is repeated up to three times. To express the nucleic acid sequences, the latter are inserted behind the promoter via the suitable cleavage site, for example in the polylinker. Advantageously, each nucleic acid
25 sequence has its own promoter and, if appropriate, its own terminator. However, it is also possible to insert a plurality of nucleic acid sequences behind a promoter and, if appropriate, before a terminator. Here, the insertion site, or the sequence, of the inserted nucleic acids in the expression cassette is not of critical importance, that is to say a nucleic acid sequence can be inserted at the first or last position in the cassette
30 without its expression being substantially influenced thereby. Advantageously, different promoters such as, for example, the USP, LegB4 or DC3 promoter, and different terminators can be used in the expression cassette. However, it is also possible to use only one type of promoter in the cassette. This, however, may lead to undesired recombination events.

35 As described above, the transcription of the genes which have been introduced should advantageously be terminated by suitable terminators at the 3' end of the biosynthesis genes which have been introduced (behind the stop codon). An example of a sequence which can be used in this context is the OCS1 terminator. As is the case with the promoters, different terminator sequences should be used for each gene.

40 As described above, the gene construct can also comprise further genes to be introduced into the organisms. It is possible and advantageous to introduce into the host organisms, and to express therein, regulatory genes such as genes for inductors,

repressors or enzymes which, owing to their enzyme activity, engage in the regulation of one or more genes of a biosynthetic pathway. These genes can be of heterologous or of homologous origin. Moreover, further biosynthesis genes of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism can advantageously be present in the nucleic acid construct, or gene
5 construct; however, these genes can also be positioned on one or more further nucleic acid constructs. Biosynthesis genes of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism which are advantageously used are a gene selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA dehydrogenase(s), acyl-ACP [= acyl carrier protein] desaturase(s), acyl-ACP thioesterase(s), fatty acid acyltransferase(s), acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid
10 acyltransferase(s), fatty acid synthase(s), fatty acid hydroxylase(s), acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase(s), acyl-coenzyme A oxidase(s), fatty acid desaturase(s), fatty acid acetylenases, lipoxygenase(s), triacylglycerol lipase(s), alleneoxide synthase(s), hydroperoxide lyase(s) or fatty acid elongase(s) or combinations thereof. Especially advantageous nucleic acid sequences are biosynthesis genes of the fatty acid or lipid
15 metabolism selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ -4-desaturase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -8-desaturase, Δ -9-desaturase, Δ -12-desaturase, Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase or Δ -9-elongase.

In this context, the abovementioned nucleic acids and genes can be cloned into expression cassettes of the invention in combination with other elongases and
20 desaturases and used for transforming plants with the aid of *Agrobacterium*.

Here, the regulatory sequences or factors can, as described above, preferably have a positive effect on, and thus enhance, the expression of the genes which have been introduced. Thus, enhancement of the regulatory elements can advantageously take place at the transcriptional level by using strong transcription signals such as
25 promoters and/or enhancers. However, an enhanced translation is also possible, for example by improving the stability of the mRNA. In principle, the expression cassettes can be used directly for introduction into the plant or else be introduced into a vector.

These advantageous vectors, preferably expression vectors, comprise the nucleic acids which code for lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate
30 acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases and which are used in the process, or else a nucleic acid construct which comprises the nucleic acid used either alone or in combination with further biosynthesis genes of the fatty acid or lipid metabolism such as the acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid
35 acyltransferases, Δ -4-desaturase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -8-desaturase, Δ -9-desaturase, Δ -12-desaturase, Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase and/or Δ -9-elongase. As used in the present context, the term "vector" refers to a nucleic acid molecule which is capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it is bound. One type of vector is a "plasmid", a circular double-stranded DNA loop into which additional DNA segments can be ligated. A further type of vector is a viral vector, it being possible for additional
40 DNA segments to be ligated into the viral genome. Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they have been introduced (for example bacterial vectors with bacterial replication origin). Other vectors are

advantageously integrated into the genome of a host cell when they are introduced into the host cell, and thus replicate together with the host genome. Moreover, certain vectors can govern the expression of genes with which they are in functional linkage. These vectors are referred to in the present context as "expression vectors". Usually, expression vectors which are suitable for DNA recombination techniques take the form of plasmids. In the present description, "plasmid" and "vector" can be used exchangeably since the plasmid is the form of vector which is most frequently used. However, the invention is intended to comprise these other forms of expression vectors, such as viral vectors, which exert similar functions. Furthermore, the term "vector" is also intended to comprise other vectors with which the skilled worker is familiar, such as phages, viruses such as SV40, CMV, TMV, transposons, IS elements, phasmids, phagemids, cosmids, linear or circular DNA.

The recombinant expression vectors advantageously used in the process comprise the nucleic acids described below or the above-described gene construct in a form which is suitable for expressing the nucleic acids used in a host cell, which means that the recombinant expression vectors comprise one or more regulatory sequences, selected on the basis of the host cells to be used for the expression, which regulatory sequence(s) is/are linked functionally with the nucleic acid sequence to be expressed. In a recombinant expression vector, "linked functionally" means that the nucleotide sequence of interest is bound to the regulatory sequence(s) in such a way that the expression of the nucleotide sequence is possible and they are bound to each other in such a way that both sequences carry out the predicted function which is ascribed to the sequence (for example in an in-vitro transcription/translation system, or in a host cell if the vector is introduced into the host cell). The term "regulatory sequence" is intended to comprise promoters, enhancers and other expression control elements (for example polyadenylation signals). These regulatory sequences are described, for example, in Goeddel: Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology 185, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990), or see: Gruber and Crosby, in: Methods in Plant Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, Ed.: Glick and Thompson, Chapter 7, 89-108, including the references cited therein. Regulatory sequences comprise those which govern the constitutive expression of a nucleotide sequence in many types of host cell and those which govern the direct expression of the nucleotide sequence only in specific host cells under specific conditions. The skilled worker knows that the design of the expression vector can depend on factors such as the choice of host cell to be transformed, the expression level of the desired protein and the like.

The recombinant expression vectors used can be designed for the expression of lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, desaturases and elongases in prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells. This is advantageous since intermediate steps of the vector construction are frequently carried out in microorganisms for the sake of simplicity. For example, lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase,

diacylglycerol acyltransferase, lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, desaturase and/or elongase genes can be expressed in bacterial cells, insect cells (using Baculovirus expression vectors), yeast and other fungal cells (see Romanos, M.A., et al. (1992) "Foreign gene expression in yeast: a review", *Yeast* 8:423-488; van den Hondel, C.A.M.J.J., et al. (1991) "Heterologous gene expression in filamentous fungi", in: *More Gene Manipulations in Fungi*, J.W. Bennet & L.L. Lasure, Ed., pp. 396-428: Academic Press: San Diego; and van den Hondel, C.A.M.J.J., & Punt, P.J. (1991) "Gene transfer systems and vector development for filamentous fungi, in: *Applied Molecular Genetics of Fungi*, Peberdy, J.F., et al., Ed., pp. 1-28, Cambridge University Press: Cambridge), algae (Falciatore et al., 1999, *Marine Biotechnology* 1, 3:239-251), ciliates of the types: Holotrichia, Peritrichia, Spirotrichia, Suctorina, Tetrahymena, Paramecium, Colpidium, Glaucoma, Platyophrya, Potomacus, Desaturaseudocohnilembus, Euplotes, Engelmanniella and Stylonychia, in particular of the genus Stylonychia lemnae, using vectors in a transformation method as described in WO 98/01572 and, preferably, in cells of multicelled plants (see Schmidt, R. and Willmitzer, L. (1988) "High efficiency Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana leaf and cotyledon explants" *Plant Cell Rep.*: 583-586; *Plant Molecular Biology and Biotechnology*, C Press, Boca Raton, Florida, Chapter 6/7, pp. 71-119 (1993); F.F. White, B. Jené et al., *Techniques for Gene Transfer*, in: *Transgenic Plants*, Vol. 1, Engineering and Utilization, Ed.: Kung and R. Wu, Academic Press (1993), 128-43; Potrykus, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Molec. Biol.* 42 (1991), 205-225 (and references cited therein)). Suitable host cells are furthermore discussed in Goeddel, *Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology* 185, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990). As an alternative, the recombinant expression vector can be transcribed and translated in vitro, for example using T7-promoter regulatory sequences and T7-polymerase.

In most cases, the expression of proteins in prokaryotes involves the use of vectors comprising constitutive or inducible promoters which govern the expression of fusion or nonfusion proteins. Typical fusion expression vectors are, inter alia, pGEX (Pharmacia Biotech Inc; Smith, D.B., and Johnson, K.S. (1988) *Gene* 67:31-40), pMAL (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) and pRIT5 (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ), where glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose-E binding protein and protein A, respectively, is fused with the recombinant target protein.

Examples of suitable inducible nonfusion *E. coli* expression vectors are, inter alia, pTrc (Amann et al. (1988) *Gene* 69:301-315) and pET 11d (Studier et al., *Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology* 185, Academic Press, San Diego, California (1990) 60-89). The target gene expression from the pTrc vector is based on the transcription from a hybrid trp-lac fusion promoter by the host RNA polymerase. The target gene expression from the vector pET 11d is based on the transcription of a T7-gn10-lac fusion promoter, which is mediated by a viral RNA polymerase (T7 gn1), which is coexpressed. This viral polymerase is provided by the host strains BL21 (DE3) or HMS174 (DE3) from a resident λ -prophage which harbors a T7 gn1 gene under the transcriptional control of the lacUV 5 promoter.

Other vectors which are suitable for prokaryotic organisms are known to the skilled worker, these vectors are, for example in *E. coli* pLG338, pACYC184, the pBR series such as pBR322, the pUC series such as pUC18 or pUC19, the M13mp series, pKC30, pRep4, pHS1, pHS2, pPLc236, pMBL24, pLG200, pUR290, pIN-III113-B1, 5 Agt11 or pBdCl, in *Streptomyces* pIJ101, pIJ364, pIJ702 or pIJ361, in *Bacillus* pUB110, pC194 or pBD214, in *Corynebacterium* pSA77 or pAJ667.

In a further embodiment, the expression vector is a yeast expression vector. Examples for vectors for expression in the yeast *S. cerevisiae* comprise pYeDesaturase1 (Baldari et al. (1987) *Embo J.* 6:229-234), pMFa (Kurjan and Herskowitz (1982) *Cell* 10 30:933-943), pJRY88 (Schultz et al. (1987) *Gene* 54:113-123) and pYES2 (Invitrogen Corporation, San Diego, CA). Vectors and processes for the construction of vectors which are suitable for use in other fungi, such as the filamentous fungi, comprise those which are described in detail in: van den Hondel, C.A.M.J.J., & Punt, P.J. (1991) "Gene transfer systems and vector development for filamentous fungi, in: *Applied Molecular* 15 *Genetics of fungi*, J.F. Peberdy et al., Ed., pp. 1-28, Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, or in: *More Gene Manipulations in Fungi* [J.W. Bennet & L.L. Lasure, Ed., pp. 396-428: Academic Press: San Diego]. Further suitable yeast vectors are, for example, pAG-1, YEp6, YEp13 or pEMBLYe23.

As an alternative, the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate 20 acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases, lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, desaturases and/or elongases can be expressed in insect cells using Baculovirus expression vectors. Baculovirus vectors which are available for the expression of proteins in cultured insect cells (for example Sf9 cells) comprise the pAc series (Smith et al. (1983) *Mol. Cell Biol.* 3:2156-2165) and 25 the pVL series (Lucklow and Summers (1989) *Virology* 170:31-39).

The abovementioned vectors offer only a small overview of suitable vectors which are possible. Further plasmids are known to the skilled worker and are described, for example, in: *Cloning Vectors* (Ed. Pouwels, P.H., et al., Elsevier, Amsterdam-New York-Oxford, 1985, ISBN 0 444 904018). For further suitable expression systems 30 for prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells, see the Chapters 16 and 17 in Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E.F., and Maniatis, T., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989.

In a further embodiment of the process, the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, 35 glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases, lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases, acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, desaturases and/or elongases can be expressed in single-celled plant cells (such as algae), see Falciatore et al., 1999, *Marine Biotechnology* 1 (3):239-251 and references cited therein, and in plant cells from higher plants (for example spermatophytes such as 40 arable crops). Examples of plant expression vectors comprise those which are described in detail in: Becker, D., Kemper, E., Schell, J., and Masterson, R. (1992)

“New plant binary vectors with selectable markers located proximal to the left border”, Plant Mol. Biol. 20:1195-1197; and Bevan, M.W. (1984) “Binary Agrobacterium vectors for plant transformation”, Nucl. Acids Res. 12:8711-8721; Vectors for Gene Transfer in Higher Plants; in: Transgenic Plants, Vol. 1, Engineering and Utilization, Ed.: Kung and R. Wu, Academic Press, 1993, pp. 15-38.

A plant expression cassette preferably comprises regulatory sequences which are capable of governing the expression of genes in plant cells and which are linked functionally so that each sequence can fulfill its function, such as transcriptional termination, for example polyadenylation signals. Preferred polyadenylation signals are those which are derived from Agrobacterium tumefaciens T-DNA, such as gene 3 of the Ti plasmid pTiACH5 (Gielen et al., EMBO J. 3 (1984) 835 et seq.), which is known as octopine synthase, or functional equivalents thereof, but all other terminators which are functionally active in plants are also suitable.

Since plant gene expression is very often not limited to transcriptional levels, a plant expression cassette preferably comprises other sequences which are linked functionally, such as translation enhancers, for example the overdrive sequence, which comprises the tobacco mosaic virus 5'-untranslated leader sequence, which increases the protein/RNA ratio (Gallie et al., 1987, Nucl. Acids Research 15:8693-8711).

As described above, plant gene expression must be linked functionally with a suitable promoter which triggers gene expression with the correct timing or in a cell- or tissue-specific manner. Utilizable promoters are constitutive promoters (Benfey et al., EMBO J. 8 (1989) 2195-2202), such as those which are derived from plant viruses, such as 35S CAMV (Franck et al., Cell 21 (1980) 285-294), 19S CaMV (see also US 5352605 and WO 84/02913), or plant promoters, such as the promoter of the small rubisco subunit, which is described in US 4,962,028.

Other preferred sequences for use in functional linkage in plant gene expression cassettes are targeting sequences, which are required for steering the gene product into its corresponding cell compartment (see a review in Kermode, Crit. Rev. Plant Sci. 15, 4 (1996) 285-423 and references cited therein), for example into the vacuole, into the nucleus, all types of plastids, such as amyloplasts, chloroplasts, chromoplasts, the extracellular space, the mitochondria, the endoplasmic reticulum, elaioplasts, peroxisomes and other compartments of plant cells.

As described above, plant gene expression can also be facilitated via a chemically inducible promoter (see review in Gatz 1997, Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol., 48:89-108). Chemically inducible promoters are particularly suitable when it is desired that the gene expression takes place in a time-specific manner. Examples of such promoters are a salicylic-acid-inducible promoter (WO 95/19443), a tetracyclin-inducible promoter (Gatz et al. (1992) Plant J. 2, 397-404) and an ethanol-inducible promoter.

Promoters which respond to biotic or abiotic stress conditions are also suitable, for example the pathogen-induced PRP1 gene promoter (Ward et al., Plant. Mol. Biol. 22

(1993) 361-366), the heat-inducible tomato hsp80 promoter (US 5,187,267), the chill-inducible potato alpha-amylase promoter (WO 96/12814) or the wound-inducible pinII promoter (EP-A-0 375 091).

Especially preferred are those promoters which bring about the gene expression in
5 tissues and organs in which the biosynthesis of fatty acids, lipids and oils takes place, in seed cells, such as cells of the endosperm and of the developing embryo. Suitable promoters are the oilseed rape napin gene promoter (US 5,608,152), the *Vicia faba* USP promoter (Baeumlein et al., Mol Gen Genet, 1991, 225 (3):459-67), the *Arabidopsis* oleosin promoter (WO 98/45461), the *Phaseolus vulgaris* phaseolin
10 promoter (US 5,504,200), the *Brassica* Bce4 promoter (WO 91/13980) or the legumine B4 promoter (LeB4; Baeumlein et al., 1992, Plant Journal, 2 (2):233-9), and promoters which bring about the seed-specific expression in monocotyledonous plants such as maize, barley, wheat, rye, rice and the like. Suitable noteworthy promoters are the
15 barley lpt2 or lpt1 gene promoter (WO 95/15389 and WO 95/23230) or the promoters from the barley hordein gene, the rice glutelin gene, the rice oryzin gene, the rice prolamine gene, the wheat gliadine gene, the wheat glutelin gene, the maize zeine gene, the oat glutelin gene, the sorghum kasirin gene or the rye secalin gene, which are described in WO 99/16890.

In particular, it may be desired to bring about the multiparallel expression of the
20 lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases used in the process alone or in combination with acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, desaturases and/or elongases. Such expression cassettes can be introduced via the simultaneous transformation of a plurality of individual expression constructs or,
25 preferably, by combining a plurality of expression cassettes on one construct. Also, a plurality of vectors can be transformed with in each case a plurality of expression cassettes and then transferred onto the host cell.

Promoters which are likewise especially suitable are those which bring about plastid-specific expression, since plastids constitute the compartment in which the precursors
30 and some end products of lipid biosynthesis are synthesized. Suitable promoters, such as the viral RNA polymerase promoter, are described in WO 95/16783 and WO 97/06250, and the clpP promoter from *Arabidopsis*, described in WO 99/46394.

Vector DNA can be introduced into prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells via conventional
transformation or transfection techniques. The terms "transformation" and
35 "transfection", conjugation and transduction, as used in the present context, are intended to comprise a multiplicity of methods known in the prior art for the introduction of foreign nucleic acid (for example DNA) into a host cell, including calcium phosphate or calcium chloride coprecipitation, DEAE-dextran-mediated transfection, lipofection, natural competence, chemically mediated transfer, electroporation or particle
40 bombardment. Suitable methods for the transformation or transfection of host cells, including plant cells, can be found in Sambrook et al. (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory

Manual., 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989) and other laboratory textbooks such as Methods in Molecular Biology, 1995, Vol. 44, Agrobacterium protocols, Ed.: Gartland and Davey, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey.

- 5 Host cells which are suitable in principle for taking up the nucleic acid according to the invention, the gene product according to the invention or the vector according to the invention are all prokaryotic or eukaryotic organisms. The host organisms which are advantageously used are microorganisms such as fungi or yeasts, or plant cells, preferably plants or parts thereof. Fungi, yeasts or plants are preferably used,
10 especially preferably plants, very especially preferably plants such as oil crop plants, which are high in lipid compounds, such as oilseed rape, evening primrose, hemp, thistle, peanut, canola, linseed, soybean, safflower, sunflower, borage, or plants such as maize, wheat, rye, oats, triticale, rice, barley, cotton, cassava, pepper, Tagetes, Solanaceae plants such as potato, tobacco, eggplant and tomato, Vicia species, pea,
15 alfalfa, bushy plants (coffee, cacao, tea), Salix species, trees (oil palm, coconut), and perennial grasses and fodder crops. Especially preferred plants according to the invention are oil crop plants such as soybean, peanut, oilseed rape, canola, linseed, hemp, evening primrose, sunflower, safflower, trees (oil palm, coconut).

- The invention furthermore relates to isolated nucleic acid sequences as described
20 above coding for polypeptides having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity, where the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases encoded by the nucleic acid
25 sequences specifically convert C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- or C₂₄-fatty acids with at least one double bonds in the fatty acid molecule.

Advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences are sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- 30 a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20,
b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3,
35 SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID NO: 20,
c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3,
40 SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18 or SEQ ID

5 NO: 20, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19 or SEQ ID NO: 21 and which have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19 or SEQ ID NO: 21 and have lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity.

Further advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences are sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- 10 a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26,
- b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26,
- 15 c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 26, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25 or SEQ ID NO: 27 and have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25 or SEQ ID NO: 27 and have glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase
- 20 activity.

Further advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences are sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32,
- 25 b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32,
- c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30 or SEQ ID NO: 32, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid
- 30 sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31 or SEQ ID NO: 33 and have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31 or SEQ ID NO: 33 and which have diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity.

Further advantageous isolated nucleic acid sequences are sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- 35 a) a nucleic acid sequence with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36,

PF 54409

39

- b) nucleic acid sequences which, as the result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, can be derived from the coding sequence in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36,
- c) derivatives of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36, which code for polypeptides with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 and which have at least 40% homology at the amino acid level with SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 and have lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity.

The abovementioned nucleic acids according to the invention are derived from organisms such as animals, ciliates, fungi, plants such as algae or dinoflagellates which are capable of synthesizing PUFAs.

In an advantageous embodiment, the term "nucleic acid (molecule)" as used in the present context additionally comprises the untranslated sequence at the 3' and at the 5' end of the coding gene region: at least 500, preferably 200, especially preferably 100 nucleotides of the sequence upstream of the 5' end of the coding region and at least 100, preferably 50, especially preferably 20 nucleotides of the sequence downstream of the 3' end of the coding gene region. An "isolated" nucleic acid molecule is separated from other nucleic acid molecules which are present in the natural source of the nucleic acid. An "isolated" nucleic acid preferably has no sequences which naturally flank the nucleic acid in the genomic DNA of the organism from which the nucleic acid is derived (for example sequences which are located at the 5' and 3' ends of the nucleic acid). In various embodiments, the isolated lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase and/or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase molecule can comprise for example fewer than approximately 5 kb, 4 kb, 3 kb, 2 kb, 1 kb, 0.5 kb or 0.1 kb of nucleotide sequences which naturally flank the nucleic acid molecule in the genomic DNA of the cell from which the nucleic acid is derived.

The nucleic acid molecules used in the process, for example a nucleic acid molecule with a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 or of a part thereof can be isolated using molecular-biological standard techniques and the sequence information provided herein. Also, for example a homologous sequence or homologous, conserved sequence regions can be identified at the DNA or amino acid level with the aid of comparative algorithms. They can be used as hybridization probe together with standard hybridization techniques (such as, for example, those described in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual. 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989) for isolating further nucleic acid sequences which can be used in the process. Moreover, a nucleic acid molecule

comprising a complete sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 or a part thereof can be isolated by polymerase chain reaction, where oligonucleotide primers which are based on this sequence or on parts thereof are used (for example a nucleic acid molecule comprising the complete sequence or a part thereof can be isolated by polymerase chain reaction using oligonucleotide primers which have been generated based on this same sequence). For example, mRNA can be isolated from cells (for example by means of the guanidinium thiocyanate extraction method of Chirgwin et al. (1979) Biochemistry 18:5294-5299) and cDNA by means of reverse transcriptase (for example Moloney MLV reverse transcriptase, available from Gibco/BRL, Bethesda, MD, or AMV reverse transcriptase, available from Seikagaku America, Inc., St. Petersburg, FL). Synthetic oligonucleotide primers for the amplification by means of polymerase chain reaction can be generated based on one of the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 or with the aid of the amino acid sequences detailed in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37. A nucleic acid according to the invention can be amplified by standard PCR amplification techniques using cDNA or, alternatively, genomic DNA as template and suitable oligonucleotide primers. The nucleic acid amplified thus can be cloned into a suitable vector and characterized by means of DNA sequence analysis. Oligonucleotides which correspond to a desaturase nucleotide sequence can be generated by standard synthetic methods, for example using an automatic DNA synthesizer.

Homologs of the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase nucleic acid sequences used with the sequence SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 means, for example, allelic variants with at least approximately 40 to 60%, preferably at least approximately from 60 to 70%, more preferably at least approximately from 70 to 80%, 80 to 90% or 90 to 95% and even more preferably at least approximately 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more homology with a nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID

NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 or its homologs, derivatives or analogs or parts thereof. Furthermore, isolated nucleic acid molecules of a nucleotide sequence which hybridize with one of the nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 or with a part thereof, for example hybridized under stringent conditions. Allelic variants comprise in particular functional variants which can be obtained by deletion, insertion or substitution of nucleotides from/into the sequence detailed in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 it being intended, however, that the enzyme activity of the resulting proteins which are synthesized is advantageously retained for the insertion of one or more genes. Proteins which retain the enzymatic activity of lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, i.e. whose activity is essentially not reduced, means proteins with at least 10%, preferably 20%, especially preferably 30%, very especially preferably 40% of the original enzyme activity in comparison with the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36.

Homologs of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 mean for example also bacterial, fungal and plant homologs, truncated sequences, single-stranded DNA or RNA of the coding and noncoding DNA sequence.

Homologs of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 also mean derivatives such as, for example, promoter variants. The promoters upstream of the nucleotide sequences detailed can be modified by one or more nucleotide exchanges, by insertion(s) and/or deletion(s) without the functionality or activity of the promoters being adversely affected, however. It is furthermore possible that the modification of the promoter sequence enhances their activity or that they are replaced entirely by more active promoters, including those from heterologous organisms.

The abovementioned nucleic acids and protein molecules with lysophosphatidic acid

- acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity which are involved in the metabolism of lipids and fatty acids, PUFA cofactors and enzymes or in the transport of lipophilic compounds across membranes are used in the process according to the invention for the modulation of the production of PUFAs in transgenic organisms, advantageously in plants, such as maize, wheat, rye, oats, triticale, rice, barley, soybean, peanut, cotton, *Linum* species such as linseed or flax, *Brassica* species such as oilseed rape, canola and turnip rape, pepper, sunflower, borage, evening primrose and *Tagetes*, *Solanaceae* plants such as potato, tobacco, eggplant and tomato, *Vicia* species, pea, cassava, alfalfa, bushy plants (coffee, cacao, tea), *Salix* species, trees (oil palm, coconut) and perennial grasses and fodder crops, either directly (for example when the overexpression or optimization of a fatty acid biosynthesis protein has a direct effect on the yield, production and/or production efficiency of the fatty acid from modified organisms) and/or can have an indirect effect which nevertheless leads to an enhanced yield, production and/or production efficiency of the PUFAs or a reduction of undesired compounds (for example when the modulation of the metabolism of lipids and fatty acids, cofactors and enzymes leads to modifications of the yield, production and/or production efficiency or the composition of the desired compounds within the cells, which, in turn, can affect the production of one or more fatty acids).
- 20 The combination of various precursor molecules and biosynthesis enzymes leads to the production of various fatty acid molecules, which has a decisive effect on lipid composition, since polyunsaturated fatty acids (= PUFAs) are not only incorporated into triacylglycerol but also into membrane lipids.
- 25 Lipid synthesis can be divided into two sections: the synthesis of fatty acids and their binding to sn-glycerol-3-phosphate, and the addition or modification of a polar head group. Usual lipids which are used in membranes comprise phospholipids, glycolipids, sphingolipids and phosphoglycerides. Fatty acid synthesis starts with the conversion of acetyl-CoA into malonyl-CoA by acetyl-CoA carboxylase or into acetyl-ACP by acetyl transacylase. After a condensation reaction, these two product molecules together form acetoacetyl-ACP, which is converted via a series of condensation, reduction and dehydratization reactions so that a saturated fatty acid molecule with the desired chain length is obtained. The production of the unsaturated fatty acids from these molecules is catalyzed by specific desaturases, either aerobically by means of molecular oxygen or anaerobically (regarding the fatty acid synthesis in microorganisms, see F.C. Neidhardt et al. (1996) *E. coli* and *Salmonella*. ASM Press: Washington, D.C., pp. 612-636 and references cited therein; Lengeler et al. (Ed.) (1999) *Biology of Prokaryotes*. Thieme: Stuttgart, New York, and the references therein, and Magnuson, K., et al. (1993) *Microbiological Reviews* 57:522-542 and the references therein). To undergo the further elongation steps, the resulting phospholipid-bound fatty acids must then be returned from the phospholipids to the fatty acid CoA ester pool. This is made possible by acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases. Moreover, these enzymes are capable of transferring the elongated fatty acids from the CoA esters back to the phospholipids. If appropriate, this reaction sequence can be followed repeatedly.

Examples of precursors for the biosynthesis of PUFAs are oleic acid, linoleic acid and linolenic acid. These C₁₈-carbon fatty acids must be elongated to C₂₀ and C₂₂ in order to obtain fatty acids of the eicosa and docosa chain type. With the aid of the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases, lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases used in the process, advantageously in combination with acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases, desaturases such as Δ -4-, Δ -5-, Δ -6- and Δ -8-desaturases and/or Δ -5-, Δ -6-, Δ -9-elongases, arachidonic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid, docosapentaenoic acid or docosahexaenoic acid and various other long-chain PUFAs can be obtained, extracted and employed in various applications regarding foodstuffs, feedstuffs, cosmetics or pharmaceuticals. Preferably, C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- and/or C₂₄-fatty acids with at least two, advantageously at least three, four, five or six, double bonds in the fatty acid molecule can be prepared using the abovementioned enzymes, to give preferably C₂₀-, C₂₂- and/or C₂₄-fatty acids with advantageously three, four or five double bonds in the fatty acid molecule. Desaturation may take place before or after elongation of the fatty acid in question. This is why the products of the desaturase activities and the further desaturation and elongation steps which are possible result in preferred PUFAs with a higher degree of desaturation, including a further elongation from C₂₀- to C₂₂-fatty acids, to fatty acids such as γ -linolenic acid, dihomogamma-linolenic acid, arachidonic acid, stearidonic acid, eicosatetraenoic acid or eicosapentaenoic acid. Substrates of the lysophosphatidic acyltransferases, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferases, diacylglycerol acyltransferases or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferases in the process according to the invention are C₁₈-, C₂₀- or C₂₂-fatty acids such as, for example, linoleic acid, γ -linolenic acid, α -linolenic acid, dihomogamma-linolenic acid, eicosatetraenoic acid or stearidonic acid. Preferred substrates are linoleic acid, γ -linolenic acid and/or α -linolenic acid, dihomogamma-linolenic acid, arachidonic acid, eicosatetraenoic acid or eicosapentaenoic acid. The C₁₈-, C₂₀- or C₂₂-fatty acids with at least two double bonds in the fatty acid are obtained in the process according to the invention in the form of the free fatty acid or in the form of their esters, for example in the form of their glycerides.

The term "glyceride" is understood as meaning a glycerol esterified with one, two or three carboxyl radicals (mono-, di- or triglyceride). "Glyceride" is also understood as meaning a mixture of various glycerides. The glyceride or glyceride mixture may comprise further additions, for example free fatty acids, antioxidants, proteins, carbohydrates, vitamins and/or other substances.

For the purposes of the process of the invention, a "glyceride" is furthermore understood as meaning glycerol derivatives. In addition to the above-described fatty acid glycerides, these also include glycerophospholipids and glyceroglycolipids. Preferred examples which may be mentioned in this context are the glycerophospholipids such as lecithin (phosphatidylcholine), cardiolipin, phosphatidylglycerol, phosphatidylserine and alkylacylglycerophospholipids.

Furthermore, fatty acids must subsequently be translocated to various modification sites and incorporated into the triacylglycerol storage lipid. A further important step in

lipid synthesis is the transfer of fatty acids to the polar head groups, for example by glycerol fatty acid acyltransferase (see Frentzen, 1998, *Lipid*, 100(4-5):161-166).

For publications on plant fatty acid biosynthesis and on the desaturation, the lipid metabolism and the membrane transport of lipidic compounds, on beta-oxidation, fatty acid modification and cofactors, triacylglycerol storage and triacylglycerol assembly, including the references therein, see the following papers: Kinney, 1997, *Genetic Engineering*, Ed.: JK Setlow, 19:149-166; Ohlrogge and Browse, 1995, *Plant Cell* 7:957-970; Shanklin and Cahoon, 1998, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.* 49:611-641; Voelker, 1996, *Genetic Engineering*, Ed.: JK Setlow, 18:111-13; Gerhardt, 1992, *Prog. Lipid R.* 31:397-417; Gühnemann-Schäfer & Kindl, 1995, *Biochim. Biophys Acta* 1256:181-186; Kunau et al., 1995, *Prog. Lipid Res.* 34:267-342; Stymne et al., 1993, in: *Biochemistry and Molecular Biology of Membrane and Storage Lipids of Plants*, Ed.: Murata and Somerville, Rockville, American Society of Plant Physiologists, 150-158, Murphy & Ross 1998, *Plant Journal*. 13(1):1-16.

15 The PUFAs produced in the process comprise a group of molecules which higher animals are no longer capable of synthesizing and must therefore take up, or which higher animals are no longer capable of synthesizing themselves in sufficient quantity and must therefore take up additional quantities, although they are synthesized readily by other organisms such as bacteria; for example, cats are no longer capable of synthesizing arachidonic acid.

The term "lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase" comprises for the purposes of the invention proteins which participate in the biosynthesis of fatty acids and their homologs, derivatives and analogs. Phospholipids for the purposes of the invention are understood as meaning phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylethanolamine, phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylglycerol and/or phosphatidylinositol, advantageously phosphatidylcholine. The terms lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase nucleic acid sequence(s) comprise nucleic acid sequences which code for a lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase and part of which may be a coding region and likewise corresponding 5' and 3' untranslated sequence regions. The terms production or productivity are known in the art and encompass the concentration of the fermentation product (compounds of the formula I) which is formed within a specific period of time and in a specific fermentation volume (for example kg of product per hour per liter). The term production efficiency comprises the time required for obtaining a specific production quantity (for example the time required by the cell to establish a certain throughput rate of a fine chemical). The term yield or product/carbon yield is known in the art and comprises the efficiency of the conversion of the carbon source into the product (i.e. the fine chemical). This is usually expressed for example

as kg of product per kg of carbon source. By increasing the yield or production of the compound, the amount of the molecules obtained of this compound, or of the suitable molecules of this compound obtained in a specific culture quantity over a specified period of time is increased. The terms biosynthesis or biosynthetic pathway are known in the art and comprise the synthesis of a compound, preferably of an organic compound, by a cell from intermediates, for example in a multi-step and strongly regulated process. The terms catabolism or catabolic pathway are known in the art and comprise the cleavage of a compound, preferably of an organic compound, by a cell to give catabolites (in more general terms, smaller or less complex molecules), for example in a multi-step and strongly regulated process. The term metabolism is known in the art and comprises the totality of the biochemical reactions which take place in an organism. The metabolism of a certain compound (for example the metabolism of a fatty acid) thus comprises the totality of the biosynthetic pathways, modification pathways and catabolic pathways of this compound in the cell which relate to this compound.

In a further embodiment, derivatives of the nucleic acid molecule according to the invention represented in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 code for proteins with at least 40%, advantageously from approximately 50 to 60%, preferably at least from approximately 60 to 70% and more preferably at least from approximately 70 to 80%, 80 to 90%, 90 to 95% and most preferably at least approximately 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more homology (= identity) with a complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37. The homology was calculated over the entire amino acid or nucleic acid sequence region. The program PileUp (J. Mol. Evolution., 25, 351-360, 1987, Higgins et al., CABIOS, 5 1989: 151-153) or the programs Gap and BestFit [Needleman and Wunsch (J. Mol. Biol. 48; 443-453 (1970) and Smith and Waterman (Adv. Appl. Math. 2; 482-489 (1981))], which are part of the GCG software packet [Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Drive, Madison, Wisconsin, USA 53711 (1991)], were used for the sequence alignment. The sequence homology values which are indicated above as percentages were determined over the entire sequence region using the program BestFit and the following settings: Gap Weight: 8, Length Weight: 2.

Moreover, the invention comprises nucleic acid molecules which differ from one of the nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID

- NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 (and parts thereof) owing to the degeneracy of the genetic code and which thus code for the same lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase as those encoded by the nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36.
- 10 In addition to the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36, the skilled worker will recognize that DNA sequence polymorphisms which lead to changes in the amino acid sequences of the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase may exist within a population. These genetic polymorphisms in the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase gene may exist between individuals within a population owing to natural variation. These natural variants usually bring about a variance of 1 to 5% in the nucleotide sequence of the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase gene. Each and every one of these nucleotide variations and resulting amino acid polymorphisms in the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase which are the result of natural variation and do not modify the functional activity of are to be encompassed by the invention.

Owing to their homology to the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase nucleic acids disclosed here, nucleic acid molecules which are advantageous for the process according to the invention can be isolated following standard hybridization techniques under stringent hybridization conditions, using the sequences or part thereof as hybridization probe. In this context it is possible, for example, to use isolated nucleic acid molecules which are at least 15 nucleotides in length and which hybridize under stringent conditions with the nucleic acid molecules which comprise a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13,

SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36. Nucleic acids with at least 25, 50, 100, 250 or more nucleotides can also be used. The term "hybridizes under stringent conditions" as used in the present context is intended to describe hybridization and washing conditions under which nucleotide sequences with at least 60% homology to one another usually remain hybridized with one another. Conditions are preferably such that sequences with at least approximately 65%, preferably at least approximately 70% and especially preferably at least approximately 75% or more homology to one another usually remain hybridized with one another. These stringent conditions are known to the skilled worker and can be found in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, N. Y. (1989), 6.3.1-6.3.6. A preferred nonlimiting example of stringent hybridization conditions is hybridizations in 6 x sodium chloride/sodium citrate (= SSC) at approximately 45°C, followed by one or more washing steps in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50 to 65°C. The skilled worker knows that these hybridization conditions differ depending on the type of nucleic acid and, for example when organic solvents are present, regarding temperature and buffer concentration. Under "standard hybridization conditions", for example, the temperature is, depending on the type of nucleic acid, between 42°C and 58°C in aqueous buffer with a concentration of 0.1 to 5 x SSC (pH 7.2). If organic solvent, for example 50% formamide, is present in the abovementioned buffer, the temperature under standard conditions is approximately 42°C. The hybridization conditions for DNA:DNA hybrids, for example, are preferably 0.1 x SSC and 20°C to 45°C, preferably 30°C to 45°C. The hybridization conditions for DNA:RNA hybrids are, for example, preferably 0.1 x SSC and 30°C to 55°C, preferably 45°C to 55°C. The abovementioned hybridization temperatures are determined by way of example for a nucleic acid with approximately 100 bp (= base pairs) in length and with a G + C content of 50% in the absence of formamide. The skilled worker knows how to determine the required hybridization conditions on the basis of the abovementioned textbooks or textbooks such as Sambrook et al., "Molecular Cloning", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1989; Hames and Higgins (Ed.) 1985, "Nucleic Acids Hybridization: A Practical Approach", IRL Press at Oxford University Press, Oxford; Brown (Ed.) 1991, "Essential Molecular Biology: A Practical Approach", IRL Press at Oxford University Press, Oxford.

In order to determine the percentage of homology (= identity) of two amino acid sequences (for example one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37) or of two nucleic acids (for example SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID

PF 54409

48

NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36), the sequences are written one under the other for an optimal comparison (for example, gaps may be introduced into the sequence of a protein or of a nucleic acid in order to generate an optimal alignment with the other protein or the other nucleic acid). Then, the amino acid residues or nucleotides at the corresponding amino acid positions or nucleotide positions are compared. If a position in a sequence is occupied by the same amino acid residue or the same nucleotide as the corresponding position in the other sequence, then the molecules are homologous at this position (i.e. amino acid or nucleic acid "homology" as used in the present context corresponds to amino acid or nucleic acid "identity"). The percentage of homology between the two sequences is a function of the number of identical positions which the sequences share (i.e. % homology = number of identical positions/total number of positions x 100). The terms homology and identity are therefore to be considered as synonymous. The programs and algorithms used are described above.

An isolated nucleic acid molecule which codes for a lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase which is homologous to a protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35 or SEQ ID NO: 37 can be generated by introducing one or more nucleotide substitutions, additions or deletions into a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 so that one or more amino acid substitutions, additions or deletions are introduced into the protein which is encoded. Mutations in one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36 can be introduced by standard techniques such as site-specific mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis. It is preferred to generate conservative amino acid substitutions in one or more of the predicted nonessential amino acid residues. In a "conservative amino acid substitution", the amino acid residue is replaced by an amino acid residue with a similar side chain. Families of amino acid residues with similar side chains have been defined in the art. These families comprise amino acids with basic side chains (for example lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (for example aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (for example glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine,

cysteine), unpolar side chains (for example alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (for example threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (for example tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). A predicted nonessential amino acid residue in a lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase is thus preferably replaced by another amino acid residue from the same family of side chains. In another embodiment, the mutations can, alternatively, be introduced randomly over all or part of the sequence coding for lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, for example by saturation mutagenesis, and the resulting mutants can be screened by the herein-described lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity in order to identify mutants which have retained the lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, diacylglycerol acyltransferase or lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity. Following the mutagenesis of one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34 or SEQ ID NO: 36, the protein which is encoded can be expressed recombinantly, and the activity of the protein can be determined, for example using the tests described in the present text.

The present invention is illustrated in greater detail by the examples which follow, which are not to be construed as limiting.

Examples

Example 1: General methods

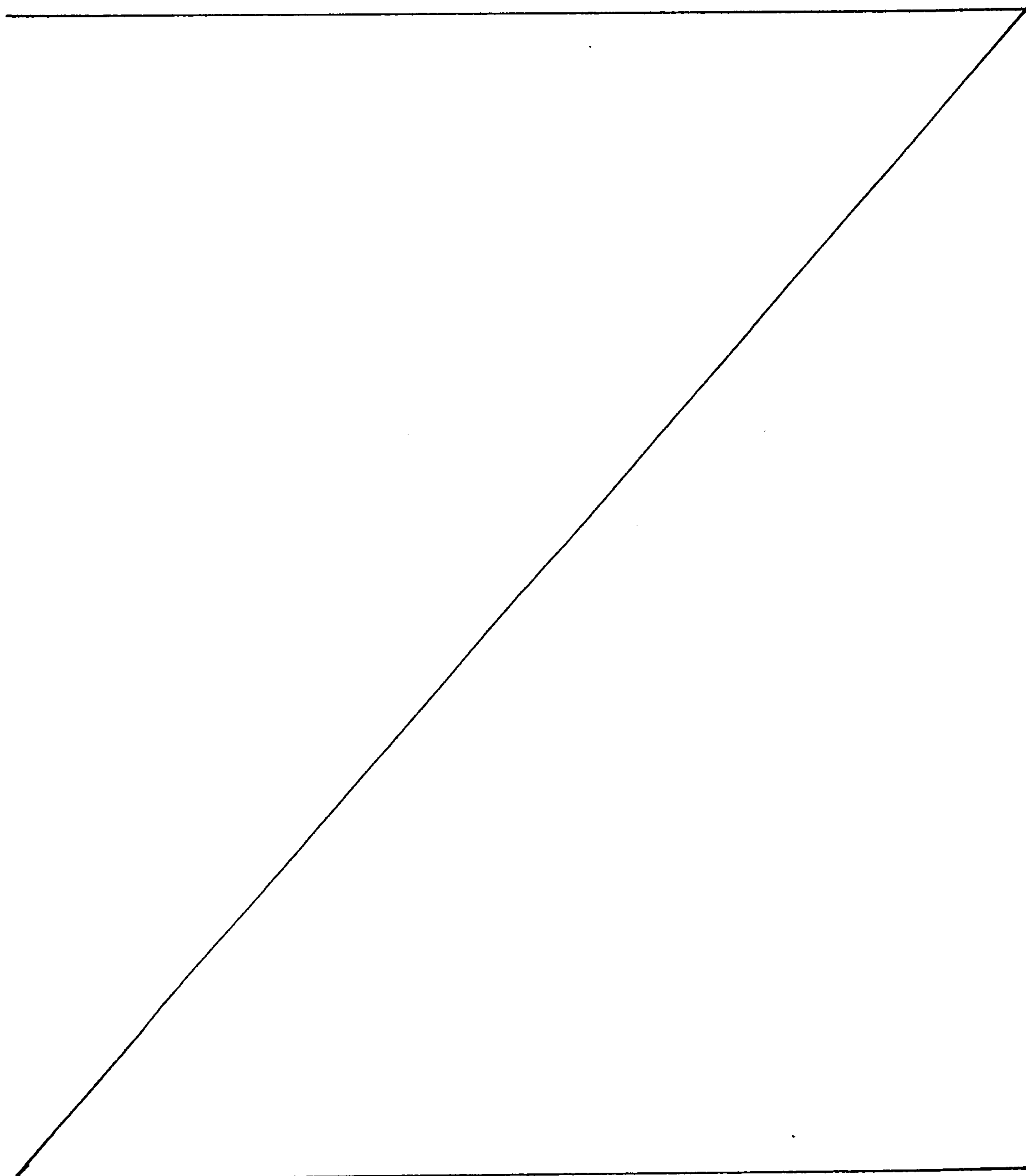
a) General cloning methods:

Cloning methods such as, for example, restriction cleavages, agarose gel electrophoresis, purification of DNA fragments, transfer of nucleic acids to nitrocellulose and nylon membranes, linking of DNA fragments, transformation of *Escherichia coli* and yeast cells, cultivation of bacteria and sequence analysis of recombinant DNA were

49a

carried out as described in Sambrook et al. (1989) (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: ISBN 0-87969-309-6) or Kaiser, Michaelis and Mitchell (1994) "Methods in Yeast Genetics" (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: ISBN 0-87969-451-3).

b) Chemicals



Unless stated otherwise in the text, the chemicals used were obtained in analytical-grade quality from Fluka (Neu-Ulm, Germany), Merck (Darmstadt, Germany), Roth (Karlsruhe, Germany), Serva (Heidelberg, Germany) and Sigma (Deisenhofen, Germany). Solutions were prepared using purified, pyrogen-free water, referred to as H₂O hereinbelow, from a Milli-Q Water System water purification system (Millipore, Eschborn, Germany). Restriction endonucleases, DNA-modifying enzymes and molecular-biological kits were obtained from AGS (Heidelberg, Germany), Amersham (Brunswick, Germany), Biometra (Göttingen, Germany), Boehringer (Mannheim, Germany), Genomed (Bad Oeynhausen, Germany), New England Biolabs (Schwalbach/Taunus, Germany), Novagen (Madison, Wisconsin, USA), Perkin-Elmer (Weiterstadt, Germany), Pharmacia (Freiburg, Germany), Qiagen (Hilden, Germany) and Stratagene (Amsterdam, the Netherlands). Unless stated otherwise, they were used according to the manufacturer's instructions.

c) Cloning and expression of desaturases and elongases

The *Escherichia coli* strain XL1 Blue MRF' kan (Stratagene) was used for subcloning Δ -6-desaturase from *Physcomitrella patens*. This gene was functionally expressed using the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strain INVSc 1 (Invitrogen Co.). *E. coli* was cultured in Luria-Bertani broth (LB, Duchefa, Haarlem, the Netherlands) at 37°C. If necessary, ampicillin (100 mg/liter) was added and 1.5% (w/v) agar was added for solid LB media. *S. cerevisiae* was cultured at 30°C either in YPG medium or in complete minimal medium without uracil (CMdum; see in: Ausubel, F.M., Brent, R., Kingston, R.E., Moore, D.D., Seidman, J.G., Smith, J.A., Struhl, K., Albright, L.B., Coen, D.M., and Varki, A. (1995) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons, New York) with either 2% (w/v) raffinose or glucose. For solid media, 2% (w/v) Bacto™-Agar (Difco) were added. The plasmids used for cloning and expression are pUC18 (Pharmacia) and pYES2 (Invitrogen Co.).

d) Cloning and expression of PUFA-specific desaturases and elongases

For expression in plants, cDNA clones of SEQ ID NO: 46 (*Physcomitrella patens* Δ -6-desaturase), 48 (*Physcomitrella patens* Δ -6-elongase) or 50 (*Phaeodactylum tricornutum* Δ -5-desaturase) were modified so as for only the coding region to be amplified by means of polymerase chain reaction with the aid of two oligonucleotides. Care was taken here to observe a consensus sequence upstream of the start codon, for efficient translation. To this end, either the ATA or the AAA base sequence was chosen and inserted into the sequence upstream of the ATG [Kozak, M. (1986) Point mutations define a sequence flanking the AUG initiator codon that modulates translation by eukaryotic ribosomes, *Cell* 44, 283-2929]. In addition, a restriction cleavage site was introduced upstream of this consensus triplet, which must be compatible with the cleavage site of the target vector into which the fragment is to be cloned and with the aid of which gene expression is to be carried out in micro-organisms or plants.

The PCR reaction was carried out in a thermocycler (Biometra), using plasmid DNA as

template and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) and the following temperature program: 3 min at 96°C, followed by 30 cycles of 30 s at 96°C, 30 s at 55°C and 2 min at 72°C, 1 cycle of 10 min at 72°C and stop at 4°C. The annealing temperature was varied depending on the oligonucleotides chosen. A synthesis time of about one minute
5 per kilobase pair of DNA has to be taken as starting point. Other parameters which influence the PCR, such as, for example, Mg ions, salt, DNA polymerase etc., are familiar to the skilled worker in the field and may be varied as required.

The correct size of the amplified DNA fragment was confirmed by means of agarose-TBE gel electrophoresis. The amplified DNA was extracted from the gel using the
10 QIAquick gel extraction kit (QIAGEN) and ligated into the SmaI restriction site of the dephosphorylated pUC18 vector, using the Sure Clone Ligations Kit (Pharmacia), resulting in the pUC derivatives. After transformation of *E. coli* XL1 Blue MRF' kan a DNA miniprep [Riggs, M.G., & McLachlan, A. (1986) A simplified screening procedure for large numbers of plasmid mini-preparation. *BioTechniques* 4, 310-313] of
15 ampicillin-resistant transformants was carried out, and positive clones were identified by means of BamHI restriction analysis. The sequence of the cloned PCR product was confirmed by means of resequencing using the ABI PRISM Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (Perkin-Elmer, Weiterstadt, Germany).

e) Transformation of *Agrobacterium*

20 Unless described otherwise, *Agrobacterium*-mediated plant transformation was carried out with the aid of an *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain, as by Deblaere et al. (1984, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 13, 4777-4788).

f) Plant transformation

25 Unless described otherwise, *Agrobacterium*-mediated plant transformation was carried out using standard transformation and regeneration techniques (Gelvin, Stanton B., Schilperoort, Robert A., *Plant Molecular Biology Manual*, 2nd ed., Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publ., 1995, in Sect., Ringbuc Zentrale Signatur: BT11-P ISBN 0-7923-2731-4; Glick, Bernard R., Thompson, John E., *Methods in Plant Molecular Biology and Biotechnology*, Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1993, 360 S., ISBN 0-8493-5164-2).

30 According thereto, it is possible to transform, for example, oilseed rape by means of cotyledon or hypocotyl transformation (Moloney et al., *Plant Cell* 8 (1989) 238-242; De Block et al., *Plant Physiol.* 91 (1989) 694-701). The use of antibiotics for the selection of *agrobacteria* and plants depends on the binary vector used for transformation and the *Agrobacterium* strain. Normally, oilseed rape is selected using kanamycin as
35 selectable plant marker.

The transformation of soybean may be carried out using, for example, a technique described in EP-A-0 0424 047 (Pioneer Hi-Bred International) or in EP-A-0 0397 687, US 5,376,543, US 5,169,770 (University Toledo).

The transformation of plants using particle bombardment, polyethylene glycol-mediated DNA uptake or via the silicon carbonate fiber technique is described, for example, by Freeling and Walbot "The maize handbook" (1993) ISBN 3-540-97826-7, Springer Verlag New York).

- 5 Unless described otherwise, *Agrobacterium*-mediated gene transfer into linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) was carried out by the technique as described in Mlynarova et al. [(1994) Plant Cell Report 13:282-285].

g) Plasmids for plant transformation

- 10 Binary vectors based on the vectors pBinAR (Höfgen and Willmitzer, Plant Science 66 (1990) 221-230) or pGPTV (Becker et al. 1992, Plant Mol. Biol. 20:1195-1197) were used for plant transformation. The binary vectors which comprise the nucleic acids to be expressed are constructed by ligating the cDNA in sense orientation into the T-DNA. 5' of the cDNA, a plant promoter activates cDNA transcription. A polyadenylation sequence is located 3' of the cDNA. The binary vectors may carry different marker genes such as, for example, the acetolactate synthase gene (AHAS or ALS) [Ott et al., J. Mol. Biol. 1996, 263:359-360] which imparts a resistance to the imidazolinones or the nptII marker gene which codes for a kanamycin resistance imparted by neomycin phosphotransferase.

- 20 Tissue-specific expression of the nucleic acids can be achieved using a tissue-specific promoter. Unless described otherwise, the LeB4 or the USP promoter or the phaseolin promoter was cloned 5' of the cDNA. Terminators used were the NOS terminator and the OCS terminator (see figure 1). Figure 1 depicts a vector map of the vector used for expression, pSUN3CeLPLAT.

- 25 It is also possible to use any other seed-specific promoter element such as, for example, the napin or arcelin promoter (Goossens et al. 1999, Plant Phys. 120(4):1095-1103 and Gerhardt et al. 2000, Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1490(1-2):87-98).

The CaMV-35S promoter or a v-ATPase C1 promoter can be used for constitutive expression in the whole plant.

- 30 The nucleic acids used in the process which code for acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferases; desaturases or elongases were cloned into a binary vector one after the other by constructing a plurality of expression cassettes, in order to mimic the metabolic pathway in plants.

- 35 Within an expression cassette, the protein to be expressed may be targeted into a cellular compartment by using a signal peptide, for example for plastids, mitochondria or the endoplasmic reticulum (Kermode, Crit. Rev. Plant Sci. 15, 4 (1996) 285-423). The signal peptide is cloned 5' of and in-frame with the cDNA in order to achieve the subcellular localization of the fusion protein.

Examples of multiexpression cassettes were disclosed in DE 102 19 203 and are given again below.

i.) Promoter-terminator cassettes

5 Expression cassettes consist of at least two functional units such as a promoter and a terminator. Further desired gene sequences such as targeting sequences, coding regions of genes or parts thereof etc. may be inserted between promoter and terminator. To construct the expression cassettes, promoters and terminators (USP promoter: Baeumlein et al., Mol Gen Genet, 1991, 225 (3):459-67); OCS terminator: Gielen et al. EMBO J. 3 (1984) 835ff.) were isolated with the aid of the polymerase
10 chain reaction and tailor-made with flanking sequences of choice on the basis of synthetic oligonucleotides.

Examples of oligonucleotides which may be used are the following:

USP1 upstream:

- CCGGAATTCGGCGCGCCGAGCTCCTCGAGCAAATTTACACATTGCCA -

15 USP2 upstream:

- CCGGAATTCGGCGCGCCGAGCTCCTCGAGCAAATTTACACATTGCCA -

USP3 upstream:

- CCGGAATTCGGCGCGCCGAGCTCCTCGAGCAAATTTACACATTGCCA -

USP1 downstream:

20 - AAAACTGCAGGCGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGGCTGGCTATGAAGAAATT -

USP2 downstream:

- CGCGGATCCGCTGGCTATGAAGAAATT -

USP3 downstream:

- TCCCCCGGGATCGATGCCGGCAGATCTGCTGGCTATGAAGAAATT -

25 OCS1 upstream:

- AAAACTGCAGTCTAGAAGGCCTCCTGCTTTAATGAGATAT -

OCS2 upstream:

- CGCGGATCCGATATCGGGCCCGCTAGCGTTAACCCTGCTTTAATGAGATAT -

OCS3 upstream:

30 - TCCCCCGGGCCATGGCCTGCTTTAATGAGATAT -

OCS1 downstream:

- CCCAAGCTTGGCGCGCCGAGCTCGAATTCGTCGACGGACAATCAGTAAATTGA -

OCS2 downstream:

- CCCAAGCTTGGCGCGCCGAGCTCGAATTCGTCGACGGACAATCAGTAAATTGA -

OCS3 downstream:

- CCCAAGCTTGGCGCGCCGAGCTCGTCGACGGACAATCAGTAAATTGA -

- 5 The methods are known to the skilled worker in the field and are well known from the literature.

10 In a first step, a promoter and a terminator were amplified via PCR. The terminator was then cloned into a recipient plasmid and, in a second step, the promoter was inserted upstream of the terminator. As a result, an expression cassette was cloned into the basic plasmid. The plasmids pUT1, 2 and 3 were thus generated on the basis of the pUC19 plasmid.

15 The corresponding constructs or plasmids are defined in SEQ ID NO: 52, 53 and 54. They comprise the USP promoter and the OCS terminator. Based on these plasmids, the construct pUT12 was generated by cutting pUT1 by means of Sall/Scal and pUT2 by means of XhoI/Scal. The fragments comprising the expression cassettes were ligated and transformed into E. coli XL1 blue MRF. After isolating ampicillin-resistant colonies, DNA was prepared and those clones which comprise two expression cassettes were identified by restriction analysis. The XhoI/Sall ligation of compatible ends has eliminated here the two cleavage sites, XhoI and Sall, between the
20 expression cassettes. The resulting plasmid, pUT12, is indicated in SEQ ID NO: 55. Subsequently, pUT12 was cut again by means of Sal/Scal and pUT3 was cut by means of XhoI/Scal. The fragments comprising the expression cassettes were ligated and transformed into E. coli XLI blue MRF. After isolation from ampicillin-resistant colonies, DNA was again prepared, and those clones which comprise three expression
25 cassettes were identified by restriction analysis. In this manner, a set of multiexpression cassettes was produced which can be utilized for insertion of desired DNA and which is described in table 1 and which moreover can incorporate further expression cassettes.

Said cassettes comprise the following elements:

PF 54409

55

Table 1

PUC19 derivative	Cleavage sites upstream of the USP promoter	Multiple cloning cleavage sites	Cleavage sites downstream of the OCS terminator
PUT1	EcoRI/AscI/ SacI/XhoI	BstXI/NotI/ PstI/XbaI/StuI	Sall/EcoRI/ SacI/AscI/ HindIII
PUT2	EcoRI/AscI/ SacI/XhoI	BamHI/EcoRV/ ApaI/NheI/ HpaI	Sall/EcoRI/ SacI/AscI/ HindIII
PUT3	EcoRI/AscI/ SacI/XhoI	BglII/NaeI/ ClaI/SmaI/NcoI	Sall/SacI/ AscI/HindIII
PUT12 double expression cassette	EcoRI/AscI/ SacI/XhoI	BstXI/NotI/ PstI/XbaI/StuI and BamHI/EcoRV/ ApaI/NheI/ HpaI	Sall/EcoRI/ SacI/AscI/ HindIII
PUT123 triple expression cassette	EcoRI/AscI/ SacI/XhoI	1. BstXI/NotI/ PstI/XbaI/StuI and 2. BamHI/EcoRV/ ApaI/NheI/ HpaI and 3. BglII/NaeI/ ClaI/SmaI/NcoI	Sall/SacI/AscI/HindIII

Furthermore, further multiexpression cassettes may be generated, as described and as specified in more detail in table 2, with the aid of the

- 5 i) USP promoter or with the aid of the
- ii) 700 base pair 3' fragment of the LeB4 promoter or with the aid of the
- iii) DC3 promoter and employed for seed-specific gene expression.

10 The DC3 promoter is described in Thomas, Plant Cell 1996, 263:359-368 and consists merely of the region from -117 to +26, which is why it therefore constitutes one of the smallest known seed-specific promoters. The expression cassettes may comprise several copies of the same promoter or else be constructed via three different promoters.

Advantageously used polylinker- or polylinker-terminator-polylinkers can be found in the sequences SEQ ID NO: 60 to 62.

Table 2: Multiple expression cassettes

Plasmid name of the pUC19 derivative	Cleavage sites upstream of the particular promoter	Multiple cloning cleavage sites	Cleavage sites downstream of the OCS terminator
pUT1 (pUC19 with USP-OCS1)	EcoRI/AscI/SacI/XhoI	(1) BstXI/NotI/PstI/ XbaI/StuI	Sall/EcoRI/SacI/AscI/HindIII
PDCT (pUC19 with DC3-OCS)	EcoRI/AscI/SacI/XhoI	(2) BamHI/EcoRV/ ApaI/NheI/HpaI	Sall/EcoRI/SacI/AscI/HindIII
PleBT (pUC19 with LeB4(700)-OCS)	EcoRI/AscI/SacI/XhoI	(3) BglII/NaeI/ ClaI/SmaI/NcoI	Sall/SacI/AscI/HindIII
PUD12 (pUC 19 with USP-OCS1 and with DC3-OCS)	EcoRI/AscI/SacI/XhoI	(1) BstXI/NotI/ PstI/XbaI/StuI and (2) BamHI/EcoRV/ ApaI/NheI/HpaI	Sall/EcoRI/SacI/AscI/HindIII
PUDL123 Triple expression cassette (pUC19 with USP/DC3 and LeB4-700)	EcoRI/AscI/SacI/XhoI	(1) BstXI/NotI/ PstI/XbaI/StuI and (2) BamHI/ (EcoRV [*])/ApaI/NheI/HpaI and (3) BglII/NaeI/ ClaI/SmaI/NcoI	Sall/SacI/AscI/HindIII

* EcoRV cleavage site cuts in the 700 base pair fragment of the LeB4 promoter (LeB4-700)

- 5 Further promoters for multigene constructs can be generated analogously, in particular by using the
 - a) 2.7 kB fragment of the LeB4 promoter or with the aid of the
 - b) phaseolin promoter or with the aid of the
 - c) constitutive v-ATPase c1 promoter.
- 10 It may be particularly desirable to use further particularly suitable promoters for constructing seed-specific multiexpression cassettes, such as, for example, the napin promoter or the arcelin-5 promoter.

Further vectors which can be utilized in plants and which have one or two or three promoter-terminator expression cassettes can be found in the sequences SEQ ID NO: 63 to SEQ ID NO: 68.

- ii.) Generation of expression constructs which comprise promoter, terminator and desired gene sequence for the expression of PUFA genes in plant expression cassettes.

The Δ -6-elongase Pp_PSE1 is first inserted into the first cassette in pUT123 via BstXI and XbaI. Then, the moss Δ -6-desaturase (Pp_des6) is inserted via BamHI/NaeI into the second cassette and, finally, the *Phaeodactylum* Δ -5-desaturase (Pt_des5) is inserted via BglII/NcoI into the third cassette (see SEQ ID NO: 56). The triple construct is named pARA1. Taking into consideration sequence-specific restriction cleavage sites, further expression cassettes, as set out in table 3 and referred to as pARA2, pARA3 and pARA4, may be generated.

Table 3: Combinations of desaturases and elongases

Gene plasmid	Δ -6-Desaturase	Δ -5-Desaturase	Δ -6-Elongase
pARA1	Pp_des6	Pt_des5	Pp_PSE1
pARA2	Pt_des6	Pt_des5	Pp_PSE1
pARA3	Pt_des6	Ce_des5	Pp_PSE1
pARA4	Ce_des6	Ce_des5	Ce_PSE1

- des5 = PUFA-specific Δ -5-desaturase
des6 = PUFA-specific Δ -6-desaturase
PSE = PUFA-specific Δ -6-elongase
Pt_des5 = Δ -5-desaturase from *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*
Pp_des6 or Pt_des6 = Δ -6-desaturase from *Physcomitrella patens* or *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*
Pp = *Physcomitrella patens*, Pt = *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*
Pp_PSE1 = Δ -6-elongase from *Physcomitrella patens*
Pt_PSE1 = Δ -6-elongase from *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*
Ce_des5 = Δ -5-desaturase from *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Genbank Acc. No. AF078796)
Ce_des6 = Δ -6-desaturase from *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Genbank Acc. No. AF031477, bases 11-1342)
Ce_PSE1 = Δ -6-elongase from *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Genbank Acc. No. AF244356, bases 1-867)
- Further desaturases or elongase gene sequences may also be inserted into expression cassettes of the type described, such as, for example, Genbank Acc. No. AF231981, NM_013402, AF206662, AF268031, AF226273, AF110510 or AF110509.
- iii.) Transfer of expression cassettes into vectors for the transformation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and for the transformation of plants
- The constructs thus generated were inserted into the binary vector pGPTV by means of *Ascl*. For this purpose, the multiple cloning sequence was extended by an *Ascl* cleavage site. For this purpose, the polylinker was synthesized de novo in the form of two double-stranded oligonucleotides, with an additional *Ascl* DNA sequence being inserted. The oligonucleotide was inserted into the pGPTV vector by means of *EcoRI*

and HindIII. The cloning techniques required are known to the skilled worker and may readily be found in the literature as described in example 1.

The nucleic acid sequences for Δ -5-desaturase (SEQ ID NO: 50), Δ -6-desaturase (SEQ ID NO: 46) and Δ -6-elongase (SEQ ID NO: 48), which were used for the experiments described below, were the sequences from *Physcomitrella patens* and *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*. The corresponding amino acid sequences can be found in the sequences SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 49 and SEQ ID NO: 51. A vector which comprises all of the abovementioned genes is indicated in SEQ ID NO: 56. The corresponding amino acid sequences of the genes can be found in SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58 and SEQ ID NO: 59.

Example 2: Cloning and characterization of the ceLPLATs (SEQ ID NO: 38-44)

a) Database search

The ceLPLATs (= acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase from *Caenorhabditis elegans*) were identified by sequence comparisons with known LPA-ATs. The search was restricted to the nematode genome (*Caenorhabditis elegans*) with the aid of the BLAST-Psi algorithm (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 1990, 215: 403-410), since this organism synthesizes LCPUFAs. The probe employed in the sequence comparison was an LPAAT protein sequence from *Mus musculus* (MsLPAAT Accession No. NP_061350). LPLAT catalyzes, by a reversible transferase reaction, the ATP-independent synthesis of acyl-CoAs from phospholipids with the aid of CoA as cofactor (Yamashita et al., J. Biol. Chem. 2001, 276: 26745-26752). Sequence comparisons enabled two putative ceLPLAT sequences to be identified (Accession No. T06E8.1 and F59F4.4). The identified sequences are most similar to each other and to MsLPAATs (figure 2). The alignment was generated using the Clustal program.

b) Cloning of the CeLPLATs

Primer pairs were synthesized on the basis of the ceLPLAT nucleic acid sequences (table 4) and the corresponding cDNAs were isolated from a *C. elegans* cDNA library by means of PCR processes. The respective primer pairs were selected so as to carry, apart from the start codon, the yeast consensus sequence for high-efficiency translation (Kozak, Cell 1986, 44:283-292). The LPLAT cDNAs were amplified in each case using 2 μ l of cDNA-library solution as template, 200 μ M dNTPs, 2.5 U of "proof-reading" *pfu* polymerase and 50 pmol of each primer in a total volume of 50 μ l. The conditions for the PCR were as follows: first denaturation at 95°C for 5 minutes, followed by 30 cycles at 94°C for 30 seconds, 58°C for one minute and 72°C for 2 minutes, and a final extension step at 72°C for 10 minutes. The sequence of the LPLAT cDNAs was confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Table 4: Nucleotide sequences of the PCR primers for cloning CeLPLATs

Primer	Nucleotide sequence
5' T06E8.1f*	5' ACATAATGGAGAACTTCTGGTCGATCGTC 3'
3' T06E8.1r*	5' TTA CTCAGATTTCTTCCCGTCTTT 3'
5' F59F4.4f*	5' ACATAATGACCTTCCTAGCCATATTA 3'
3' F59F4.4r*	5' TCAGATATTCAAATTGGCGGCTTC 3'

* f: forward, r: reverse

Example 3: Analysis of the effect of the recombinant proteins on production of the desired product

5 a) Possible preparation methods

- The effect of genetic modification in fungi, algae, ciliates or, as described in the examples hereinabove, on the production of the polyunsaturated fatty acids in yeasts, or in plants may be determined by growing the modified microorganisms or the modified plant under suitable conditions (such as those described above) and studying the medium and/or the cellular components for increased production of the lipids or fatty acids. These analytical techniques are known to the skilled worker and comprise spectroscopy, thin-layer chromatography, various types of staining methods, enzymic and microbiological methods and analytical chromatography such as high-performance liquid chromatography (see, for example, Ullmann, Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry, vol. A2, pp. 89-90 and pp. 443-613, VCH: Weinheim (1985); Fallon, A., et al., (1987) "Applications of HPLC in Biochemistry" in: Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, vol. 17; Rehm et al. (1993) Biotechnology, vol. 3, chapter III: "Product recovery and purification", pp. 469-714, VCH: Weinheim; Belter, P.A., et al. (1988) Bioseparations: downstream processing for Biotechnology, John Wiley and Sons; Kennedy, J.F., and Cabral, J.M.S. (1992) Recovery processes for biological Materials, John Wiley and Sons; Shaeiwitz, J.A., and Henry, J.D. (1988) Biochemical Separations, in: Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry, vol. B3; chapter 11, pp. 1-27, VCH: Weinheim; and Dechow, F.J. (1989) Separation and purification techniques in biotechnology, Noyes Publications).
- 25 Apart from the abovementioned methods for detecting fatty acids in yeasts, plant lipids are extracted from plant material as described by Cahoon et al. (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96 (22):12935-12940, and Browse et al. (1986) Analytic Biochemistry 152:141-145. The qualitative and quantitative analysis of lipids or fatty acids is

described in Christie, William W., *Advances in Lipid Methodology*, Ayr/Scotland: Oily Press (Oily Press Lipid Library; 2); Christie, William W., *Gas Chromatography and Lipids. A Practical Guide* - Ayr, Scotland: Oily Press, 1989, Repr. 1992, IX, 307 S. (Oily Press Lipid Library; 1); "Progress in Lipid Research, Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1 (1952) - 16 (1977) under the title: Progress in the Chemistry of Fats and Other Lipids CODEN.

Thus, fatty acids or triacylglycerol (= TAG, abbreviations indicated in brackets) may be analyzed, for example, by means of fatty acid methyl esters (= FAME), gas liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (= GC-MS) or thin-layer chromatography (TLC).

Unequivocal proof of the presence of fatty acid products may be obtained by means of analyzing recombinant organisms following standard analytical procedures: GC, GC-MS or TLC, as variously described by Christie and references therein (1997, in: *Advances on Lipid Methodology*, fourth ed.: Christie, Oily Press, Dundee, 119-169; 1998, *Gaschromatographie-Massenspektrometrie-Verfahren* [Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry methods], *Lipide* 33:343-353).

The plant material to be analyzed may for this purpose be disrupted either by sonification, glass milling, liquid nitrogen and grinding or via other applicable processes. After the material has been disrupted, it is then centrifuged. The sediment is then resuspended in distilled water, heated at 100°C for 10 min, cooled on ice and centrifuged again, followed by extraction in 0.5 M sulfuric acid in methanol containing 2% dimethoxypropane for 1 h at 90°C, leading to hydrolyzed oil and lipid compounds which result in transmethylated lipids. These fatty acid methyl esters may then be extracted in petroleum ether and finally be subjected to GC analysis using a capillary column (Chrompack, WCOT Fused Silica, CP-Wax-52 CB, 25 µm, 0.32 mm), with a temperature gradient of between 170°C and 240°C for 20 min and at 240°C for 5 min. The identity of the resulting fatty acid methyl esters can be defined using standards available from commercial sources (i.e. Sigma).

In the case of fatty acids for which no standards are available, the identity may be shown via derivatization and subsequent GC-MS analysis. For example, the localization of triple-bond fatty acids is shown via GC-MS after derivatization with 4,4-dimethoxyoxazoline derivatives (Christie, 1998, see above).

b) Fatty acid analysis in plants

Total fatty acids were extracted from plant seeds and analyzed by means of gas chromatography.

The seeds were taken up with 1% sodium methoxide in methanol and incubated at RT (approx. 22°C) for 20 min. This was followed by washing with NaCl solution and taking up the FAMEs in 0.3 ml of heptane.

The samples were fractionated on a ZEBRON-ZB Wax capillary column (30 m, 0.32 mm, 0.25 µm; Phenomenex) in a Hewlett Packard 6850 gas chromatograph with

flame ionization detector. The oven temperature was programmed from 70°C (hold for 1 min) to 200°C at a rate of 20°C/min, then to 250°C (hold for 5 min) at a rate of 5°C/min and finally to 260°C at a rate of 5°C/min. The carrier gas used was nitrogen (4.5 ml/min at 70°C). The fatty acids were identified by comparison with retention times of FAME standards (SIGMA).

Example 4: Functional characterization of CeLPLATs in yeast

a) Heterologous expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

To characterize the function of the *C. elegans* CeLPLATs (SEQ ID NO: 38-44), the open reading frames of the particular cDNAs were cloned downstream of the galactose-inducible GAL1 promoter of pYes2.1Topo, using the pYes2.1TOPO TA Expression Kit (Invitrogen), resulting in pYes2-T06E8.1 and pYes2-F59F4.4.

Since expression of the CeLPLATs should result in an efficient exchange of the acyl substrates, the double construct pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 which includes the open reading frames of a $\Delta 6$ -desaturase (PpD6) and a $\Delta 6$ -elongase (PSE1) from *Physcomitrella patens* (see DE 102 19 203) was also prepared. The nucleic acid sequence of said $\Delta 6$ -desaturase (PpD6) and said $\Delta 6$ -elongase (Pse1) are indicated in each case in SEQ ID NO: 46 and SEQ ID NO: 48. The corresponding amino acid sequences can be found in SEQ ID NO: 47 and SEQ ID NO: 49.

The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains C13ABYS86 (protease-deficient) and INVSc1 were transformed simultaneously with the vectors pYes2-T06E8.1 and pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 and, respectively, pYes2-F59F4.4 and pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 by means of a modified PEG/lithium acetate protocol. The control used was a yeast which was transformed with the pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 vector and the empty vector pYes2. The transformed yeasts were selected on complete minimal medium (CMdum) agar plates containing 2% glucose but no uracil or leucine. After selection, 4 transformants, two pYes2-T06E8.1/pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 and two pYes2-F59F4.4/pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 and one pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2 were selected for further functional expression. The experiments described were also carried out in the yeast strain INVSc1.

In order to express the CeLPAATs, precultures of in each case 2 ml of CMdum liquid medium containing 2% (w/v) raffinose but no uracil or leucine were first inoculated with the selected transformants and incubated at 30°C, 200 rpm, for 2 days. 5 ml of CMdum liquid medium (without uracil and leucine) containing 2% raffinose, 1% (v/v) Tergitol NP-40 and 250 μ M linoleic acid ($18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$) or linolenic acid ($18:3^{\Delta 9,12,15}$) were then inoculated with the precultures to an OD₆₀₀ of 0.08. Expression was induced at an OD₆₀₀ of 0.2-0.4 by adding 2% (w/v) galactose. The cultures were incubated at 20°C for a further 48 h.

Fatty acid analysis

The yeast cells from the main cultures were harvested by centrifugation (100 x g, 10 min, 20°C) and washed with 100 mM NaHCO₃, pH 8.0 in order to remove residual medium and fatty acids. Fatty acid methyl esters (FAMES) were prepared from the yeast cell sediments by acidic methanolysis. For this, the cell sediments were incubated with 2 ml of 1N methanolic sulfuric acid and 2% (v/v) dimethoxypropane at 80°C for 1 h. Extraction of the FAMES was carried out by extracting twice with petroleum ether (PE). Nonderivatized fatty acids were removed by washing the organic phases in each case once with 2 ml of 100 mM NaHCO₃, pH 8.0 and 2 ml of distilled water. The PE phases were subsequently dried with Na₂SO₄, evaporated under argon and taken up in 100 µl of PE. The samples were separated on a DB-23 capillary column (30 m, 0.25 mm, 0.25 µm, Agilent) in a Hewlett Packard 6850 gas chromatograph with flame ionization detector. The conditions for the GLC analysis were as follows: the oven temperature was programmed from 50°C to 250°C at a rate of 5°C/min and finally at 250°C (hold) for 10 min.

The signals were identified by comparing the retention times with those of corresponding fatty acid standards (Sigma).

Acyl-CoA analysis

The acyl-CoA analysis was carried out as described in Larson and Graham (2001; Plant Journal 25: 115-125).

Expression analysis

Figures 2 A and B and figures 3 A and B depict the fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 yeasts fed with 18:2^{Δ9,12} and 18:3^{Δ9,12,15}, respectively. The substrates fed can be detected in large amounts in all transgenic yeasts. All four transgenic yeasts display synthesis of 18:3^{Δ6,9,12} and 20:3^{Δ8,11,14} and, respectively, 18:4^{Δ6,9,12,15} and 20:4^{Δ8,11,14,17}, the products of the Δ-6-desaturase and Δ-6-elongase reactions, meaning that the genes PpD6 and Pse1 were able to be functionally expressed.

Figure 3 depicts, as described above, the fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 *S. cerevisiae* cells. The fatty acid methyl esters were synthesized by acidic methanolysis of intact cells which had been transformed either with the pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2 (A) or with the pYes2-T06E8.1/pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 (B) vectors. The yeasts were cultured in minimal medium in the presence of 18:2^{Δ9,12}. The fatty acid methyl esters were subsequently analyzed by GLC.

In the control yeasts transformed with the pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2 vectors, the proportion of 20:3^{Δ8,11,14} to which 18:3^{Δ6,9,12} is elongated by Pse1 is substantially lower than in the yeasts which additionally express LPLAT T06E8.1. In fact, elongation of 18:3^{Δ6,9,12} and 18:4^{Δ6,9,12,15} was improved by 100-150% by additional expression of CeLPLAT (T06E8.1) (figure 4). This significant increase in the LCPUFA content can be

explained only as follows: the exogenously fed fatty acids ($18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$ and $18:3^{\Delta 9,12,15}$, respectively) are first incorporated into phospholipids and desaturated there by Δ -6-desaturase to give $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ and $18:4^{\Delta 6,9,12,15}$. Only after reequilibration with the acyl-CoA pool can $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ and $18:4^{\Delta 6,9,12,15}$ be elongated by the elongase to give
 5 $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ - and $20:4^{\Delta 8,11,14,17}$ -CoA, respectively and then incorporated again into the lipids. LPLAT T06E8.1 is capable of converting the Δ 6-desaturated acyl groups very efficiently back to CoA thioesters. Interestingly, it was also possible to improve the elongation of the fed fatty acids $18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$ and $18:3^{\Delta 9,12,15}$. (Figures 2 A and B and figures 5 A and B, respectively).

10 Figure 5 indicates the fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 *S. cerevisiae* cells. Synthesis of the fatty acid methyl esters was carried out by acidic methanolysis of intact cells which had been transformed either with the vectors pESCLEu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2 (A) or with the vectors pYes2-T06E8.1/pESCLEu-PpD6-Pse1 (B). The yeasts were cultured in minimal medium in the presence of $18:3^{\Delta 9,12,15}$. The fatty acid
 15 methyl esters were subsequently analyzed via GLC.

In contrast, expression of a different CeLPLAT (F59F4.4) has no influence on elongation (figure 4). F59F4.4 evidently does not code for an LPLAT. Thus, not every putative LPLAT nucleic acid sequence is enzymatically active in the reaction found according to the invention.

20 Figure 4 indicates the elongation of exogenously applied $18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$ and $18:3^{\Delta 9,12,15}$, following their endogenous Δ -6-desaturation (data of figs 2 and 5). The exogenously fed fatty acids are first incorporated into phospholipids and desaturated there to give $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ and $18:4^{\Delta 6,9,12,15}$. Only after reequilibration with the acyl-CoA pool can $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ and $18:4^{\Delta 6,9,12,15}$ be elongated by the elongase to give $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ - and
 25 $20:4^{\Delta 8,11,14,17}$ -CoA, respectively, and then incorporated again into the lipids. LPLAT T06E8.1 is capable of converting the Δ -6-desaturated acyl groups efficiently back to CoA-thioesters.

These results show that CeLPLAT (T06E8.1), after coexpression with Δ -6-desaturase and Δ -6-elongase, leads to efficient production of C20-PUFAs. These results can be
 30 explained by the fact that CeLPLAT (T06E8.1) makes possible an efficient exchange of the newly synthesized fatty acids between lipids and the acyl-CoA pool (see figure 6).

Figure 6 indicates the acyl-CoA composition of transgenic INVSc1 yeasts transformed with the pESCLEu PpD6Pse1/pYes2 (A) or pESCLEu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2-T06E8.1 (B) vectors. The yeast cells were cultured in minimal medium without uracil and leucine in
 35 the presence of 250 μ M $18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$. The acyl-CoA derivatives were analyzed via HPLC.

When using the yeast strain INVSc1 for coexpression of CeLPLAT (T06E8.1) together with PpD6 and Pse1, the following picture emerges: control yeasts expressing PpD6 and Pse1 comprise, as already shown when using the strain C13ABYS86, only small amounts of the elongation product ($20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$, with $18:2$ feed, and $20:4^{\Delta 8,11,14,17}$, with
 40 $18:3$ feed; see figures 7 A and 8 A, respectively). Additional expression of CeLPLAT

(T06E8.1) results in a marked increase in these elongation products (see figures 7 B and 8 B). Table 5 indicates that additional expression of CeLPLAT surprisingly causes an 8-fold increase in the 20:3^{Δ8,11,14} (with 18:2 feed) and, respectively, the 20:4^{Δ8,11,14,17} (with 18:3 feed) content. It is also revealed that C16:2^{Δ6,9} is also elongated more efficiently to give C18:2^{Δ6,9}.

The fatty acid profiles of transgenic INVSc1 *S. cerevisiae* cells can be seen from figure 7. Synthesis of the fatty acid methyl esters was carried out by acid methanolysis of intact cells which had been transformed either with the vectors pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2 (A) or pYes2-T06E8.1/pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 (B). The yeasts were cultured in minimal medium in the presence of 18:2^{Δ9,12}. The fatty acid methyl esters were subsequently analyzed via GLC.

The fatty acid profiles of transgenic INVSc1 *S. cerevisiae* cells can be seen from figure 8. Synthesis of the fatty acid methyl esters was carried out by acid methanolysis of intact cells which had been transformed either with the vectors pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2 (A) or pYes2-T06E8.1/pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1 (B). The yeasts were cultured in minimal medium in the presence of 18:3^{Δ,12,15}. The fatty acid methyl esters were subsequently analyzed via GLC.

5 Table 5: Fatty acid composition (in mol%) of transgenic yeasts transformed with the pESCLEu PpD6Pse1/pYes2 (PpD6 Pse1) or pESCLEu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2-T06E8.1 (PpD6 Pse1 + T06E8) vectors. The yeast cells were cultured in minimal medium without uracil and leucine in the presence of 250 μ M 18:2 $\Delta^{9,12}$ or 18:3 $\Delta^{9,12,15}$. The fatty acid methyl esters were obtained by acidic methanolysis of whole cells and analyzed via GLC. Each value indicates the average (n = 4) $\pm$ standard deviation.

Fatty acids	Feeding with 250 μ M 18:2 $\Delta^{9,12}$		Feeding with 250 μ M 18:3 $\Delta^{9,12,15}$	
	Pp Δ 6/Pse1	Pp Δ 6/Pse1+ T06E8	Pp Δ 6/Pse1	Pp Δ 6/Pse1+ T06E8
16:0	15.31 $\pm$ 1.36	15.60 $\pm$ 1.36	12.20 $\pm$ 0.62	16.25 $\pm$ 1.85
16:1 Δ^9	23.22 $\pm$ 2.16	15.80 $\pm$ 3.92	17.61 $\pm$ 1.05	14.58 $\pm$ 1.93
18:0	5.11 $\pm$ 0.63	7.98 $\pm$ 1.28	5.94 $\pm$ 0.71	7.52 $\pm$ 0.89
18:1 Δ^9	15.09 $\pm$ 0.59	16.01 $\pm$ 2.53	15.62 $\pm$ 0.34	15.14 $\pm$ 2.61
18:1 Δ^{11}	4.64 $\pm$ 1.09	11.80 $\pm$ 1.12	4.56 $\pm$ 0.18	13.07 $\pm$ 1.66
18:2 $\Delta^{9,12}$	28.72 $\pm$ 3.25	14.44 $\pm$ 1.61	-	-
18:3 $\Delta^{6,9,12}$	3.77 $\pm$ 0.41	4.72 $\pm$ 0.72	-	-
18:3 $\Delta^{9,12,15}$	-	-	32.86 $\pm$ 1.20	14.14 $\pm$ 2.52
18:4 $\Delta^{6,9,12,15}$	-	-	5.16 $\pm$ 1.04	3.31 $\pm$ 1.15
20:2 $\Delta^{11,14}$	2.12 $\pm$ 0.86	4.95 $\pm$ 4.71	-	-
20:3 $\Delta^{8,11,14}$	1.03 $\pm$ 0.14	8.23 $\pm$ 1.59	-	-
20:3 $\Delta^{11,14,17}$	-	-	4.12 $\pm$ 1.54	6.95 $\pm$ 2.52
20:4 $\Delta^{8,11,14,17}$	-	-	1.34 $\pm$ 0.28	8.70 $\pm$ 1.11

10 A measure for the efficiency of LCPUFA biosynthesis in transgenic yeast is the quotient of the content of the desired Δ -6-elongation product after Δ -6-desaturation (20:3 $\Delta^{8,11,14}$ and 20:4 $\Delta^{8,11,14,17}$, respectively) to the content of fatty acid fed in (18:2 $\Delta^{9,12}$ and 18:3 $\Delta^{9,12,15}$, respectively). This quotient is 0.04 in INVSc1 control yeasts expressing PpD6 and Pse1, and 0.60 in yeasts expressing CeLPLAT in addition to PpD6 and

Pse1. In other words: the content of desired Δ -6-elongation product after Δ -6-desaturation with coexpression of CeLPLAT is 60% of the content of the fatty acid fed in in each case. In control yeasts, this content is only approx. 4%, meaning a 15-fold increase in the efficiency of LCPUFA biosynthesis in transgenic yeast due to coexpression of LPLAT.

Interestingly, coexpression of CeLPLAT causes not only an increase in the elongation products mentioned, $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ and $20:4^{\Delta 8,11,14,17}$, but also an increase in the $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14} : 20:2^{\Delta 11,14}$ ratio and the $20:4^{\Delta 8,11,14,17} : 20:3^{\Delta 11,14,17}$ ratio, respectively. This means that, in the presence of LPLAT, Δ -6-elongase preferably uses polyunsaturated fatty acids ($18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ and $18:4^{\Delta 6,9,12,15}$) as substrate, while no distinct substrate specificity is discernible in the absence of LPLAT ($18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$ and $18:3^{\Delta 9,12,15}$ are also elongated). The reason for this may be protein-protein interactions between Δ -6-elongase, Δ -6-desaturase and LPLAT or posttranslational modifications (partial proteolysis, for example). This will also explain why the above-described rise in Δ -6-elongation products with coexpression of Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -6-elongase and LPLAT is smaller when a protease-deficient yeast strain is used.

Acyl-CoA analyses of transgenic INVSc1 yeasts fed with $18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$ gave the following result: no $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ -CoA and $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ -CoA is detectable in control yeasts expressing PpD6 and Pse1, indicating that neither the substrate ($18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ -CoA) nor the product ($20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ -CoA) of Δ -6-elongase is present in detectable amounts in control yeasts. This suggests that the transfer of $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ from membrane lipids into the acyl-CoA pool does not take place or does not take place correctly, meaning that there is hardly any substrate available for the Δ -6-elongase present, and this in turn explains the low elongation product content in control yeasts. INVSc1 yeasts which express CeLPLAT in addition to PpD6 and Pse1 and which had been fed with $18:2^{\Delta 9,12}$ have substantial amounts of $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ -CoA but not of $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ -CoA. This indicates that LPLAT transfers $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ from the membrane lipids to the acyl-CoA pool very efficiently. $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ -CoA is then elongated by Δ -6-elongase so that $20:3^{\Delta 8,11,14}$ -CoA but not any $18:3^{\Delta 6,9,12}$ -CoA is detectable.

b) Functional characterization of the CeLPLATs in transgenic plants

Expression of functional CeLPLAT in transgenic plants

DE 102 19 203 describes transgenic plants whose seed oil comprises small amounts of ARA and EPA, due to seed-specific expression of functional genes coding for Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -6-elongase and Δ -5-desaturase. The vector exploited for transformation of these plants can be found in SEQ ID NO: 56. In order to increase the content of these LCPUFAs, the gene CeLPLAT (T06E8.1) was additionally expressed in seeds in the transgenic plants mentioned.

For this purpose, the coding region of CeLPLAT was amplified via PCR.

Table 6 indicates the primers used for cloning another ceLPLAT clone into binary vectors.

Table 6: Nucleotide sequences of the PCR primers for cloning CeLPLAT (T06E8.1) into the binary vector pSUN3

Primer	Nucleotide sequence
ARe503f*	5' TTAAGCGCGGCCGCGCATGGAGAACTTCTGGTCG 3'
ARe504r*	5' ACCTCGGCGGCCGCCCCTTTTACTCAGATTTC 3'

5 * f: forward, r: reverse

The PCR product was cloned into a pENTRY vector between USP promoter and OCS terminator. The expression cassette was then cloned into the binary pSUN300 vectors. The vector obtained was referred to as pSUN3CeLPLAT (figure 1). In addition, the CeLPLAT coding regions were amplified and cloned between LegB4 promoter and
10 OCS terminator. This vector was referred to as pGPTVCeLPLAT (figure 9A).

In addition, the CeLPLAT coding region was amplified via PCR and cloned between LegB4 promoter and OCS terminator. The PCR primers used for this were selected so as for an efficient Kosak sequence to be introduced into the PCR product. Moreover, the CeLPLAT DNA sequence was modified so as to adapt it to the codon usage of
15 higher plants.

The following primers were used for the PCR:

Forward primer: 5'-ACATAATGGAGAACTTCTGGTCTATTGTTGTGTTTTTTCTA-3'

Reverse primer: 5'- CTAGCTAGCTTACTCAGATTTCTTCCCGTCTTTTGTTTCTC-3'

20 The PCR product was cloned into the cloning vector pCR Script and cloned via the restriction enzymes XmaI and SacI into the vector pGPTV LegB4-700. The resulting plasmid was referred to as pGPTV LegB4-700 + T06E8.1 (figure 9A).

The same PCR product was in addition cloned into a multi-gene expression vector which already comprised the genes for a Phaeodactylum tricornutum delta-6-desaturase (SEQ ID NO: 69, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 70) and a P. patens delta-6-elongase. The resulting plasmid was referred to as pGPTV USP/OCS-1,2,3
25 PSE1(Pp)+D6-Des(Pt)+2AT (T06E8-1) (figure 9B). The sequences of the vector and of the genes can be found in SEQ ID NO: 71, SEQ ID NO: 72, SEQ ID NO: 73 and SEQ ID NO: 74. The Phaeodactylum tricornutum Δ-6-desaturase extends from nucleotide 4554 to 5987 in SEQ ID NO: 71. The Physcomitrella patens Δ-6-elongase extends from
30 nucleotide 1026 to 1898 and that of Caenorhabditis elegans LPLAT extends from

nucleotide 2805 to 3653 in SEQ ID NO: 71.

5 Tobacco plants were cotransformed with the pSUN3CeLPLAT vector and the vector described in DE 102 19 203 and SEQ ID NO: 56, which comprises genes coding for Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -6-elongase and Δ -5-desaturase, with transgenic plants being selected using kanamycin.

Tobacco plants were moreover transformed with the pGPTV USP/OCS-1,2,3 PSE1(Pp)+D6-Des(Pt)+2AT (T06E8-1) vector [see SEQ ID NO: 71, SEQ ID NO: 72, SEQ ID NO: 73 and SEQ ID NO: 74].

10 Linseed was transformed with the pSUN3CeLPLAT vector. The resulting transgenic plants were crossed with those transgenic linseed plants which already comprised small amounts of ARA and EPA, owing to functional gene expression of Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -6-elongase and Δ -5-desaturase.

15 Linseed was furthermore transformed with the pGPTV LegB4-700 + T06E8.1 vector. The resulting transgenic plants were crossed with those transgenic linseed plants which already comprised small amounts of ARA and EPA, owing to functional expression of Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -6-elongase and Δ -5-desaturase.

The seeds of transgenic tobacco and linseed plants were, as described hereinbefore [example 3 b)], studied for increased LCPUFA contents.

20 The function of acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase (LPLAT) can be deduced from the studies presented herein as depicted in figure 10 A and 10 B. The biosynthetic pathway of LCPUFAS is thus as follows.

25 Desaturases catalyze the introduction of double bonds into lipid-coupled fatty acids (*sn*2-acyl-phosphatidylcholine), while the elongases exclusively catalyze the elongation of coenzyme A-esterified fatty acids (acyl-CoAs). According to this mechanism, the alternating action of desaturases and elongases requires continuous exchange of acyl
30 substrates between phospholipids and acyl-CoA pool and thus the existence of an additional activity which converts the acyl substrates to the substrate form required in each case, i.e. lipids (for desaturases) or CoA thioesters (for elongases). This exchange between acyl-CoA pool and phospholipids is made possible by LCPUFA-specific LPLAT. The biosynthesis of ARA (A) takes place analogously to that of EPA (B), but with the difference that, in the case of EPA, a Δ -15-desaturation takes place upstream of the Δ -6-desaturation so that α 18:3-PC acts as a substrate for Δ -6-desaturase. The biosynthesis of DHA requires a further exchange between phospholipids and acyl-CoA pool via LPLAT: 20:5 ^{Δ 5,8,11,14,17} is transferred from the
35 phospholipids pool to the CoA pool and, after Δ -5-elongation, 22:5 ^{Δ 7,10,13,16,19} is transferred from the CoA pool to the phospholipids pool and finally converted by Δ -4-desaturase to give DHA. The same applies to the exchange in the biosynthetic pathway using Δ -8-desaturase, Δ -9-elongase and Δ -5-desaturase.

Example 5: Functional characterization of the acyltransferases

To compare the substrate specificity of acyltransferases of higher plants and LCPUFA-producing organisms, microsomal fractions were isolated from the LCPUFA-producing organism *Mortierella alpina* and from sunflower. The GPAT and LPAAT activities were
5 assayed with different acyl-CoAs as substrate.

A position analysis of the lipids was carried out to verify whether the LCPUFA producer *Thraustochytrium* does indeed incorporate DHA at the sn-2 position of the lipids.

To isolate LCPUFA-specific acyltransferases, cDNA libraries were established starting from mRNA of the LCPUFA-producing organisms *Thraustochytrium*, *Physcomitrella*,
10 *Cryptocodinium cohnii* and *Fusarium* and a *Shewanella* genomic library was established, and these libraries were analyzed in greater detail via DNA sequencing. Acyltransferase clones were identified via sequence homologies. As an alternative, acyltransferases were amplified via PCR techniques.

Transgenic *E. coli* cells, yeasts, insect cells and plant cells with an elevated expression
15 of at least one LCPUFA-specific acyltransferase have an elevated LCPUFA content in their lipids.

Example 6: Isolation of microsomal fractions from *Mortierella*, sunflower and linseed, and analysis of the substrate specificity of acyltransferases for different acyl-CoAs.

To find out whether higher plants, in particular oil seed plants such as sunflower, linseed, oilseed rape or soybean, can incorporate LCPUFAs into their lipids, microsomes were prepared from sunflower and linseed, and different acyltransferase activities were studied for their substrate specificity for LCPUFA-CoAs. Specifically, GPAT, LPAAT and LPCAT activities were studied. These results were compared with
20 the corresponding acyltransferase activities of the LCPUFA producers *Mortierella alpina*, which, as is known, comprises high levels of the LCPUFA arachidonic acid in its lipids and in the triacylglycerol (C. Ming et al. (1999) *Bioresource Technology* 67: 101-110).
25

Preparation of microsomal membranes from cotyledons of maturing seeds of sunflower and linseed
30

All the procedures were carried out at 4°C. The cotyledons of maturing sunflower seeds and linseed were harvested approximately 10 days after anthesis and suspended in 0.1 M sodium phosphate buffer (pH 7.2), comprising 0.33 M sucrose and 0.1% BSA (free from fatty acids). After comminution in a glass homogenizer, the
35 homogenate was centrifuged for 30 minutes at 20 000 x g. The supernatant was filtered through one layer of Miracloth and centrifuged for 90 minutes in an ultracentrifuge at 100 000 x g. The pelleted microsomal membranes were washed with 0.1 M sodium phosphate buffer (pH 7.2) and resuspended in a small volume of buffer,

using a glass homogenizer. The microsomal membrane preparations were either immediately processed or stored at -80°C.

Preparation of microsomal membranes from *Mortierella*

5 *Mortierella* cultures were harvested after 5 days and placed on ice. All further procedures were carried out at 4°C. The mycelium was suspended in 0.1 M sodium phosphate buffer (pH 7.2), comprising 0.33 M sucrose, 0.1% BSA (free from fatty acids), 1000 units of catalase/ml and 1 mM Pefabloc. The following steps were carried out as described under "preparations of microsomal membranes from cotyledons of maturing seeds of sunflower and linseed".

10 Acyl-CoA substrate specificity of GPAT: conversion of individual acyl-CoA substrates in the acylation of [¹⁴C] glycerol-3-phosphate

The specificity of the GPAT was studied to verify whether the enzyme has a preference for certain acyl-CoAs, in particular to determine whether the GPAT from oil seed plants converts LCPUFA-CoAs. Microsomal membranes were incubated with 0.5 mM (Mortierella) or 0.2 mM (sunflower and linseed) of one of the following acyl-CoAs: 15 myristoyl-CoA (14:0-CoA), palmitoyl-CoA (16:0-CoA), palmitoleoyl-CoA (16:1-CoA), stearoyl-CoA (18:0-CoA), oleoyl-CoA (18:1-CoA), linoleoyl-CoA (18:2-CoA), dihomo-gamma-linolenoyl-CoA (20:3-CoA) or arachidonyl-CoA (20:4-CoA) and 5 mM [¹⁴C] G3P. Microsomal membranes (equivalent to 50 µg of protein in the case of sunflower and Mortierella and 150 µg of protein in the case of linseed) were added to the reaction 20 mixture in order to start the reaction. After incubation for 5 minutes, the lipids were extracted by the method of Bligh & Dyer, and the radioactivity incorporated in complex lipids was determined.

25 Figure 11 and table 7a and 7b show the GPAT activities of *Mortierella*, sunflower and linseed for different acyl-CoA substrates.

The GPAT of *Mortierella* incorporates unsaturated fatty acids more efficiently than saturated fatty acids. Oleate and linoleate were converted with similar incorporation rates (100% and 90%, respectively). The incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids (20:3-CoA and 20:4-CoA) was only marginally lower (80% and 75%, respectively).

30 Oleate and linoleate are also the best substrates for GPAT in microsomal membranes (100% and 85% activity, respectively). Acyl-CoAs of the saturated fatty acids stearate and palmitate are only incorporated approximately half as efficiently (40% and 64%, respectively). This also applies analogously for 20:3-CoA (55%). Arachidonyl-CoA is a relatively poor substrate for sunflower GPAT (23%).

35 The GPAT in microsomal membranes of linseed has the lowest specific activity of all GPAT enzymes studied. With 6 nmol/min/mg protein, it is only half as active as sunflower GPAT and 5 times less active than the enzyme from *Mortierella*. As regards the substrate specificities behaves The most efficient acyl-CoA substrates of the

linseed GPAT are oleate and linoleate (100% and 90%, respectively), as is the case with sunflower. The incorporation rates of the saturated fatty acids stearate and palmitate, at 65% and 90%, are markedly higher than in the case of sunflower. In contrast, arachidonyl-CoA is a very poor substrate for linseed GPAT (5%).

5 Acyl-CoA substrate specificity of LPAAT: conversion of individual acyl-CoA substrates in the acylation of lysophosphatidic acid

The specificity of the LPAAT was studied in order to verify whether the enzyme has a preference for certain acyl-CoAs, in particular to determine whether the LPAAT from oil seed plants converts LCPUFA-CoAs. LPAAT activity was determined in a continuous spectrophotometric assay in which 5,5-dithiobis-2-nitrobenzoate (DTNB) was used, and the change in absorption at 409 nm and 25°C was monitored (F.M. Jackson et al. (1998) Microbiology 144: 2639-2645). The assay comprised sn-1-oleoyl-lysophosphatidic acid (30 nmol), DTNB (50 nmol) and 20 nmol of one of the following acyl-CoAs: palmitoyl-CoA (16:0-CoA), stearoyl-CoA (18:0-CoA), oleoyl-CoA (18:1-CoA), linoleoyl-CoA (18:2-CoA), dihomo-gamma-linolenyl-CoA (20:3-CoA) or arachidonyl-CoA (20:4-CoA) in 1 ml of 0.1 M phosphate buffer, pH 7.2. The CoA liberated in the reaction was determined quantitatively with the aid of the initial increase and the absorption coefficient of 13.6 mM⁻¹ x cm⁻¹. Microsomal membranes (equivalent to 10 µg of protein in the case of *Mortierella* and 40 µg of protein in the case of sunflower and linseed) were added to the reaction mixture in order to start the reaction.

Figure 11 and table 7a and 7b show the LPAAT activities of *Mortierella*, sunflower and linseed for different acyl-CoA substrates.

The *Mortierella* LPAAT incorporates oleoyl-CoA most efficiently (100%). Linoleoyl-CoA is likewise converted very efficiently (90%). While the saturated fatty acid substrates 16:0-CoA and 18:0-CoA are only incorporated at 40% and 36%, respectively, the LCPUFA substrates 20:3-CoA and 20:4-CoA are incorporated with a relatively high efficiency (in each case 65%).

In sunflower microsomal membranes, linoleoyl-CoA is the LPAAT substrate which is most efficiently incorporated into phosphatidic acid (250% relative to oleoyl-CoA). Both saturated and polyunsaturated acyl-CoA were poor substrates for sunflower LPAAT (relative activities less than 20%).

A very similar picture emerges for linseed LPAAT: linoleoyl-CoA is the best substrate (120% relative to oleoyl-CoA). Saturated fatty acids are poor LPAAT substrates (25% and 30% for 16:0-CoA and 18:0-CoA). Arachidonyl-CoA is converted least (19% relative activity).

Acyl-CoA substrate specificity of LPCAT: conversion of individual acyl-CoA substrates in the acylation of lysophosphatidylcholine

In higher plants and fungi, fatty acids are desaturated for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids while esterified with phosphatidylcholine (PC) (A.K. Stobart and S. Stymne (1985) *Planta* 163: 119-125; F.M. Jackson et al. (1998) *Microbiology* 144: 2639-2645). The involvement of PC in the desaturation of fatty acids also in fungi requires the existence of a functional transfer system for fatty acids into and from the sn-2 position of PC, analogously to the system which has been described for developing oil seeds (Jackson et al., 1998; Stobart et al., 1983). It is assumed that this transfer of the acyl group from acyl-CoA to the sn-2 position of PC is catalyzed by LPCAT. In the present context, the specificity of LPCAT was studied in order to verify whether the enzyme has a preference for certain acyl-CoAs, in particular in order to determine whether the oil seed LPCAT converts LCPUFA-CoAs.

LPCAT activity was determined in a continuous spectrophotometric assay in which 5,5-dithiobis-2-nitrobenzoate (DTNB) was used, and the change in absorption at 409 nm and 25°C was monitored. The assay comprised sn-1-palmitolysophosphatidylcholine (30 nmol) as acyl acceptor, DTNB (50 nmol) and 20 nmol of one of the following acyl-CoAs: myristoyl-CoA (14:0-CoA), palmitoyl-CoA (16:0-CoA), palmitoleoyl-CoA (16:1-CoA), stearoyl-CoA (18:0-CoA), oleoyl-CoA (18:1-CoA), linoleoyl-CoA (18:2-CoA), dihomo-gamma-linolenyl-CoA (20:3-CoA) or arachidonyl-CoA (20:4-CoA) in 1 ml of 0.1 M phosphate buffer, pH 7.2. The reaction was started by addition of microsomal membrane preparation. The amount of microsomal membrane preparation added was 5 µg (*Mortierella* and sunflower) or 30 µg (linseed). The CoA liberated in the reaction was determined quantitatively with the aid of the initial increase and the absorption coefficient of 13.6 mM⁻¹ x cm⁻¹ at 409 nm.

Figure 12 and table 7a and 7b show the LPCAT activities of *Mortierella*, sunflower and linseed for different acyl-CoA substrates.

The results demonstrate that LPCAT is considerably more active in microsomal membranes of sunflower and *Mortierella* than in the case of linseed (see tables 10a and 10b). Besides 18:1 (100%), *Mortierella* LPCAT also converts 18:2 (40%), 20:3 (85%) and 20:4 (90%) with high efficiency. Saturated fatty acids are virtually not converted (relative activity less than 25%).

Sunflower LPCAT converts oleoyl-CoA and linoleoyl-CoA with similar efficiency (100% and 120% relative activities, respectively). Palmitoyl-CoA and stearoyl-CoA are poor substrates (relative activity less than 20%). 20:3-CoA and 20:4-CoA are virtually not converted (relative activities less than 5%).

The behavior of linseed LPCAT is similar: while oleoyl-CoA and linoleoyl-CoA are converted equally efficiently, no LPCAT activity was detected for 20:3-CoA and 20:4-CoA.

Discussion of the data for the acyl-CoA specificity of GPAT, LPAAT and LPCAT

The substrate specificity of G3P-acylating enzymes was studied intensively in order to understand the mechanism of the distribution of fatty acids in phospholipids and triacylglycerol. Mammalian microsomal GPAT utilizes saturated and unsaturated acyl-CoAs (Yamada & Okuyama, 1978; Haldar et al., 1979; Tamai & Lands, 1974). The same was demonstrated for plant microsomal GPATs (Frentzen, 1993; Bafor et al. 1990). Jackson et al. (1998) furthermore demonstrated that neither GPAT nor LPAAT from the fungus *Mucor circinelloides* has a pronounced substrate specificity for acyl-CoAs. In the case of *Mucor*, both saturated and unsaturated fatty acids are acylated at both positions. A purified GPAT from the membrane fraction of *Mortierella ramanniana*, in contrast, showed a clear preference for oleoyl-CoA in contrast to palmitoyl-CoA (Mishra & Kamisaka, 2001).

In order to study whether GPAT in microsomal membranes from *Mortierella*, sunflower and linseed has a pronounced specificity for certain acyl-CoA species, individual acyl-CoAs were added to the microsomes. The *Mortierella* GPAT has a similarity with other plant, animal and fungal GPATs in as far as it has a broad specificity for acyl-CoAs, i.e. saturated and unsaturated fatty acids are acylated at the sn-1 position of G3P. The GPATs from sunflower and linseed microsomal membranes also utilize saturated and unsaturated acyl donors in a manner similar to what has been demonstrated for safflower and turnip rape (Bafor et al., 1990), albeit with a preference for unsaturated fatty acids. In general, the *Mortierella* GPAT is less discriminating than the sunflower and linseed enzyme. However, it is noticeable that sunflower and linseed GPATs virtually fails to convert arachidonyl-CoA, whereas the *Mortierella* enzyme acylates arachidonyl-CoA in a highly efficient manner.

In the second acylation step, *Mortierella*, sunflower and linseed LPAAT is active with sn-1-oleoyl lysophosphatidic acid as acyl acceptor. Similarly to GPAT, *Mortierella* LPAAT also has a broad specificity for acyl-CoAs. These data resemble those from guinea pig and rat liver microsomes, where, with the exception of stearoyl-CoA, LPAAT esterifies all acyl-CoAs with 16 and 18 carbon atoms, independently of the degree of saturation (Hill and Lands, 1968). In the present work, the sunflower and linseed LPAATs showed a pronounced specificity for linoleate and oleate. Saturated fatty acids, in contrast, were scarcely converted. These data agree with the observation that, in most oil seed crops, LPAATs show a higher specificity for unsaturated fatty acids (Griffiths et al., 1985; Ichihara et al., 1987). In sunflower and linseed, arachidonyl-CoA is a poor substrate, even for LPAAT. In comparison with GPAT, the LPAAT activity of sunflower and linseed is somewhat higher, however.

The specificity of LPCAT in microsomal preparations of *Mortierella* and sunflower was likewise studied. In *Mortierella*, LPCAT showed a broad spectrum of substrate specificity. The activity of the enzyme with different acyl-CoAs decreased in the order 18:1-CoA > 20:4-CoA > 20:3-CoA > 16:1-CoA > 18:2-CoA. Sunflower and linseed LPCAT showed virtually no activity with 20:3 and 20:4-CoA. LPCAT in bovine brain microsomes also showed a weak activity with saturated acyl-CoAs and a more pronounced activity with linoleoyl- and oleoyl-CoA (Deka et al., 1986). LPCAT from

bovine heart muscle microsomes accept a wide range of substrates, although the activity is particularly high with arachidonyl-, linoleoyl- and oleoyl-CoA substrates (Sanjawara et al., 1988). In plants, the acyl specificity and selectivity of LPCAT was studied in microsomes of safflower (Stymne et al., 1983; Griffith et al., 1985) and
5 linseed (Stymne & Stobart, 1985a). Oleate and linoleate were acylated with approximately the same conversion rate at the sn-2 position of PC. The activity with alpha-linoleate was only approximately half as much. Palmitate and stearate were considerably poorer LPCAT substrates when they were offered as individual acyl-CoAs. If a mixture of saturated and unsaturated acyl-CoAs was offered, palmitate and
10 stearate were completely excluded by the PC. LPCAT in microsomal membranes of *Mucor circinelloides* too utilizes oleoyl- and linoleoyl-CoA much more efficiently than saturated fatty acids. There is thus a great degree of agreement in the specificity of plant, animal and fungal LPCATs. The fact that LPCAT from *Mortierella* microsomal membranes only shows poor activity with stearoyl-CoA and good activity with oleoyl-
15 and linoleoyl-CoA might suggest that phosphatidylcholine acts as substrate for desaturases. It was demonstrated that oleate at the sn-1 and the sn-2 position of PC acts as substrate for Δ -12-desaturase in oil seed plants (Stymne & Stobart, 1986; Griffiths et al., 1988). Similar results were reported for *Mucor circinelloides* (Jackson et al., 1998). Δ -6-Desaturase also utilizes linoleate at the sn-2 position of PC in
20 microsomal membrane preparations of *Mucor* (Jackson et al., 1998). The Δ -6-desaturase from borage, too, utilizes exclusively linoleate at the sn-2 position of the phospholipid (Stymne & Stobart, 1986; Griffiths et al., 1988).

The results described in example 6 demonstrate that acyltransferases from sunflower and linseed are not capable of efficiently incorporating LCPUFAs such as dihomogamma-linolenate and arachidonate into the membrane and storage lipids. While LCPUFAs
25 can be produced in oil seed plants such as sunflower, linseed or soybean, by functionally expressing the biosynthetic genes in question, it can be assumed that the resulting LCPUFAs are not efficiently incorporated into triacylglycerol as the result of lacking acyltransferase activities, which leads to a poor yield. Thus, acyltransferases
30 with a high specificity for LCPUFA-CoAs must be transformed into oil seed plants in addition to LCPUFA biosynthetic genes (for example desaturases and elongases or polyketide synthases). Suitable for this purpose are acyltransferases from LCPUFA-producing organisms such as *Mortierella*, *Phaeodactylum*, *Cryptocodinium*, *Physcomitrella*, *Euglena* and *Thraustochytrium*.

35 Table 7a and 7b indicate the activity and acyl specificity of linseed, sunflower and *Mortierella alpina* acyltransferases.

PF 54409

75

Table 7a: Activity and acyl specificity of linseed and sunflower acyltransferases

Enzyme activity	Linseed			Sunflower		
	GPAT	LPAA T	LPCAT	GPAT	LPAA T	LPCAT
Rate (nmol/min/mg protein) of the incorporation of oleic acid	6	25	9	13	28	360
Percentage incorporation in comparison with the incorporation of oleic acid						
Myristoyl-CoA	100	30	0	57	16	1
SSA Palmitoyl-CoA	90	25	5	64	15	13
Palmitoleoyl-CoA		140	180		140	90
Stearoyl-CoA	65	30	15	40	14	18
Oleoyl-CoA	100	100	100	100	100	100
Linoleoyl-CoA	90	120	100	85	250	120
20:3-CoA			0	55		3
Arachidonoyl-CoA	5	19	0	23	18	4

Table 7b: Activity and acyl specificity of *Mortierella alpina* acyltransferases

Enzyme activity	<i>Mortierella alpina</i>		
	GPAT	LPAAT	LPCAT
Rate (nmol/min/mg protein) of the incorporation of oleic acid	30	51	350
Percentage incorporation in comparison with the incorporation of oleic acid			
Myristoyl-CoA		55	0
Palmitoyl-CoA	66	40	25
Palmitoleoyl-CoA		70	60
Stearoyl-CoA	50	36	10
Oleoyl-CoA	100	100	100
Linoleoyl-CoA	90	90	40
20:3-CoA	80	65	85
Arachidonoyl-CoA	75	65	90

Example 7: Position analysis of the lipids from Thraustochytrium

It was demonstrated in example 6 that LCPUFA producers such as *Mortierella* have membrane-bound acyltransferase activities which incorporate LCPUFA-CoAs into membrane and storage lipids. Position analyses of the lipids from LCPUFA producers allow conclusions to be drawn regarding the in-vivo activities of the individual acyltransferases. This is why the question of which fatty acids are esterified at the individual positions of the lipids of the DHA producer *Thraustochytrium* was studied herein below.

a) Cultivation of *Thraustochytrium* spec.(TS) ATCC 26185

- 10 Cultivation of the fungus TS was performed in TS liquid culture and by streaking onto TS plates. Every three weeks, the fungi were transferred to fresh plates, stored for two days at 28°C and thereafter stored at RT (approx. 23°C). The liquid culture was incubated with shaking at 30°C and harvested after 6 days. Shaking the culture with exposure to light increases the lipid yield (data not shown).

I) TS medium: (Bajpai et al. (1991) JAOCS 68: 507-514)

a) 10x solution A (g/l):

	250 g/l	NaCl
	50 g/l	MgSO ₄ ·7H ₂ O
5	10 g/l	KCl
	20 g/l	Na glutamate
	2 g/l	(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄
	20 g/l	glucose

Autoclave solution.

10 b) 10x solution B (g/l)

	200 g/l	glucose
	20 g/l	yeast extract

Solution B was filter-sterilized.

c) 10x solution C (g/l)

15 2 g/l CaCO₃

To dissolve the CaCO₃, the solution was acidified with HCl and thereafter autoclaved.

d) 10x solution D (g/l)

	1 g/l	KH ₂ PO ₄
	1 g/l	NaHCO ₃

20 The solution was autoclaved.

Supplements: thiamine and vitamin B₁₂

In each case 100 ml of the 10x solutions a) to d) and 10 µg/l thiamine and 1 µg/l vitamin B₁₂ were added to 600 ml of autoclaved distilled water.

25 b) Lipid analysis of *Thraustochytrium* (Bligh & Dyer (1959) Canadian J. Biochem. 37: 911-917)

30 To extract the total lipids from TS in liquid culture, the former were sedimented by centrifugation for 10 minutes at 3000 g. Resuspension of the cells in 10 ml of 0.45% NaCl was followed by boiling for 10 minutes in a water bath. After a further centrifugation step (as above) of the suspension, which had been transferred into 40 ml ground-glass tubes, the sediment was taken up in trichloromethane/methanol 1:2 (v/v). Here, the volume of the solvent mixture depended on the volume of the sediment. In general, 10 ml of the mixture were required for extracting a 100 ml culture. The first

extraction took place for at least 6 hours, but mostly overnight at 8°C on a shaker. Thereafter, what remained of the cells was resedimented and the supernatant was stored at 8°C. The second extraction was performed analogously to the first extraction, however using trichloromethane/methanol 2:1 (v/v) overnight. After the second
5 extraction, what was left of the cells was resedimented, and the supernatant was combined with that of the first extraction. Then, the combined extracts were brought to a trichloromethane/methanol/0.45% NaCl ratio of 2:1:0.7 and shaken. Here, undesired coextracted substances such as sugars are extracted by shaking and then enter aqueous phase. Then, the extract was centrifuged until phase separation occurred, the
10 organic bottom phase was removed and filtered through cotton wool into a round-bottomed flask to remove suspended matter. The lipid extract was evaporated to dryness on a rotary evaporator, the total lipids were transferred into trichloromethane/methanol 2:1 (v/v) and into a ground-glass tube. Then, the extract was again evaporated to dryness under nitrogen and finally taken up in
15 trichloromethane/methanol 2:1 (v/v) in a defined volume.

c) Lipid analysis from *Thraustochytrium* membranes

Isolated *Thraustochytrium* membranes were transferred into a ground-glass tube, taken up in 0.45% NaCl and boiled for 5 minutes in a water bath to inactivate lipid-degrading enzymes. After centrifugation (5 minutes, 3000 x g), the aqueous supernatant was
20 decanted off. The lipids were extracted for one hour at 4°C in trichloromethane/methanol (2:1). After addition of 1/3 volume of 0.45% NaCl, the samples were centrifuged to improve phase separation (5 minutes, 3000 x g). The lipid-containing bottom phase was removed and concentrated in vacuo. The lipids were taken up in a suitable volume of trichloromethane.

25 Directly thereafter, the lipids were applied to silica gel plates (silica gel 60, 20 x 20 cm, 0.25 mm layer thickness; Merck, Darmstadt) for subjecting the phospholipids to thin-layer chromatographic separation, together with suitable standards. The mobile phase used was trichloromethane/methanol/glacial acetic acid/H₂O 91/30/4/4 (v/v/v/v). The development time was 1.5 hours. After the solvent had been evaporated, the plates
30 were stained with 2',7'-dichlorofluorescein (Merck, Darmstadt; in 0.3% isopropanol) and visualized under UV light (366 nm).

d) Lipase digestion of the *Thraustochytrium* total lipids

The enzymatic digestion is performed by means of pancreatic lipase (EC 3.1.1.3). The hydrolytic cleavage takes place at the phase boundary between fat and water, the
35 enzyme specifically attacking the terminal ester bonds in the *sn*-1 and *sn*-3 positions in triacylglycerols (TAGs). An intermediary concentration of 1,2- and 2,3-diacyl-*sn*-glycerols, which are subsequently digested further to give *sn*-2 monoacylglycerols, takes place. Following separation by thin-layer chromatography and recovery of the *sn*-2 monoacylglycerol fraction, the fatty acid composition of the TAGs in the middle
40 position is determined.

50 mg of the total lipid were weighed into a ground-glass tube. After addition of 0.5 ml of Tris buffer, 0.1 ml of CaCl_2 solution and 0.25 ml of bile salt solution (0.05% (w/v) bile salt; Sigma, Deisenhofen), the ground tube was sealed. The mixture was mixed for one minute and subsequently prewarmed for one minute in a water bath at 40°C in order to emulsify the sample.

Hydrolysis was effected after addition of pancreatic lipase (EC 3.1.1.3; Sigma, Deisenhofen; 2 mg of lipase per 5 mg of lipid; lipase freshly dissolved in 0.5 ml of Tris buffer) at 38°C and high shaking frequency (if possible 1200 rpm). After 30 minutes, the reaction was stopped by addition of 1 ml of HCl (6 N) and 1 ml of ethanol.

10 The reaction mixture was extracted twice in the centrifuge glass, using in each case 4 ml of diethyl ether. In doing so, the ether phase, which was the top phase, was removed. The aqueous phase which remained was reextracted with diethyl ether. The formation of emulsions was additionally prevented in each extraction step by centrifugation. The combined ether phases were washed by shaking with in each case 15 3 ml of water (distilled). The organic phase was transferred into a fresh tube and dried using sodium sulfate. After centrifugation for 2 minutes at 3000 x g, the clear supernatant was removed and the sodium sulfate pellet was again extracted by shaking with diethyl ether, centrifuged as stated above, and the organic phases were combined. After concentration of the ether extract in vacuo, the extract was 20 immediately thereafter applied to silica gel plates (silica gel 60, 20 x 20 cm, 0.25 mm layer thickness; Merck, Darmstadt) in order to subject the partial glycerides to separation by thin-layer chromatography. The mobile phase used was diisopropyl ether/glacial acetic acid 40:1 (v/v). The development time was 35-45 minutes. After evaporation of the solvent, the plates were stained using 2',7'-dichlorofluorescein 25 (Merck, Darmstadt; in 0.3% isopropanol) and visualized under UV light. The individual lipid fractions were separated in the following order: monoacylglycerols (*sn*-2 MAGs, immediately above the starting line), diacylglycerols (*sn*-1,2- and *sn*-2,3-DAGs), free fatty acids (FFA) and the unreacted TAGs.

30 The MAG band was scraped off from the silica gel plate. The fatty acid composition of the TAGs was determined by means of transmethylation, followed by gas-chromatographic separation of the fatty acid methyl esters (FAMES).

Tris buffer:

1M Tris/HCl, bring to pH 8.0 using HCl

CaCl solution

35 2.2% (w/v) CaCl_2

e) Lipase digestion of the *Thraustochytrium* membrane lipids (Fischer et al., 1973)

The position analysis of the membrane lipids was carried out by enzymatic hydrolysis of the sn-2 ester bond with phospholipase A₂ (EC 3.1.1.4).

- 5 The isolated membrane lipids were concentrated in vacuo, treated with 0.5 ml of hydrolysis buffer and dispersed for 5 minutes using a sonicator. Hydrolysis was effected at RT after addition of 50 U of phospholipase A₂. The reaction was stopped by addition of 4 ml of trichloromethane/methanol 2:1 (v/v) and 0.45% NaCl. The organic, bottom phase was transferred into a fresh vessel, evaporated on a rotary evaporator and taken up in 200 µl of trichloromethane/methanol 2:1 (v/v).
- 10 Directly thereafter, the mixture was applied to silica gel plates (silica gel 60, 20 x 20 cm, 0.25 mm layer thickness; Merck, Darmstadt) in order to subject the phospholipids to thin-layer chromatographic separation. The mobile phase used was trichloromethane/methanol/glacial acetic acid/H₂O 91/30/4/4 (v/v/v/v). The development time was 1.5 hours. After evaporation of the solvent, the plates were stained using
- 15 2',7'-dichlorofluorescein (Merck, Darmstadt; in 0.3% isopropanol) and visualized under UV light. Bands of interest were scraped off from the silica gel plate, transmethylated and thereafter analyzed in a gas chromatograph.

Hydrolysis buffer

- 0.1 M boric acid, pH 8.0
- 20 3 mM CaCl₂
- 1.4 mM sodium deoxycholate

f) Transmethylation of fatty acids with sodium methylate (method of Lühs)

- 25 After the solvent had been evaporated, or after material had been scraped from the thin-layer plate (for example in the case of sn-2 analysis of the total lipids), lipid samples were treated with 2 ml of sodium methylate solution for transesterification purposes. The mixture was shaken thoroughly and, in order to subject the fatty acids to transmethylation, incubated for approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 1.5 ml of isooctane were added and the samples were carefully shaken
- 30 twice. The mixture was stored for 30 minutes at 4°C, during which time the fatty acid methyl esters (FAMES) enter the isooctane phase. After clear phase separation had occurred, the top phase, which was the isooctane phase, was pipetted into a GC tube and the sample was analyzed in a gas chromatograph.

Sodium methylate solution

- 35 5 g of sodium methylate were dissolved in 800 ml of methanol (99%) at 50°C, using a magnetic stirrer, and, after cooling, made up to 1000 ml with isooctane.

g) Methylation of free fatty acids with methanolic sulfuric acid

In a Pyrex tube with screw top, 1 ml of 1 N methanolic sulfuric acid was added to the concentrated lipid extract. The mixture was incubated for one hour at 80°C. After the mixture had been cooled briefly, it was treated with 1 ml of 0.9% NaCl and mixed.

- 5 Thereafter, an equal volume of hexane was added, and the mixture was mixed thoroughly and incubated at 4°C for 30 minutes until phase separation took place. The hexane phase, which was the top phase, was transferred into a GC tube and analyzed in a gas chromatograph.

Methanolic sulfuric acid

- 10 2 ml of dimethoxypropanes and 0.5 M H₂SO₄ were added to 100 ml of (anhydrous) methanol.

h) Gas-chromatographic analysis

The following parameters of the gas-chromatographic system were maintained for the GC analyses:

- 15 Equipment type HP 6890 GC
 Injector HP GC injector
 Detector flame ionization detector (FID), temp. 250°C
 Column J&W DW23 50% cyanopropyl/methylsiloxanes, 30 m, 0.5 mm diameter
- 20 Oven temperature 220°C
 Carrier gas hydrogen
 Autosampler HP 7673. injection volume 1 µl of sample

i) The lipid analysis of the *Thraustochytrium* lipids gave the following results

Lipid fraction	Fatty acid composition			
	16:0	22:3 ω -3	22:4 ω -3	22:6 ω -3
Total TAG	24%	12%	31%	23%
TAG sn-2	21%	26%		43%
Total membrane lipids	16%	13%		23%
Membrane lipids sn-2	34%	18%		36%

The results show that *Thraustochytrium* has a high DHA content in its lipids. With besides palmitate, DHA is the main component of the triacylglycerols and dominating fatty acid of the membrane lipids. It is noticeable that DHA is markedly concentrated at the sn-2 position of both the triacylglycerol and the membrane lipids: 36-43% of the fatty acids at the sn-2 position is DHA. As a result of this data, it can be assumed that *Thraustochytrium* has an active LPAAT with a high specificity for DHA-CoA.

Example 8: Isolation of total RNA and poly(A)⁺ RNA

Total RNA was isolated from plants such as linseed and oilseed rape etc. by a method described by Logemann et al. (Anal. Biochem. (1987) 163: 21). The total RNA can be
10 obtained from the moss *Physcomitrella patens* from protonemal tissue using the GTC method (Reski et al. (1994) Mol. Gen. Genet. 244: 351-359).

a) RNA isolation from *Thraustochytrium*, *Cryptocodinium* and *Shewanella*:

Frozen algal samples (-70°C) were comminuted in an ice-cold mortar under liquid nitrogen to give a fine powder. 2 volumes of homogenization medium (12.024 g sorbitol, 40.0 ml 1 M Tris-RC1, pH 9 (0.2 M); 12.0 ml 5 M NaCl (0.3 M), 8.0 ml 250 mM EDTA, 761.0 mg EGTA, 40.0 ml 10% SDS were made up to 200 ml with H₂O and the pH was brought to 8.5) and 4 volumes of phenol comprising 0.2% of mercaptoethanol were added to the frozen cell powder at 40-50°C, with thorough mixing. Thereafter, 2
20 volumes of chloroform were added and the mixture was stirred vigorously for 15 minutes. The mixture was centrifuged for 10 minutes at 10 000 g and the aqueous phase was extracted with phenol/chloroform (2 vol/2 vol) and finally with chloroform.

The resulting volume of the aqueous phase was treated with 1/20 vol of 4 M sodium acetate (pH 6) and 1 vol of isopropanol (ice-cold), and the nucleic acids were precipitated ON (= overnight) at -20°C. The mixture was centrifuged for 30 minutes at 10 000 g and the supernatant was pipetted off. This was followed by a wash step with 70% EtOH and another centrifugation. The sediment was in Tris borate buffer (80 mM Tris borate buffer, 10 mM EDTA, pH 7.0). Then, the supernatant was mixed with 1/3 vol of 8 M LiCl, mixed and incubated for 30 minutes at 4°C. After recentrifugation, the
30 sediment was washed with 70% ethanol and centrifuged, and the sediment was subsequently dissolved in RNase-free water.

Poly(A)⁺ RNA was isolated using Dyna Beads^{*} (Dyna, Oslo, Finland) following the

*** Trademark**

instructions in the manufacturer's protocol.

After the RNA or poly(A)+ RNA concentration had been determined, the RNA was precipitated by addition of 1/10 volume of 3 M sodium acetate, pH 4.6, and 2 volumes of ethanol and stored at -70°C.

For the analysis, in each case 20 µg of RNA were separated in a formaldehyde-comprising, 1.5% strength agarose gel and transferred onto nylon membranes (Hybond*, Amersham). Specific transcripts were detected as described by Amasino (Amasino (1986) Anal. Biochem. 152: 304).

Example 9: Construction of cDNA libraries

- 10 To construct the cDNA libraries from *Physcomitrella*, *Thraustochytrium* and *Fusarium*, the first-strand synthesis was carried out using reverse transcriptase from murine leukemia virus (Roche, Mannheim, Germany) and oligo-d(T) primers, while the second-strand synthesis was achieved by incubation with DNA polymerase I, Klenow enzyme and RNase H cleavage at 12°C (2 hours), 16°C (1 hour) and 22°C (1 hour): the reaction was stopped by incubation at 65°C (10 minutes) and subsequently transferred onto ice. Double-stranded DNA molecules were made blunt-ended using T4 DNA polymerase (Roche, Mannheim) at 37°C (30 minutes). The nucleotides were removed by means of phenol/chloroform extraction and Sephadex*G50 centrifugation columns.
- 20 EcoRI/XhoI adapters (Pharmacia, Freiburg, Germany) were ligated onto the cDNA ends by means of T4 DNA ligase (Roche, 12°C, overnight), cut again with XhoI and phosphorylated by incubation with polynucleotide kinase (Roche, 37°C, 30 min). This mixture was subjected to separation on a low-melting agarose gel. DNA molecules of above 300 base pairs were eluted from the gel, extracted with phenol, concentrated on Elutip D columns (Schleicher and Schüll, Dassel, Germany) and ligated with vector arms and packaged in lambda-ZAPII phages or lambda-ZAP Express phages using the Gigapack Gold kit (Stratagene, Amsterdam, the Netherlands), using the manufacturer's material and following their instructions.

Example 10: DNA sequencing and computer analysis

- 30 cDNA libraries as described in example 9 were used for DNA sequencing by standard methods, in particular by means of the chain termination method using the ABI PRISM

* Trademark

83a

Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer, Weiterstadt, Germany). Random individual clones were sequenced after plasmid preparation from cDNA libraries via in-vivo mass excision and retransformation of DH10B on agar plates (details on materials and protocol from Stratagene, Amsterdam, the Netherlands). Plasmid DNA was prepared from *E. coli* overnight cultures which had been grown in Luria broth with ampicillin (see Sambrook et al. (1989) (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: ISBN 0-87969-309-6)) on a Qiagen DNA preparation robot (Qiagen, Hilden) following the manufacturer's protocol. Sequencing primers with the following nucleotide sequences were used:

10

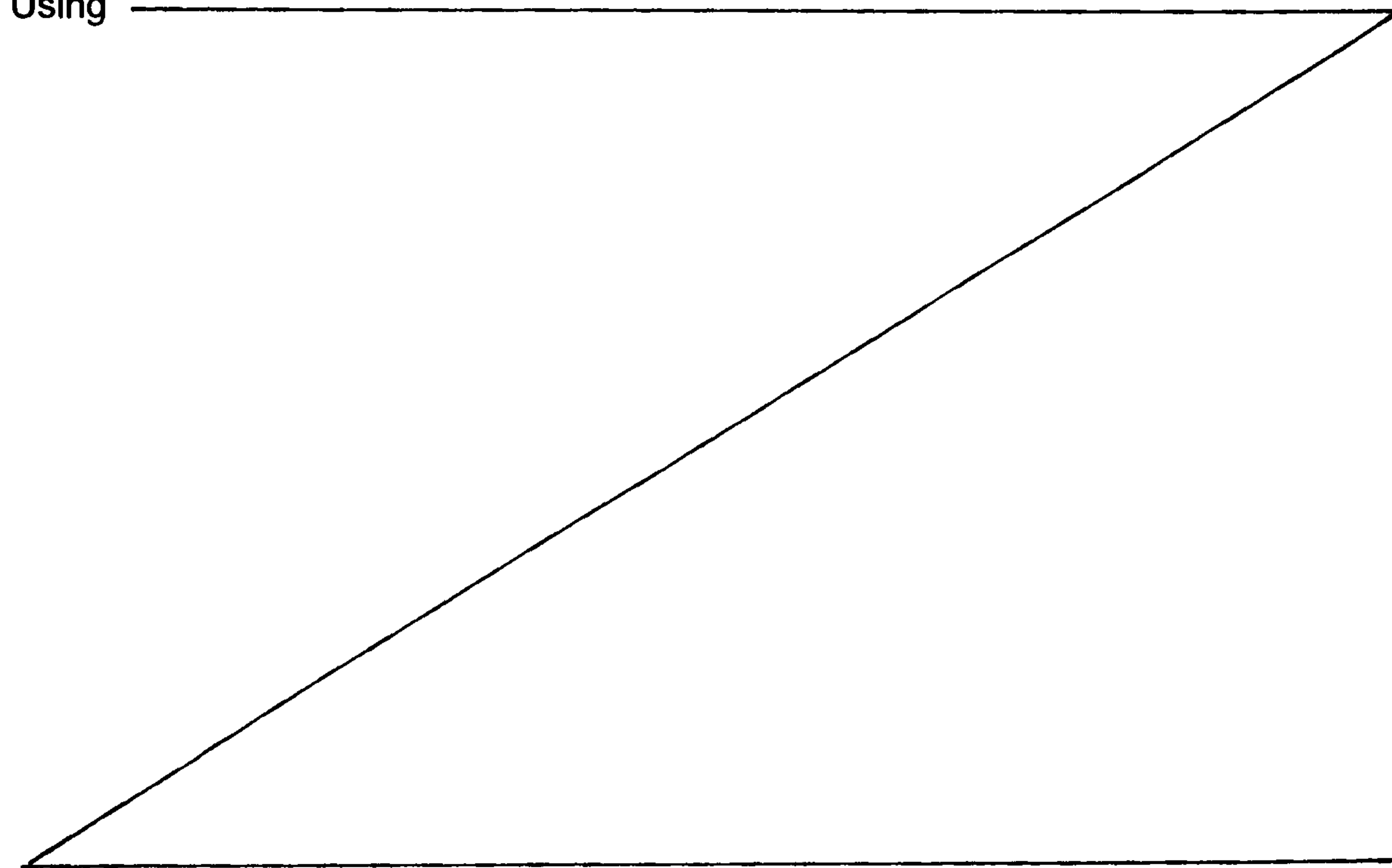
5'-CAGGAAACAGCTATGACC-3'

5'-CTAAAGGGAACAAAAGCTG-3'

5'-TGTAACGACGGCCAGT-3'

The sequences were processed and annotated using the standard software package EST-MAX, which is commercially available from Bio-Max*(Munich, Germany).

Using



* Trademark

comparative algorithms, and using a search sequence, the BLAST program was used for searching for homologous genes (Altschul et al. (1997) "Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: A new generation of protein database search programs", Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 3389-3402).

5 Example 11: Identification of genes by means of hybridization

Gene sequences can be used for identifying homologous or heterologous genes from cDNA or genomic libraries.

Homologous genes (i.e. full-length cDNA clones which are homologous, or homologs) can be isolated via nucleic acid hybridization using, for example, cDNA libraries:
10 depending on the frequency of the gene of interest, 100 000 up to 1 000 000 recombinant bacteriophages are plated and transferred onto a nylon membrane. After denaturation with alkali, the DNA is immobilized on the membrane, for example by UV crosslinking. Hybridization is effected under high-stringency conditions. The wash steps and the hybridization are carried out in aqueous solution at a ionic strength of 1 M NaCl
15 and a temperature of 68°C. Hybridization probes were prepared for example by labeling by means of radioactive (32P) nick transcription (High Prime, Roche, Mannheim, Germany). The signals are detected by means of autoradiography.

Partially homologous or heterologous genes which are related, but not identical, can be identified analogously to the above-described method using low-stringency
20 hybridization and wash conditions. The ionic strength for the aqueous hybridization was usually kept at 1 M NaCl, the temperature being lowered gradually from 68 to 42°C.

Gene sequences with homologies with only a single domain of, for example, 10 to 20 amino acids can be isolated using synthetic radiolabeled oligonucleotide probes. Radiolabeled oligonucleotides are prepared by phosphorylating the 5' end of two
25 complementary oligonucleotides with T4 polynucleotide kinase. The complementary oligonucleotides are hybridized with one another and ligated so that concatemers are formed. The double-stranded concatemers are radiolabeled, for example by Nick transcription. Hybridization is usually effected under low-stringency conditions, using high oligonucleotide concentrations.

30 Oligonucleotide hybridization solution:

6 x SSC

0.01 M sodium phosphate

1 mM EDTA (pH 8)

0.5% SDS

35 100 µg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA

0.1% dry skim milk

During the hybridization, the temperature was gradually reduced to 5-10°C below the calculated oligonucleotide T_m or down to room temperature means RT = 23°C in all

experiments, unless otherwise specified), followed by wash steps and autoradiography. Washing was carried out with extremely low stringency, for example 3 wash steps using 4 x SSC. Further details are as described by Sambrook, J., et al. (1989), "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, or
5 Ausubel, F.M., et al. (1994) "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology", John Wiley & Sons.

Example 12: Isolation and cloning of an LPAAT full-length clone from *Thraustochytrium*

Screening a *Thraustochytrium* cDNA library

- 10 Analogously to what has been described for example 9, a *Thraustochytrium* cDNA library was generated. In the next step, the phage library was converted into a plasmid library by means of a helper phage, following the manufacturer's instruction. The plasmid library was plated on LB medium, 0.8% agar, 100 mg/l ampicillin and incubated. Grown bacterial colonies were selected randomly, grown in liquid medium (LB, 100 mg/l ampicillin) and sequenced as described in example 10.
- 15 The sequences obtained were searched for redundancies, and these were removed. This gave rise to an assortment of sequences which describes a unigene set. This sequence set was input into the Pedant database (Biomax AG, Martinsried, Germany). A short sequence section with a low degree of similarity to known acyltransferases was found by means of BLAST analysis, using conserved regions within acyltransferases.
- 20 The existing sequence information was used for generating primers (LPAAT069-5' and LPAAT069-3'). Using this fragment, the cDNA library was then searched for a full-length clone (table 8).

Table 8: Sequences of the primers employed

The melting point T_m (°C) of the oligonucleotides was calculated by the method of Suggs et al. (1981): T_m (°C) = 4 (G+C) + 2 (A+T) T_m values in brackets refer to actually binding nucleotides of primers whose ends have been modified by additionally introduced cleavage sites.

Primer	Sequence	T_m (°C)
LPAAT069-5'	5'-GCT ACA TTG CCA TGG AGC-3'	56
LPAAT069-3'	5'-GCT ACA AGA GGT CAG GTC G-3'	59
ACtrau-5'	5'-CTG GAT CCA TGA GCG CGT GGA CGA G-3'	69 (52)
ACtrau-3'	5'-TTG GAT CCC AAG AGG TCA GGT CGG A-3'	66 (54)
ACtrau-3'stop	5'-TTG GAT CCC TAC AAG AGG TCA GGT CG-3'	66 (48)
YES-HIS-5'	5'-CTG AGC TCA TGA GCG CGT GGA G-3'	69 (56)
YES-HIS-3'	5'-ATG GAT CCG TGA TGG TGA TGG TGA TGC AAG AGG TC-3'	72 (40)

In the PCR experiments, the constituents of a PCR standard mix, shown hereinbelow, were pipetted into a PCR reaction vessel on ice, placed into the thermoblock, and the temperature profile shown hereinbelow was started. The polymerase employed was in almost all cases Taq polymerase (Gibco BRL), with Pfu polymerase (Stratagene) only being used for amplifications for the purposes of functional expression in E. coli JC201. In all experiments, the polymerase was added via what is known as a "hot start", where the enzyme is added only after the DNA template has been subjected to denaturation for 5 minutes. The annealing temperatures (T_a) were chosen to be 3-5°C below the mean melting point T_m of the primer pairs.

PCR standard mix (for Taq polymerase)

- 5 µl 10 x PCR buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3; 15 mM MgCl₂, 500 mM KCl)
- 1 µl dNTP mix (10 mM dATP, dGTP, dTTP and dCTP)
- 1 µl primer 1 (30 µM)
- 1 µl primer 2 (30 µM)
- 1 U Taq polymerase
- 50-100 ng plasmid DNA template
- make up to 50 µl with distilled water

Hot-start program

1. denaturation 95°C, 5 min
2. hot start 25°C, 3 min → addition of the polymerase
3. denaturation 94°C 30 s
- 5 4. annealing $T_m-5^\circ\text{C}$, 30 s
5. polymerization 72°C, 1 - 3 min (approx. 60 s for 1.0 kbp)
- Steps 3. to 5. were repeated cyclically 25 to 30 times.
6. polymerization 72°C, 5 min
7. termination 4°C

10 a) Cold labeling of DNA

DNA probes were cold-labeled using the "PCR DIG PROBE SYNTHESIS KIT" (Boehringer Mannheim). To do so, DNA fragments were labeled in a PCR reaction with digoxigenin-labeled deoxyuridine triphosphate (DIG-dUTP). The detection was
 15 subsequently carried out by means of an anti-digoxigenin antibody which is conjugated with alkaline phosphatase, and addition of chemiluminescence or color substrates.

To avoid background signals which can be attributed to vector sequences, the PCR labeling first involved, in a first PCR, the amplification of the desired DNA with
 20 unlabeled dNTPs, the linear fragment was purified via an agarose gel and used as template for the actual PCR labeling, in which, in turn, the primer pair of the first PCR was employed. The labeling reaction was carried out as specified in the manufacturer's instructions. The chosen primer combinations are compiled in the table which follows.

Primer	Sequence
LPAAT069-5'	5'- GCT ACA TTG CCA TGG AGC -3'
LPAAT069-3'	5'- GCT ACA AGA GGT CAG GTC G -3'

25

b) Screening a cDNA library

To isolate a complete clone, a *Thraustochytrium* cDNA library (in λ TriplEx2) was searched with the DIG-labeled probe. The probe was generated using the primers
 30 LPAAT069-3' and LPAAT069-5, derived from the EST clone s_t002038069 known cDNA sequence which might code for a *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT.

5 x 10⁴ plaques were plated in each case on 10 large NZY plates, following the manufacturer's instructions (Stratagene). To transfer the phages onto nitrocellulose filters (HybondTM-C, Amersham), the filters were placed on the plates for 1 minute, and
 35 their precise position was marked by 3 stamps with a cannula. The filters, stamped side uppermost, were subsequently treated first for 5 minutes with denaturation solution, then for 5 minutes with neutralization solution and finally for 15 minutes with 2 x SSC

solution. This was carried out using 3 sheets of Whatman*3 MM paper which had been impregnated with the solutions. After the filters had dried for 5 minutes, the DNA was immobilized by UV treatment with 0.12 Joule/cm² (UV-Crosslinker, Hoefer Scientific Instruments). Hybridization and colorimetric detection were carried out using the "Dig System für Filter Hybridisierung" from Boehringer (Mannheim) in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. The hybridization buffers used were standard buffers, the hybridization being carried out in 80 ml of hybridization buffer using 15 µl of the probe PCR mix. After detection had been effected, the precise position of the signals and the three reference points of the filters were transferred to plastic films in order to identify the positive plaques on the plates, using the former as stencil. The positive plaques were then excised using a flamed cork borer (diameter 5 mm), transferred into 1 ml of SM buffer supplemented with 20 µl of CHCl₃, and the phages were eluted from the agar plugs overnight at 4°C. Accurate excision of the plaques was almost impossible as the result of their high density and small size. This is why, as a rule, one to two rescreens are carried out. In this case, the phage lysates were studied for approx. 570 bp fragments by means of PCR and the primers LPAAT069-3' and LPAAt-5. To this end, aliquots of the phage lysates were treated with EDTA (final concentration 10 mM), and 1 µl of this was employed as template for the PCR. Using positive lysates, in-vivo excisions were carried out as specified in the "ZAP-cDNA® Gigapack® II Gold Cloning Kit" (Stratagene), but instead of the 10-50 µl as stated, only 2 µl of the infected SOLR cells were plated onto LB-Amp plates and incubated overnight at 37°C. The plasmids from the resulting colonies were analyzed directly by means of PCR and the primers LPAAT-3' and LPAAT-5'. To this end, pools were generated by rubbing in each case 6 colonies into 20 µl of distilled water in an Eppendorf*tube, using sterile toothpicks, and the tubes were subjected to 3 x freeze-thaw cycles in order to lyse the cells, centrifuged for 5 minutes at 14 000 x g, and 2 µl of the supernatant was employed as template in the PCR reaction. Positive pools were isolated, and the plasmids were isolated via plasmid minipreps and analyzed via PCR, restriction analyses and DNA sequencing reactions.

Finally, a *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT full-length clone was identified; its DNA sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 1. The derived amino acid sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

* Trademark

NZY medium (per liter, NZY plates made with 15 g agar)

- 5 g NaCl
- 5 g yeast extract
- 10 g NZ amine (casein hydrolysate)
- 5 pH 7.5 (NaOH)
- 2 g MgSO₄ (filter-sterilized)

Denaturation solution

- 0.5 M NaOH
- 1.5 M NaCl

- 10 Neutralization solution

- 1.0 M Tris-HCl, pH 7.5
- 1.5 M NaCl

20 x SSC

- 3.0 M NaCl
- 15 0.3 M sodium citrate, pH 7.0

Standard buffer

- 5 x SSC
- 0.1% (w/v) N-laurylsarcosine
- 0.02% (w/v) SDS
- 20 1% blocking reagent

SM buffer (per liter)

- 5.8 g NaCl
- 2 g MgSO₄
- 50 ml 1 M Tris-HCl, pH 7.5
- 25 5 ml 2% strength gelatin

Example 13: Isolation and cloning of full-length clones for PUFA-specific acyltransferases from *Physcomitrella patens*, *Mortierella alpina* and *Shewanella hanedai*

- 30 RNA was isolated, and a cDNA library generated, from *Physcomitrella patens* and *Mortierella alpina* as described in examples 8 and 9.

In the next step, the phage library was converted into a plasmid library by means of a helper phage, following the manufacturer's instructions. The plasmid library was plated on LB medium, 0.8% agar, 100 mg/l ampicillin and incubated. Grown bacterial colonies

were selected randomly, grown in liquid medium (LB, 100 mg/l ampicillin) and sequenced as described in example 10.

The sequences obtained were searched for redundancies, and these were removed. This gave rise to an assortment of sequences which describes a unigene set. This sequence set was input into the Pedant database (Biomax AG, Martinsried, Germany). Short sequence sections with a low degree of similarity to known acyltransferases were found by means of BLAST analysis, using conserved regions within acyltransferases (table 9). The existing sequence information was used for generating primers (table 10). Using these primers, the full-length clone was amplified.

- 10 For the *Shewanella hanedai* acyltransferase, the public database of *Shewanella putrefaciens* MR1 was searched for acyltransferases. A sequence with homology to acyltransferases was found in the database. A PCR fragment of this sequence was generated by means of standard primers T7 and T3. The resulting product was illustrated as in example 10 a) and b), labeled and employed for searching a genomic *Shewanella hanedai* library.

- 20 *Shewanella hanedai* genomic DNA was isolated by the following protocol: A 100 ml culture was grown at 30°C to an optical density of 1.0. 60 ml of this were centrifuged for 3 minutes at 3000 x g. The pellet was resuspended in 6 ml of twice-distilled H₂O and divided between 1.5 ml vessels, centrifuged, and the supernatant was discarded. The pellets were resuspended and lyzed by vortexing with 200 µl of solution A, 200 µL of phenol/chloroform (1:1) and 0.3 g of glass beads. After addition of 200 µl of TE buffer pH 8.0, the mixture was centrifuged for 5 minutes. The supernatant was subjected to ethanol precipitation with 1 ml of ethanol. After the precipitation, the resulting pellet was dissolved in 400 µl of TE buffer pH 8.0 + 30 µg/ml Rnase A. After incubation for 5 minutes at 37°C, 18 µl of 3 M sodium acetate solution pH 4.8 and 1 ml of ethanol were added, and the precipitated DNA was pelleted by centrifugation. The DNA pellet was dissolved in 25 µl of twice-distilled H₂O. The concentration of the genomic DNA was determined by its absorption at 260 nm.

Solution A:

2% Triton-X100

1% SDS

0.1 M NaCl

5 0.01 M Tris-HCl pH 8.0

0.001 M EDTA

10 The resulting genomic DNA was incubated with the restriction enzyme Sau3A (New England Biolabs) for 1 hour at 25°C following the manufacturer's instructions. The resulting fragments were then ligated into a BamHI-digested pUC18 plasmid, using T4 ligase (Roche). The resulting library was then searched in the same manner as described in example 10. A clone comprising a 1.7 kb genomic fragment and having a 687 bp coding sequence with similarity to acyltransferases was found.

15 The *Shewanella hanedai* sequence has a particularly high degree of similarity to the *Chaenorabdidis elegans* LPCAT. The similarity of the two sequences at the amino acid level is 26%.

Table 9: Identified acyltransferase from the abovementioned cDNA libraries

Clone No.	Organism	Homology with
MaLPAAT1.1	<i>M. alpina</i>	LPAAT
MaLPAAT1.2	<i>M. alpina</i>	LPAAT
ShLPAAT	<i>S. hanedai</i>	LPAAT
T6	<i>Thrausto.</i>	LPAAT
pp004064045r	<i>P. patens</i>	LPAAT
pp020064227r	<i>P. patens</i>	LPAAT
pp015052144r	<i>P. patens</i>	GPAT/LPAT
pp004034225r	<i>P. patens</i>	GPAT
pp004104272r	<i>P. patens</i>	Ca-LPAAT
pp020018156r	<i>P. patens</i>	Ca-LPAAT
pp015034341r	<i>P. patens</i>	LPAAT
pp015033362r	<i>P. patens</i>	LCAT
Fg003028298	<i>Fusarium</i>	LCAT

Table 10: Sequences of the primers employed:

Clone No.	Organism	Primer sequence in 5'-3' orientation	Length in bp
MaLPAAT1.1	M. alpina	atggatgaatccaccacgacca tcagcccgatgcttgctgc	1254
MaLPAAT1.2	M. alpina	atgaaccctatctacaagggt tcagcccgatgcttgctgc	1170
ShLPAAT	S. hanedai	atgttactgctagcatttgt ttactttgccattaagg	687
T6	Thrausto.	atgagcgctggacgagggc ctacaagaggtcaggtcggacgtaca	918
Pp00406404	P. patens	Atggctttgatgtatatctg ttacacgattttcttttag	714
Pp02006422	P. patens	atgctgatattacagcccttc ctaataaacaggaagaccgt	657
Pp01505214	P. patens	atgatccggattttcagag tcagtccgttttgccgagg	444
Pp00403422	P. patens	atgccgtcgctgtttcggg tcaatcagttcgctgcttc	1305
Pp00410427	P. patens	atgctgatattacagcccttc ctaataaacaggaagaccgt	1566
Pp02001815	P. patens	atgaccagcacggaaaatac ctagatgttagttcactc	1560
Pp01503434	P. patens	atgattatgatggagggtgctg tcagtccgttttgccgagg	1014
Pp01503336	P. patens	atgtgttcaatttcttggtg ttagtggaacataagctgtt	1503
Fg003028298	Fusarium	atgggaaagtccactttac ctatgaagtctccatcatcg	1893

In the PCR experiments, the constituents of a PCR standard mix, shown hereinbelow, were pipetted into a PCR reaction vessel on ice, placed into the thermoblock, and the temperature profile shown hereinbelow was started. The polymerase employed was in almost all cases Taq polymerase (Gibco BRL), with Pfu polymerase (Stratagene) only being used for amplifications for the purposes of functional expression in *E. coli* JC201. In all experiments, the polymerase was added via what is known as a "hot start", where the enzyme is added only after the DNA template has been subjected to denaturation for 5 minutes. The annealing temperatures (T_a) were chosen to be 3-5°C below the mean melting point T_m of the primer pairs.

PCR standard mix (for Taq polymerase)

- 5 μ l 10 x PCR buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3; 15 mM MgCl₂, 500 mM KCl)
- 1 μ l dNTP mix (10 mM dATP, dGTP, dTTP and dCTP)
- 1 μ l primer 1 (30 μ M)
- 5 1 μ l primer 2 (30 μ M)
- 1 U Taq polymerase
- 50-100 ng plasmid DNA template
- make up to 50 μ l with distilled water

Hot-start program

- 10 1. denaturation 95°C, 5 min
- 2. hot start 25°C, 3 min → addition of the polymerase
- 3. denaturation 94°C 30 s
- 4. annealing T_m-5°C, 30 s
- 5. polymerization 72°C, 1 - 3 min (approx. 60 s for 1.0 kbp)
- 15 Steps 3. to 5. were repeated cyclically 25 to 30 times.
- 6. polymerization 72°C, 5 min
- 7. termination 4°C

GSP: TCT CTT TTT CGT GCT GCT CCA GCC GAT (Are 297)

PCR program: 10 min. 95°C

- 20 1 min. 95°C (40 cycles)
- 1 min. 65°C
- 2 min. 72°C
- 10 min. 72°C interval 4°C

PCR apparatus: Biometra Trio Thermoblock

- 25 First PCR on the RACE library moss with AP1 and GSP, when size correct PCR with nested AP2 and GSP, positives are cloned into pCRII-TOPO-TA cloning vector for sequencing purposes.

Example 14: Expression of Thraustochytrium LPAAT (ThLPAAT) in yeast

- 30 To detect the functionality of ThLPAAT, the coding region of the cDNA was, in a first approach, cloned into a yeast expression vector and expressed in *S. cerevisiae*. The LPAAT produced in the yeast should be detected added via acyltransferase activity in microsomal fractions.

All solid and liquid media for yeast were prepared by protocols of Ausubel et al. (Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1995).

The ThLPAAT cDNA was excised from the vector pGEM-T by a restriction digest with HindIII/BamHI, cloned into the HindIII/BamHI-cut shuttle vector pYES2 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, USA), and the resulting vector pYES2-ThLPAAT was transformed into *E. coli* XL1 Blue. With the aid of the LiAc method, pYES2-ThLPAAT was transformed into
5 *S. cerevisiae* INCSc1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, USA), where the expression of the ThLPAAT cDNA was under the control of the GAL1 promoter.

The expression of ThLPAAT in *S. cerevisiae* INVSc1 was carried out by a modified method of Avery et al. (Appl. Environ. Microbiol., 62, 1996: 3960–3966) and Girke et al. (The Plant Journal, 5, 1998: 39–48). To prepare a starter culture, 20 ml of SD medium
10 supplemented with glucose and amino acid solution, but without histidine, were inoculated with an individual yeast colony and incubated overnight at 30°C at 140 rpm. The cell culture was washed twice by centrifugation and resuspended in SD medium without supplements and without sugar. The washed cells were used to inoculate a
15 main culture to an OD₆₀₀ of from 0.1 to 0.3. The main culture was grown in 25 ml of SD medium supplemented with 2% (w/v) galactose, amino acid solution without histidine, 0.02% linoleic acid (2% strength stock solution in 5% Tergitol NP40), 10% Tergitol NP40 for 72 hours at 30°C. The main culture was harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet was frozen at -20°C and then lyophilized for approximately 18 hours.

After expression of the construct pYES2-ThLPAAT in yeast, no active protein was
20 purified, nor did the subcellular fractions from the different transgenic cells show higher LPAAT activities than the corresponding control fractions.

To increase the solubility of the expressed protein, a further construct pDest15-GST-ThLPAAT (pDest15 vektor from Invitrogen) was generated via the Gateway reaction. To this end, the following primers were synthesized following the manufacturer's
25 instructions:

5' primer att1ThLPAAT:

GGGGACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCAGGCTCCATGAGCGCGTGGACGAGGGCC

3' primer att2ThLPAAT:

GGGGACCACTTTGTACAAGAAAGCTGGGTCTAGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGCAAG
30 AGGTCAGGTCGGACGTAC

These primers were used to carry out the following PCR reaction:

PCR standard mix (for Taq polymerase)

5 µl 10 x PCR buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3; 15 mM MgCl₂, 500 mM KCl)

1 µl dNTP mix (10 mM dATP, dGTP, dTTP and dCTP)

5 1 µl primer 1 (30 µM)

1 µl primer 2 (30 µM)

1 U Taq polymerase

50-100 ng pYES2-ThLPAAT

make up to 50 µl with distilled water

10 PCR program: 2 min. 95°C

1 min. 95°C (30 cycles)

1 min. 65°C

2 min. 72°C

10 min. 72°C interval 4°C

15 PCR apparatus: Biometra Trio Thermoblock

The PCR product was transferred into the vector pDONOR221 by Gateway reaction (BP reaction; Invitrogen) following the manufacturer's instructions, and the sequence was verified by sequencing. In a next step, the ThLPAAT sequence was then
20 transferred into the vector pDES15 by the LR reaction and employed for expression in *E. coli* BL21 cells. The ThLPAAT sequence was attached to the open reading frame of the glutathione-S transferase (GST) encoded in the plasmid, in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. This gave rise to a fusion protein of GST and ThLPAAT.

Expressed protein was detected after expression under standard conditions in *E. coli*
25 (fig. 21A) and purified via a glutathione column.

The purified fusion protein showed LPAAT activity, as shown in fig. 21B. The highest activity was obtained for DHA-CoA (22:6), which makes possible a utilization of this acyltransferase for the production of PUFA.

Figure 21A shows the Western blot analyses of the *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT
30 expressed in *E. coli* as fusion protein (LPAAT-FP) with N-terminal GST tag and C-terminal His tag (lines E: 7 µg soluble protein fraction, line M: size standard).

Figure 21B shows the acyl-CoA specificity of the *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT, expressed as GST fusion protein, in *E. coli*. The enzyme assays were determined using 0.4 µg of soluble protein fraction in the presence of 100 mM Tricine-NaOH (pH 8.2), 30 µM 1-
35 oleoyl[U-¹⁴C]glycerol-3-phosphate and increasing concentrations of the thioesters detailed.

Example 15: Expression of *Shewanella* LPAAT

- To clone an LPAAT gene from the prokaryotic organism *Shewanella*, the genomic DNA from *Shewanella haredai* was isolated, partially digested with *Sau*3a and ligated into the vector pUC18. This genomic library was screened for LPAAT genes by a PCR
- 5 using different primer combinations. This method has made it possible to identify a 1486 bp clone whose open reading frame codes for a 25.2 kDa LPAAT protein. The ShLPAAT sequence was introduced into the vector pQE70 (Qiagen) in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. The resulting plasmids pQE70-Sh and
- 10 pQE70-ShHis and the blank vector pQE70 were transformed into *E. coli* BL21 cells and expressed at 10°C (figure 22A). Active protein was obtained at this temperature only (figure 22B). The membrane fractions were used for this purpose in the further experiments. In both expression forms, this fraction showed a high level of activity with regard to the incorporation of DHA-CoA (22:6-CoA). The high incorporation rate with regard to PUFA acyl-CoA residues is required for the use for the production of PUFA.
- 15 Figure 22A: shows the Western blot analysis of the *Shewanella* LPAAT expressed in *E. coli* as fusion protein with C-terminal His-tag (line E: 7 µg of inclusion body fraction, line F: 7 µg of membrane fraction, line M: size standard). Figure 22B: shows the functional expression of the *Shewanella* LPAAT in *E. coli* enzyme assays. The assays were carried out with extracts (1 µg) from *E. coli* comprising the blank vector (pQE70)
- 20 or a *Shewanella* construct without (pQE-Sh) or with His-Tag sequence at the 3' end (pQE-ShHis) in the presence of 30 µM 1-oleoyl[U-¹⁴C]glycerol-3-phosphate and 30 µM of the detailed thioesters.

Example 16: Expression of *Mortierella* LPAAT (MaLPAAT, MaB4) in yeast

- The MaLPAAT cDNA was amplified via PCR with the stated primers MaLPAAT2.1, the
- 25 PCR product was cloned into the vector pENTR-SD-D-TOPO (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, USA) in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions and transformed into *E. coli* XL1 Blue. The MaLPAAT fragment was transferred from the resulting vector pENTR-SD-D-MaLPAAT via Gateway reaction in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, USA) into the vector pYES54Dest, resulting in the
- 30 vector pYES52Dest-MaLPAAT. pYES52Dest-MaLPAAT was transformed into *S. cerevisiae* INCS1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, USA) with the aid of the LiAc method.

Yeast cells which had been transformed with the plasmid pYES52Dest-MaLPAAT were analyzed as follows:

- Yeast colonies which, after transformation, were capable of growing on dropout uracil
- 35 minimal medium were again streaked on dropout uracil minimal medium and then grown on liquid minimal medium to an OD₆₀₀ of 0.8. This preculture was then used for inoculating the main culture which, besides the minimal medium, additionally comprised 2% (w/v) galactose and 250 µM of the fatty acids. After incubation of the main culture for 24 hours at 30°C, the cells were harvested by centrifugation (100 x g,
- 40 10 min, 20°C) and washed with 100 mM NaHCO₃, pH 8.0, in order to remove residual

medium and fatty acids. Fatty acid methyl esters (FAMES) were prepared from the yeast cell sediments by acid methanolysis. To this end, the cell sediments were incubated for 1 hour at 80°C with 2 ml of 1N methanolic sulfuric acid and 2% (v/v) dimethoxypropane. The FAMES were extracted by two extractions with petroleum ether (PE). To remove nonderivatized fatty acids, the organic phases were washed in each case once with 2 ml of 100 mM NaHCO₃, pH 8.0, and 2 ml of distilled water. Thereafter, the PE phases were dried with Na₂SO₄, evaporated under argon and taken up in 100 µl of PE. The samples were separated on a DB-23 capillary column (30 m, 0.25 mm, 0.25 µm, Agilent) in a Hewlett Packard 6850 gaschromatograph equipped with flame ionization detector. The conditions for the GLC analysis were as follows: the oven temperature was programmed from 50°C to 250°C with an increment of 5°C/min and finally 10 minutes at 250°C (holding).

The signals were identified by comparing the retention times with corresponding fatty acid standards (Sigma).

The methodology is described for example in Napier and Michaelson, 2001, *Lipids*. 36(8):761-766; Sayanova et al., 2001, *Journal of Experimental Botany*. 52(360):1581-1585, Sperling et al., 2001, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 388(2):293-298 and Michaelson et al., 1998, *FEBS Letters*. 439(3):215-218.

Figure 23 shows the results of the feeding experiments with the yeast cells which comprise plasmid pYES52Dest-MaLPAAT (MaB4_AT). In fig. 23, A/B, the yeast cultures were fed linoleic acid (18:2 Δ^{9,12}). In comparison with the control culture (fig. 23, A), the yeast cells with the MaLPAAT showed a markedly higher conversion (increased 4-fold) of 18:2 into γ-linolenic acid (18:3 Δ^{6,9,12}), and a 3.5-fold increase of the fatty acid 20:2 Δ^{11,14} elongated from 18:2. Analogously, when feeding linolenic acid (18:3 Δ^{9,12,15}), a markedly higher conversion rate to give stearidonic acid (18:4 Δ^{6,9,12,15}) and isoarachidonic acid (20:4 Δ^{8,11,14,17}) was observed in comparison with the controls (figure 24).

Besides this activity, an enhanced conversion of 16:1 Δ⁹ (endogenous fatty acid in yeast) to give cis-vaccenic acid (18:1 Δ¹¹) was observed in both feeding experiments.

Figure 25 and figure 26 show that the observed enhanced conversion rates of the substrates by the desaturase and the elongase also leads to an increase in the polyunsaturated fatty acids in the neutral lipid (oil). After the yeasts had been fed linoleic or linolenic acid, the yeast cells were extracted in chloroform:methanol (2:1) and applied to a silica thin-layer plate (Machery&Nagel, Düren). The thin-layer plate was incubated for 45 minutes with chloroform-methanol-H₂O (65:25:4) in a chamber. In doing so, the neutral lipids (triacylglycerides) migrate with the solvent front. After the incubation had ended, the neutral lipids were scraped off from the plate, extracted with chloroform:methanol and analyzed by gas chromatography.

The increase in the conversion rate of PUFAs, which had been observed for the total extracts, was clearly also monitored in the neutral lipids. As regards the feeding of

linoleic acid (fig. 25 A and B), a 2-fold increase in the conversion of linoleic acid into γ -linolenic acid (18:3 Δ 6,9,12) and a 3-fold increase in the 20:2 Δ 9,12 content was observed. The feeding of linolenic acid (fig. 26, C and D) gave similar data (conversion of 18:3 into 18:4 3-fold, of 18:3 into 20:3 3-fold).

- 5 Thus, it was demonstrated that the increase in the PUFA content as the result of MaLPAAT leads to an increase in PUFAs in the oil (neutral lipids) of the yeasts.

Example 16: Plasmids for plant transformation

Binary vectors such as pBinAR can be used for transforming plants (Höfgen and Willmitzer (1990) Plant Science 66: 5221-230). The binary vectors can be constructed
10 by ligating the cDNA in sense or antisense orientation into T-DNA. 5' of the cDNA, a plant promoter activates the transcription of the cDNA. A polyadenylation sequence is located 3' of the cDNA.

Tissue-specific expression can be achieved using a tissue-specific promoter. For example, seed-specific expression can be achieved by cloning the napin or the LeB4 or
15 USP promoter 5' of the cDNA. Any other seed-specific promoter element can also be used. The CaMV-35S promoter can be used for obtaining constitutive expression in all of the plant. The expressed protein can be targeted into a cellular compartment using a signal peptide, for example for plastids, mitochondria or the endoplasmic reticulum (Kermode (1996) Crit. Rev. Plant Sci. 15: 285-423). The signal peptide is cloned 5' in
20 the reading frame with the cDNA in order to obtain the subcellular localization of the fusion protein.

Example 17: Transformation of Agrobacterium

The Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of plants can be carried out for example using the Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain GV3101 (pMP90) (Koncz and Schell
25 (1986) Mol. Gen. Genet. 204: 383-396) or LBA4404 (Clontech). The transformation can be carried out by standard transformation techniques (Deblaere et al. (1984) Nucl. Acids. Res. 13: 4777-4788).

Example 18: Plant transformation and expression of PUFA-specific acyltransferases in plants

30 The expression of LCPUFA-specific acyltransferases in transgenic plants is advantageous in order to increase the LCPUFA content in these plants. To this end, the acyltransferase cDNAs according to the invention were cloned into binary vectors and transferred into Arabidopsis thaliana, Nicotiana tabacum, Brassica napus and Linum usitatissimum via Agrobacterium-mediated DNA transfer. Here, the expression
35 of the acyltransferase cDNA was under the control of the constitutive CaMV 35 S promoter or the seed-specific USP promoter.

Especially preferred in this context are transgenic plants which already express the desaturases and elongases required for the synthesis of LCPUFAs and which produce small amounts of these LCPUFAs.

5 The expression vectors used were the vector pBinAR (Höfgen and Willmitzer, Plant Science, 66, 1990: 221 - 230) or the pBinAR derivative pBinAR-USP, in which the CaMV 35 S promoter had been replaced by the V. faba USP promoter. The vectors pGPTV and pGPTV-USP were also used. To carry out the recloning step, it was necessary to excise the CalDes cDNA from the vector pGEM-T and clone it into pBinAR or pBinAR-USP. A further binary vector which was used was pSUN.

10 The resulting binary vectors with acyltransferase genes were transformed into Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Höfgen and Willmitzer, Nucl. Acids Res., 16, 1988: 9877). A. thaliana was transformed by means of floral dip (Clough and Bent, Plant Journal, 16, 1998: 735 - 743), and N. tabacum via coculturing tobacco leaf segments with transformed A. tumefaciens cells, and linseed and oilseed rape by coculturing
15 hypocotyl segments with transformed A. tumefaciens cells.

The expression of the acyltransferase genes in transgenic Arabidopsis, tobacco, oilseed rape and linseed plants was analyzed via Northern blot analysis. Selected plants were analyzed for their content in punicic acid or other conjugated fatty acids such as CLA in the seed oil.

20 To obtain seed-specific expression of PuFADX and PuFAD12, it is also possible to use the napin promoter analogously to the USP promoter.

The Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of plants can be carried out using standard transformation and regeneration techniques (Gelvin, Stanton B., Schilperoort, Robert A., Plant Molecular Biology Manual, 2nd Ed., Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publ.,
25 1995, in Sect., Ringbuc Zentrale Signatur: BT11-P ISBN 0-7923-2731-4; Glick, Bernard R., Thompson, John E., Methods in Plant Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, B. Raton: CRC Press, 1993, 360 S., ISBN 0-8493-5164-2).

For example, oilseed rape can be transformed by cotyledon or hypocotyl transformation (Moloney et al., Plant Cell Report 8 (1989) 238-242; De Block et al.,
30 Plant Physiol. 91 (1989) 694-701). The use of antibiotics for the selection of Agrobacteria and plants depends on the binary vector and the agrobacterial strain used for the transformation. Oilseed rape is usually selected using kanamycin as selectable plant marker. The agrobacterium-mediated gene transfer into linseed (Linum usitatissimum) can be carried out for example using a technique described by
35 Mlynarova et al. (1994) Plant Cell Report 13: 282-285.

Soybean can be transformed for example using a technique described in EP-A-O 0424047 (Pioneer Hi-Bred International) or in EP-A-O 0397687, US 5,376,543, US 5,169,770 (University Toledo). The transformation of plants using particle bombardment, polyethylene glycol-mediated DNA uptake or via the silicon carbonate

fiber technique is described for example by Freeling and Walbot "The maize handbook" (1993) ISBN 3-540-97826-7, Springer Verlag New York).

Example 19: Analysis of the expression of a recombinant gene product in a transformed organism

- 5 The activity of a recombinant gene product in the transformed host organism was measured at the transcriptional and/or the translational level.

A suitable method for determining the amount of transcription of the gene (an indication of the amount of RNA available for the translation of the gene product) is to carry out a Northern blot as detailed hereinbelow (reference, see Ausubel et al. (1988) Current
10 Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley: New York, or the abovementioned examples section), where a primer which is such that it binds to the gene of interest is labeled with a detectable label (usually a radioactive or chemiluminescent label) so that, when the total RNA of a culture of the organism is extracted, separated on a gel, transferred to a stable matrix and incubated with this probe, the binding, and the degree of the
15 binding, of the probe indicates the presence and also the amount of the mRNA for this gene. This information indicates the degree of the transcription of the transformed gene. Cellular total RNA can be prepared from cells, tissues or organs using a plurality of methods, all of which are known in the art, such as, for example, the method described by Bormann, E.R., et al. (1992) Mol. Microbiol. 6:317-326.

20 Northern hybridization:

To carry out the RNA hybridization, 20 µg of total RNA or 1 µg of poly(A)⁺ RNA were separated as described in Arnasino (1986, Anal. Biochem. 152, 304) by means of gel electrophoresis in agarose gels with a strength of 1.25% using formaldehyde, transferred by capillary attraction using 10 x SSC to positively charged nylon
25 membranes (Hybond N⁺, Amersham, Brunswick), immobilized by means of UV light and prehybridized for 3 hours at 68°C using hybridization buffer (10% dextran sulfate weight/vol., 1 M NaCl, 1% SDS, 100 mg herring sperm DNA). The DNA probe was labeled with the Highprime DNA labeling kit (Roche, Mannheim, Germany) during the prehybridization step, using alpha-32P-dCTP (Amersham, Brunswick, Germany). The
30 hybridization was carried out at 68°C overnight in the same buffer after addition of the labeled DNA probe. The wash steps were carried out twice for 15 minutes using 2 X SSC and twice for 30 minutes using 1 X SSC, 1% SDS, at 68°C. The sealed filters were exposed at -70°C for a period of from 4 hours to 3 days.

To analyze the presence or the relative amount of protein translated by this mRNA, it is
35 possible to employ standard techniques such as a Western blot (see, for example, Ausubel et al. (1988) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley: New York). In this method, the cellular total proteins are extracted, separated by means of gel electrophoresis, transferred to a matrix such as nitrocellulose, and incubated with a probe, such as an antibody, which binds specifically to the desired protein. This probe
40 is usually provided with a chemiluminescent or colorimetric label which is easy to

detect. The presence and the amount of the observed labeling indicates the presence and the amount of the desired mutated protein which is present in the cell.

Example 20: Analysis of the effect of the recombinant proteins on the production of the desired product

- 5 The effect of the genetic modification in plants, fungi, algae, ciliates, or on the production of a desired compound (such as a fatty acid) can be determined by growing the modified microorganisms or the modified plant under suitable conditions (like those described above) and analyzing the medium and/or the cellular components for the increased production of the desired product (i.e. of lipids or a fatty acid). These
- 10 analytical techniques are known to the skilled worker and comprise spectroscopy, thin-layer chromatography, various types of staining methods, enzymatic processes, microbiological processes and analytical chromatography such as high-performance liquid chromatography (see, for example, Ullmann, Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry, Vol. A2, pp. 89-90 and pp. 443-613, VCH: Weinheim (1985); Fallon, A., et
- 15 al., (1987) "Applications of HPLC in Biochemistry" in: Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Vol. 17; Rehm et al. (1993) Biotechnology, Vol. 3, Chapter III:
- "Product recovery and purification", pp. 469-714, VCH: Weinheim; Belter, P.A., et al. (1988) Bioseparations: downstream processing for Biotechnology, John Wiley and
- 20 Sons; Kennedy, J.F., and Cabral, J.M.S. (1992) Recovery processes for biological Materials, John Wiley and Sons; Shaeiwitz, J.A., and Henry, J.D. (1988) Biochemical Separations, in: Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry, Vol. B3; Chapter 11, pp. 1-27, VCH: Weinheim; and Dechow, F.J. (1989) Separation and purification techniques in biotechnology, Noyes Publications).
- 25 In addition to the abovementioned processes, plant lipids are extracted from plant material as described by Cahoon et al. (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96 (22) :12935-12940, and Browse et al. (1986) Analytic Biochemistry 152:141-145. Qualitative and quantitative lipid or fatty acid analysis is described by Christie, William W., Advances in Lipid Methodology, Ayr/Scotland: Oily Press (Oily Press Lipid Library; 2);
- 30 Christie, William W., Gas Chromatography and Lipids. A Practical Guide - Ayr, Scotland: Oily Press, 1989, Repr. 1992, IX, 307 pp. (Oily Press Lipid Library; 1); "Progress in Lipid Research, Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1 (1952) -16 (1977) under the title: Progress in the Chemistry of Fats and Other Lipids CODEN.
- 35 Besides measuring the end product of the fermentation, it is also possible to analyze other components of the metabolic pathways which are used for the production of the desired compound, such as intermediate and secondary products, in order to determine the overall efficiency of the production of the compound. The analytical methods comprise measuring the amounts of nutrient in the medium (for example sugars, hydrocarbons, nitrogen sources, phosphate and other ions), measuring the
- 40 biomass composition and the growth, analysis of the production of common

metabolites of biosynthetic pathways and measuring gases which are generated during the fermentation. Standard methods for these measurements are described in *Applied Microbial Physiology; A Practical Approach*, P.M. Rhodes and P.F. Stanbury, Ed., IRL Press, 10 pp. 131-163 and 165-192 (ISBN: 0199635773) and references cited therein.

- 5 One example is the analysis of fatty acids (abbreviations: FAMES, fatty acid methyl esters; GC-MS, gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry; TAG, triacylglycerol; TLC, thin-layer chromatography).

- The unambiguous detection for the presence of fatty acid products can be obtained by means of analyzing recombinant organisms by analytical standard methods: GC,
10 GC-MS or TLC, as described repeatedly by Christie and the references cited therein (1997, in: *Advances on Lipid Methodology*, Fourth Ed.: Christie, Oily Press, Dundee, 119-169; 1998, *Gas-chromatography/mass spectrometry methods*, *Lipids* 33:343-353).

- The material to be analyzed can be disrupted by sonication, grinding in a glass mill, liquid nitrogen and grinding, or via other suitable methods. After disruption, the material
15 must be centrifuged. The sediment is resuspended in distilled water, heated for 10 minutes at 100°C, cooled on ice and recentrifuged, followed by

- extraction in 0.5 M sulfuric acid in methanol supplemented with 2% dimethoxypropane for 1 hour at 90°C, which leads to hydrolyzed oil and lipid compounds, which give transmethyated lipids. These fatty acid methyl esters are extracted in petroleum ether
20 and finally subjected to GC analysis using a capillary column (Chrompack, WCOT Fused Silica, CP-Wax-52 CB, 25 micrometers, 0.32 mm) at a temperature gradient between 170°C and 240°C for 20 minutes and 5 minutes at 240°C. The identity of the resulting fatty acid methyl esters must be defined using standards which are available from commercial sources (i.e. Sigma).

- 25 In the case of fatty acids for which no standards are available, the identity must be shown via derivatization and subsequent GC-MS analysis. For example, the localization of fatty acids with triple bond must be shown via GC-MS after derivatization with 4,4-dimethoxyoxazoline derivatives (Christie, 1998, see above).

Equivalents

- 30 The skilled worker recognizes, or will find, a multiplicity of equivalents of the specific embodiments according to the invention described herein by simply using routine experiments. The patent claims are intended to encompass these equivalents.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> University of Bristol

<120> Novel plant acyltransferases specific for long-chained, multiply unsaturated fatty acids

<130> 003230-3447

<140> 2.520.795

<141> 2004/03/26

<150> PCT/EP2004/003224

<151> 2004/03/26

<150> DE 10314759.4

<151> 2003/03/31

<150> DE 10348996.7

<151> 2003/10/17

<160> 74

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 1047

<212> DNA

<213> Thraustochytrium

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (38)..(952)

<223> LPAAT

<400> 1

```

gggcggtgtc cggccgttcg agcgcgtgga cgccaac atg agc gcg tgg acg agg      55
                                   Met Ser Ala Trp Thr Arg
                                   1           5
gcc aag acc gcc gtg ggc ctc ctg acg ctg gcg cct gcg cgg ata gtg      103
Ala Lys Thr Ala Val Gly Leu Leu Thr Leu Ala Pro Ala Arg Ile Val
                                   10           15           20
ttc ctc gtg act gtc ctg ggc acg tac ggg ctc acg gtc gcg gcc tgc      151
Phe Leu Val Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Tyr Gly Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Cys
                                   25           30           35
acg cga ctt ggc gtc ccg aaa agc ttc gtg ctg ggc ctg acg cgg tgc      199
Thr Arg Leu Gly Val Pro Lys Ser Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Thr Arg Cys
                                   40           45           50
gtc gcg cga ctc acg ctc tgg ggg ctt ggg ttc tac cac att gag gtc      247
Val Ala Arg Leu Thr Leu Trp Gly Leu Gly Phe Tyr His Ile Glu Val
                                   55           60           65           70
tct tgc gac gcc caa ggc ctt cgg gag tgg ccg cgc gtg att gtc gcg      295
Ser Cys Asp Ala Gln Gly Leu Arg Glu Trp Pro Arg Val Ile Val Ala
                                   75           80           85
aac cac gtc tcg tac ctg gag atc ttg tac ttc atg tcg acc gtg cac      343
Asn His Val Ser Tyr Leu Glu Ile Leu Tyr Phe Met Ser Thr Val His
                                   90           95           100
tgc ccg tct ttc gtc atg aag aag acc tgc ctc cga gtc ccg ctt gtc      391
Cys Pro Ser Phe Val Met Lys Lys Thr Cys Leu Arg Val Pro Leu Val
                                   105           110           115

```

ggc	tac	att	gcc	atg	gag	ctg	ggc	ggt	gtg	att	gtg	gac	cgc	gag	ggc	439
Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Met	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Val	Ile	Val	Asp	Arg	Glu	Gly	
	120					125					130					
ggc	ggt	caa	agc	gca	tcg	gcg	atc	att	cgc	gac	cgc	gtg	cag	gag	cct	487
Gly	Gly	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ile	Arg	Asp	Arg	Val	Gln	Glu	Pro	
135					140					145					150	
cct	cga	gat	tcg	tcg	agc	gag	aag	cac	cac	gcg	cag	ccg	ctt	ctt	gtg	535
Pro	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Lys	His	His	Ala	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Val	
				155					160					165		
ttc	ccc	gag	ggg	acc	acc	acc	aat	gga	agc	tgc	ctg	ctc	caa	ttc	aag	583
Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asn	Gly	Ser	Cys	Leu	Leu	Gln	Phe	Lys	
			170					175					180			
acg	gga	gcc	ttt	cgt	cct	ggg	gct	ccg	gtg	ctt	ccg	gtc	gtg	ctt	gag	631
Thr	Gly	Ala	Phe	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ala	Pro	Val	Leu	Pro	Val	Val	Leu	Glu	
		185				190						195				
ttt	ccg	att	gac	aaa	gcg	cgt	ggt	gac	ttt	tcc	ccg	gcg	tac	gaa	tcg	679
Phe	Pro	Ile	Asp	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gly	Asp	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Ser	
	200					205					210					
gtc	cac	acg	cca	gct	cac	ctc	ctt	cgc	atg	ctc	gca	caa	tgg	agg	cac	727
Val	His	Thr	Pro	Ala	His	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Leu	Ala	Gln	Trp	Arg	His	
					220					225					230	
cgg	ctt	cgg	gtg	cgc	tat	ctt	cct	ctg	tat	gag	ccc	tct	gcg	gct	gag	775
Arg	Leu	Arg	Val	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Glu	
				235				240						245		
aag	gtt	gat	gca	gac	ctt	tat	gcg	cgg	aac	gtg	cgc	gac	gaa	atg	gcg	823
Lys	Val	Asp	Ala	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Asn	Val	Arg	Asp	Glu	Met	Ala	
			250					255					260			
cgc	gcg	ctc	aag	gta	ccc	act	gtg	gag	cag	tct	tac	cgc	gac	aag	ctc	871
Arg	Ala	Leu	Lys	Val	Pro	Thr	Val	Glu	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Lys	Leu	
			265				270					275				
gtc	tac	cac	gcg	gat	ctc	atg	ccg	cac	tac	cag	aag	gcc	ggc	ccc	gga	919
Val	Tyr	His	Ala	Asp	Leu	Met	Pro	His	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly	
	280					285					290					
gcg	ctc	tat	ctg	tac	gtc	cga	cct	gac	ctc	ttg	tagcactcat	gcgcgtccca				972
Ala	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Val	Arg	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu						
					300					305						
agcgggtccag	caacgggaga	ttaaaacacg	atttcttagc	ctacaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa											1032
aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaa															1047

<210> 2
 <211> 305
 <212> PRT
 <213> Thraustochytrium

<400> 2

Met	Ser	Ala	Trp	Thr	Arg	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
Ala	Pro	Ala	Arg	Ile	Val	Phe	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Gly	
			20					25					30			
Leu	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Cys	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gly	Val	Pro	Lys	Ser	Phe	Val	
		35				40						45				
Leu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Arg	Cys	Val	Ala	Arg	Leu	Thr	Leu	Trp	Gly	Leu	Gly	
	50					55					60					
Phe	Tyr	His	Ile	Glu	Val	Ser	Cys	Asp	Ala	Gln	Gly	Leu	Arg	Glu	Trp	
65				70					75						80	
Pro	Arg	Val	Ile	Val	Ala	Asn	His	Val	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Ile	Leu	Tyr	
			85					90						95		
Phe	Met	Ser	Thr	Val	His	Cys	Pro	Ser	Phe	Val	Met	Lys	Lys	Thr	Cys	
			100					105					110			
Leu	Arg	Val	Pro	Leu	Val	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Met	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Val	
		115				120						125				
Ile	Val	Asp	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ile	Arg		
	130				135						140					
Asp	Arg	Val	Gln	Glu	Pro	Pro	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Lys	His	His	
145					150				155						160	
Ala	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asn	Gly	Ser	
				165					170					175		

Cys Leu Leu Gln Phe Lys Thr Gly Ala Phe Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Val
 180 185 190
 Leu Pro Val Val Leu Glu Phe Pro Ile Asp Lys Ala Arg Gly Asp Phe
 195 200 205
 Ser Pro Ala Tyr Glu Ser Val His Thr Pro Ala His Leu Leu Arg Met
 210 215 220
 Leu Ala Gln Trp Arg His Arg Leu Arg Val Arg Tyr Leu Pro Leu Tyr
 225 230 235 240
 Glu Pro Ser Ala Ala Glu Lys Val Asp Ala Asp Leu Tyr Ala Arg Asn
 245 250 255
 Val Arg Asp Glu Met Ala Arg Ala Leu Lys Val Pro Thr Val Glu Gln
 260 265 270
 Ser Tyr Arg Asp Lys Leu Val Tyr His Ala Asp Leu Met Pro His Tyr
 275 280 285
 Gln Lys Ala Gly Pro Gly Ala Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Val Arg Pro Asp Leu
 290 295 300
 Leu
 305

<210> 3
 <211> 1701
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>

<221> misc_feature
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 3

ggcacgaggg	aaattggcctt	tctatgtggc	cgtacttatt	cgaggaggtc	aacgaaacaa	60
aggtatgtct	tattaatgaa	aatgtctcca	cacatgtatg	ttgttttaggt	atattctgtc	120
aactgaaaac	ttgttttaat	tttttcttaa	attgaaattc	tgtgcctgaa	agccaactct	180
aggtccatca	taatgtagca	atatgatcag	aagcgcctcaa	atgtgtcgtg	aaagtttgct	240
tttgcaattt	tcttttgctg	ttaacctatt	gattatgttg	gaaccacaat	acagacgctg	300
cttcacttca	ttcttatggc	aatgaatgtc	gtgatgattc	cggttaattt	catcctacag	360
ggatatggat	gttgtaaagg	tgatttttgc	aggtgataaa	gtacctaaagg	agaaccgtgt	420
gatggtcatg	tgcaaccatc	gtaccgaagt	ggactggatg	tacatttgga	acttagcaat	480
tcggaaaggc	aagattgggt	actgcaagta	tgcggtgaag	aactcagtga	aaaacttacc	540
cttgtttggt	tgggcatttt	acgtttttga	gtttctgatg	ctgcatagaa	agtgggaagt	600
ggatgctccc	gtcatcaaga	catacattga	cagttttcaa	gataaaagag	atcctctctg	660
gctagtcgtg	tttcctgaag	gcacagattt	ttcgtaaggc	tgaagtaccc	atccatggct	720
ttgatgtata	tctgcaatct	tctctataat	ctgcatttat	tctctgttgt	ttctctagca	780
agtaaatacat	acttgcttaa	tgtacttagc	aatttgtcat	ttttgactta	ttgtgatgta	840
aatgtgattg	actactatga	cagtgaagcg	aaacgggaca	cgggcaatgc	aattggaaga	900
gagaaaggct	atccggagct	tgtcaatgtg	cttcaacctc	gcactcgtgg	ctttgtgact	960
tgccctttctc	aatcgcgctg	ctcttttgat	gcagtttatg	acctcactat	agggtagaag	1020
aagcgggtgc	ccttgttcat	caacaatgta	ttcggaaccg	atccatcgga	agtgcacatt	1080
cacattcgcc	gaataccaat	ttctgagatt	cctcaatcag	aagacgggat	gacgcagtgg	1140
ctgtatgatc	tattttatca	aaaggaccag	atgttggcca	gttttagtaa	gacaggctct	1200
ttccctgaca	gtggaattga	agagagccct	ttgaacatag	tggaagggtg	ttgcaatggt	1260
gctctacacg	tagtccttag	cggttgggta	ttctgggtgct	tgtttcattc	ggtttggttg	1320
aagctttatg	tggctttcgc	tagtttgctg	ctcgcgttta	gtacctattt	tgattggaga	1380
cctaaaccgg	tttactctag	tctacgtact	aaaagaaaaa	tcgtgtaaaa	taaattcgtt	1440
agttgtaatt	ggtttgttta	ttccgattcc	aaagctgagt	ttaagggtga	ggctcctctt	1500
taagctgatt	tttgctatta	attggctgct	cccttgtttg	tctgccgtaa	attggcttta	1560
atacggttgt	cttctgctga	tgaacctcag	tgcttcaaga	cgatgtggcc	ttttagcctt	1620
ctcctttacc	catcttgacc	agatgccaaa	ctcgcaataa	agcagatcaa	taggtcgtgc	1680
cccaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	a				1701

<210> 4
 <211> 714
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>

<221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(714)
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 4

atg gct ttg atg tat atc tgc aat ctt ctc tat aat ctg cat tta ttc	48
Met Ala Leu Met Tyr Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Tyr Asn Leu His Leu Phe	
1 5 10 15	
tct gtt gtt tct cta gca agt aaa tca tac ttg ctt aat gta ctt agc	96
Ser Val Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Lys Ser Tyr Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Ser	
20 25 30	
aat ttg tca ttt ttg act tat tgt gat gta aat gtg att gac tac tat	144
Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu Thr Tyr Cys Asp Val Asn Val Ile Asp Tyr Tyr	
35 40 45	
gac agt gaa gcg aaa cgg gac acg ggc aat gca att gga aga gag aaa	192
Asp Ser Glu Ala Lys Arg Asp Thr Gly Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Glu Lys	
50 55 60	
ggc tat ccg gag ctt gtc aat gtg ctt caa cct cgc act cgt ggc ttt	240
Gly Tyr Pro Glu Leu Val Asn Val Leu Gln Pro Arg Thr Arg Gly Phe	
65 70 75 80	
gtg act tgc ctt tct caa tcg cgc tgc tct ttg gat gca gtt tat gac	288
Val Thr Cys Leu Ser Gln Ser Arg Cys Ser Leu Asp Ala Val Tyr Asp	
85 90 95	
ctc act ata ggg tac aag aag cgg tgt ccc ttg ttc atc aac aat gta	336
Leu Thr Ile Gly Tyr Lys Lys Arg Cys Pro Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Val	
100 105 110	
ttc gga acc gat cca tcg gaa gtg cac att cac att cgc cga ata cca	384
Phe Gly Thr Asp Pro Ser Glu Val His Ile His Ile Arg Arg Ile Pro	
115 120 125	
att tct gag att cct caa tca gaa gac ggt atg acg cag tgg ctg tat	432
Ile Ser Glu Ile Pro Gln Ser Glu Asp Gly Met Thr Gln Trp Leu Tyr	
130 135 140	
gat cta ttt tat caa aag gac cag atg ttg gcc agt ttt agt aag aca	480
Asp Leu Phe Tyr Gln Lys Asp Gln Met Leu Ala Ser Phe Ser Lys Thr	
145 150 155 160	
ggc tct ttc cct gac agt gga att gaa gag agc cct ttg aac ata gtg	528
Gly Ser Phe Pro Asp Ser Gly Ile Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Asn Ile Val	
165 170 175	
gaa ggt gtt tgc aat gtt gct cta cac gta gtc ctt agc ggt tgg gta	576
Glu Gly Val Cys Asn Val Ala Leu His Val Val Leu Ser Gly Trp Val	
180 185 190	
ttc tgg tgc ttg ttt cat tcg gtt tgg ttg aag ctt tat gtg gct ttc	624
Phe Trp Cys Leu Phe His Ser Val Trp Leu Lys Leu Tyr Val Ala Phe	
195 200 205	
gct agt ttg ctg ctc gcg ttt agt acc tat ttt gat tgg aga cct aaa	672
Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Tyr Phe Asp Trp Arg Pro Lys	
210 215 220	
ccg gtt tac tct agt cta cgt act aaa aga aaa atc gtg taa	714
Pro Val Tyr Ser Ser Leu Arg Thr Lys Arg Lys Ile Val	
225 230 235	

<210> 5
 <211> 237
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 5

Met Ala Leu Met Tyr Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Tyr Asn Leu His Leu Phe
1 5 10 15
Ser Val Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Lys Ser Tyr Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Ser
20 25 30
Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu Thr Tyr Cys Asp Val Asn Val Ile Asp Tyr Tyr
35 40 45
Asp Ser Glu Ala Lys Arg Asp Thr Gly Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Glu Lys
50 55 60
Gly Tyr Pro Glu Leu Val Asn Val Leu Gln Pro Arg Thr Arg Gly Phe

65	Val	Thr	Cys	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ser	Arg	Cys	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ala	Val	Tyr	Asp
					85					90					95	
	Leu	Thr	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Arg	Cys	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ile	Asn	Asn	Val
			100						105					110		
	Phe	Gly	Thr	Asp	Pro	Ser	Glu	Val	His	Ile	His	Ile	Arg	Arg	Ile	Pro
			115					120					125			
	Ile	Ser	Glu	Ile	Pro	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly	Met	Thr	Gln	Trp	Leu	Tyr
		130					135					140				
	Asp	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Asp	Gln	Met	Leu	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ser	Lys	Thr
145						150					155					160
	Gly	Ser	Phe	Pro	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ser	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ile	Val
					165					170					175	
	Glu	Gly	Val	Cys	Asn	Val	Ala	Leu	His	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Trp	Val
			180						185					190		
	Phe	Trp	Cys	Leu	Phe	His	Ser	Val	Trp	Leu	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe
			195					200					205			
	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Trp	Arg	Pro	Lys
		210				215						220				
	Pro	Val	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	Thr	Lys	Arg	Lys	Ile	Val			
225						230					235					

<210> 6
 <211> 507
 <212> DNA

<213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 6

accagggtcga	gatgccatt	attggactgt	ttttgcaagc	tttgcaaata	ataccggtgg	60
accggactga	tgctcagtct	aggcaccatg	cggctggcaa	cgttcggcga	agggctgtgg	120
acaatatgtg	gtcccacgtc	atgtttgttcc	cggagggcac	taccaccaat	ggcagagcaa	180
taatcgcctt	caaaacagga	gcatttttcgc	ctggtctccc	tgtgcagcca	atggttatta	240
gataccctca	caagtatgtc	aaccctctct	ggtgtgacca	aggaggtccg	ttggtcgttg	300
tgttgacagt	gatgactcag	ttcatcaacc	acatggaggt	tgaatatttg	ccggtcatga	360
agccaactgt	gagagagatg	aaataccctc	atgaattcgc	aagtagagtt	cgcagcgaga	420
tggctaaagc	gttaggcata	gtgtgcacag	aacacagctt	tctggatatt	aagctagcgc	480
tggctgcaga	aaagctcaaa	cagcctt				507

<210> 7
 <211> 1566
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1566)
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 7

atg	gag	agc	aca	gca	gat	gtc	gga	atg	tcc	gac	gac	gat	cct	atc	ctt	48
Met	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Pro	Ile	Leu	
1				5				10						15		
ctc	aac	ggg	ctc	gaa	acg	cca	cta	ctg	gct	gaa	ttt	cct	ctt	ggc	gaa	96
Leu	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Gly	Glu	
			20					25					30			
cgg	cct	aca	ata	ggg	ccg	gag	gca	cca	gta	aat	ccc	ttc	cat	gaa	ccc	144
Arg	Pro	Thr	Ile	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro	Val	Asn	Pro	Phe	His	Glu	Pro	
			35				40				45					
gat	ggt	ggt	tgg	aag	acc	aac	aac	gag	tgg	aat	tac	ttt	caa	atg	atg	192
Asp	Gly	Gly	Trp	Lys	Thr	Asn	Asn	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Met	Met	
	50					55					60					

aaa Lys 65	tcc Ser	att Ile	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	att Ile 70	cca Pro	ctt Leu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu	gtt Val 75	cgt Arg	cta Leu	gtg Val	agc Ser 80	atg Met	240
ata Ile	aca Thr	atc Ile	gta Val	gca Ala 85	ttt Phe	gga Gly	tat Tyr	gtg Val	tgg Trp 90	atc Ile	agg Arg	att Ile	tgt Cys	ctg Leu 95	atc Ile	288
ggc Gly	gtc Val	aca Thr	gat Asp 100	ccc Pro	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	aag Lys	cct Pro 105	ttc Phe	aat Asn	ccg Pro	tgt Cys	cga Arg 110	cgg Arg	ttc Phe	336
atg Met	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 115	ggc Gly	ata Ile	cgg Arg	tta Leu	gta Val 120	gca Ala	aga Arg	gca Ala	gtg Val	atg Met 125	ttt Phe	acc Thr	atg Met	384
ggg Gly	tat Tyr 130	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	att Ile	ccc Pro	atc Ile 135	aag Lys	gga Gly	aaa Lys	ccg Pro	gct Ala 140	cac His	cga Arg	tca Ser	gag Glu	432
gcg Ala 145	ccc Pro	att Ile	att Ile	gtg Val	tcc Ser 150	aat Asn	cac His	att Ile	gga Gly	ttt Phe 155	ctg Leu	gat Asp	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ttt Phe 160	480
gtg Val	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	cgg Arg	cac His 165	ttg Leu	ccg Pro	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gtc Val 170	tca Ser	gcc Ala	aag Lys	gag Glu	aac Asn 175	gtc Val	528
gag Glu	atg Met	ccc Pro	att Ile 180	att Ile	gga Gly	ctg Leu	ttt Phe 185	ttg Leu	caa Gln	gct Ala	ttg Leu	caa Gln	ata Ile 190	ata Ile	ccc Pro	576
gtg Val	gac Asp	cgg Arg 195	act Thr	gat Asp	gct Ala	cag Gln	tct Ser 200	agg Arg	cac His	cac His	gcg Ala	gct Ala 205	ggc Gly	aac Asn	gtt Val	624
cgg Arg	cga Arg 210	agg Arg	gct Ala	gtg Val	gac Asp	aat Asn 215	atg Met	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	cac His	gtc Val 220	atg Met	ttg Leu	ttc Phe	ccg Pro	672
cag Gln 225	ggc Gly	act Thr	acc Thr	acc Thr	aat Asn 230	ggc Gly	aga Arg	gca Ala	ata Ile	atc Ile 235	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	aca Thr	gga Gly 240	720
gca Ala	ttt Phe	tcg Ser	cct Pro	ggg Gly 245	ctc Leu	cct Pro	gtg Val	cag Gln	cca Pro 250	atg Met	ggt Val	att Ile	aga Arg	tac Tyr 255	cct Pro	768
cac His	aag Lys	tat Tyr	gtc Val 260	aac Asn	ccc Pro	tct Ser	tgg Trp	tgt Cys 265	gac Asp	caa Gln	gga Gly	ggg Gly 270	ccg Pro	ttg Leu	gtc Val	816
gtt Val	gtg Val	ttg Leu 275	cag Gln	ctg Leu	atg Met	act Thr	cag Gln 280	ttc Phe	atc Ile	aac Asn	cac His	atg Met 285	gag Glu	gtt Val	gaa Glu	864
tat Tyr 290	ttg Leu	ccg Pro	gtc Val	atg Met	aag Lys	cca Pro 295	act Thr	gtg Val	aga Arg	gag Glu	atg Met 300	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	cct Pro	cat His	912
gaa Glu 305	ttc Phe	gca Ala	agt Ser	aga Arg	gtt Val 310	cgc Arg	agc Ser	gag Glu	atg Met	gct Ala 315	aaa Lys	gcg Ala	tta Leu	ggc Gly	atc Ile 320	960
gtg Val	tgc Cys	aca Thr	gaa Glu	cac His 325	agc Ser	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	gat Asp	att Ile 330	aag Lys	cta Leu	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	gct Ala 335	gca Ala	1008
gaa Glu	aag Lys	ctc Leu	aaa Lys 340	cag Gln	cct Pro	tca Ser	ggg Gly	cgg Arg 345	tcg Ser	ttg Leu	ggt Val	gag Glu	ttt Phe 350	gct Ala	cgc Arg	1056
atg Met	gag Glu	aag Lys 355	tta Leu	ttt Phe	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	gat Asp 360	ttt Phe	cct Pro	acg Thr	gcg Ala	aag Lys 365	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	ttg Leu	1104
gaa Glu	aag Lys 370	ttc Phe	agc Ser	gcc Ala	atg Met	gac Asp 375	cgc Arg	aca Thr	cac His	agt Ser	ggc Gly 380	ttt Phe	gtt Val	aca Thr	ttt Phe	1152
gag Glu 385	gag Glu	tta Leu	tgt Cys	acg Thr	gca Ala 390	ctg Leu	gat Asp	ctt Leu	cca Pro	cgc Arg 395	tca Ser	cca Pro	att Ile	act Thr	aag Lys 400	1200
cag Gln	gtg Val	ttc Phe	aac Asn 405	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	gat Asp	aag Lys	gat Asp	ggg Gly 410	cat His	gga Gly	agc Ser	ata Ile	aac Asn 415	ttt Phe	1248
cga Arg	gag Glu	ttt Phe	ttg Leu 420	gca Ala	ggg Gly	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	ttt Phe 425	gtg Val	tcc Ser	agc Ser	cac His	aca Thr 430	tca Ser	ttt Phe	1296

tca	agt	aca	atg	gag	gct	gca	ttt	aaa	gca	tgt	gat	gtg	aat	ggc	gat	1344
Ser	Ser	Thr	Met	Glu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Lys	Ala	Cys	Asp	Val	Asn	Gly	Asp	
		435					440					445				
ggc	act	ctt	tct	cgt	gat	gaa	gtg	gag	agg	agt	ttg	ctt	gat	atc	ttt	1392
Gly	Thr	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asp	Glu	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ile	Phe	
		450				455					460					
cca	gag	ctc	cct	cca	ata	acg	gtg	ttc	aag	ctt	ttt	gac	acg	tta	gat	1440
Pro	Glu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ile	Thr	Val	Phe	Lys	Leu	Phe	Asp	Thr	Leu	Asp	
465					470					475					480	
ata	aat	cat	gat	gag	aaa	atc	agc	tgg	gag	gag	ttc	agt	agc	ttt	ctg	1488
Ile	Asn	His	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Trp	Glu	Glu	Phe	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	
				485				490						495		
cag	cga	aac	cca	gag	tat	ctg	gcc	atc	att	ata	tat	gcg	cac	cct	act	1536
Gln	Arg	Asn	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Ala	His	Pro	Thr	
			500				505						510			
ctg	ctg	aag	cca	ccc	aca	tcg	act	agc	tga							1566
Leu	Leu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser								
		515					520									

<210> 8
 <211> 521
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 8

Met	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Met	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Pro	Ile	Leu	
1				5				10						15		
Leu	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Gly	Glu	
			20				25						30			
Arg	Pro	Thr	Ile	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro	Val	Asn	Pro	Phe	His	Glu	Pro	
		35					40					45				
Asp	Gly	Gly	Trp	Lys	Thr	Asn	Asn	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Met	Met	
	50					55				60						
Lys	Ser	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg	Leu	Val	Ser	Met	
65					70					75					80	
Ile	Thr	Ile	Val	Ala	Phe	Gly	Tyr	Val	Trp	Ile	Arg	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ile	
				85				90						95		
Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Leu	Phe	Lys	Pro	Phe	Asn	Pro	Cys	Arg	Arg	Phe	
			100					105					110			
Met	Leu	Trp	Gly	Ile	Arg	Leu	Val	Ala	Arg	Ala	Val	Met	Phe	Thr	Met	
		115					120					125				
Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Ile	Lys	Gly	Lys	Pro	Ala	His	Arg	Ser	Glu	
	130					135					140					
Ala	Pro	Ile	Ile	Val	Ser	Asn	His	Ile	Gly	Phe	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ile	Phe	
145					150					155					160	
Val	Phe	Tyr	Arg	His	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ile	Val	Ser	Ala	Lys	Glu	Asn	Val	
				165				170						175		
Glu	Met	Pro	Ile	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ile	Pro	
			180					185					190			
Val	Asp	Arg	Thr	Asp	Ala	Gln	Ser	Arg	His	His	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	Val	
		195					200					205				
Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Met	Trp	Ser	His	Val	Met	Leu	Phe	Pro	
	210					215					220					
Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asn	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ala	Phe	Lys	Thr	Gly	
225					230					235					240	
Ala	Phe	Ser	Pro	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	Gln	Pro	Met	Val	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Pro	
				245				250						255		
His	Lys	Tyr	Val	Asn	Pro	Ser	Trp	Cys	Asp	Gln	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	Val	
			260					265					270			
Val	Val	Leu	Gln	Leu	Met	Thr	Gln	Phe	Ile	Asn	His	Met	Glu	Val	Glu	
		275					280					285				
Tyr	Leu	Pro	Val	Met	Lys	Pro	Thr	Val	Arg	Glu	Met	Lys	Tyr	Pro	His	
	290					295					300					
Glu	Phe	Ala	Ser	Arg	Val	Arg	Ser	Glu	Met	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ile	
305					310					315					320	
Val	Cys	Thr	Glu	His	Ser	Phe	Leu	Asp	Ile	Lys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	
				325				330						335		
Glu	Lys	Leu	Lys	Gln	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ser	Leu	Val	Glu	Phe	Ala	Arg	

			340					345				350					
Met	Glu	Lys	Leu	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asp	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ala	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Leu		
		355					360					365					
Glu	Lys	Phe	Ser	Ala	Met	Asp	Arg	Thr	His	Ser	Gly	Phe	Val	Thr	Phe		
	370					375					380						
Glu	Glu	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	Thr	Lys		
385					390					395					400		
Gln	Val	Phe	Asn	Leu	Phe	Asp	Lys	Asp	Gly	His	Gly	Ser	Ile	Asn	Phe		
			405						410					415			
Arg	Glu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Ser	Ser	His	Thr	Ser	Phe		
			420					425					430				
Ser	Ser	Thr	Met	Glu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Lys	Ala	Cys	Asp	Val	Asn	Gly	Asp		
		435					440					445					
Gly	Thr	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asp	Glu	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ile	Phe		
	450				455						460						
Pro	Glu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ile	Thr	Val	Phe	Lys	Leu	Phe	Asp	Thr	Leu	Asp		
465					470					475					480		
Ile	Asn	His	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Trp	Glu	Glu	Phe	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu		
			485						490					495			
Gln	Arg	Asn	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Ala	His	Pro	Thr		
			500					505					510				
Leu	Leu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser									
		515					520										

<210> 9
 <211> 2217
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>

<221> CDS
 <222> (281)..(1837)
 <223> LPAAT2

<400> 9

ggcgcgccag	aggacgagac	aagggggggcg	ctgtggactt	ggtacaactc	caaatgtggc	60
tctgaatcat	caactaaggg	tatgggtata	caaagtgcgt	gccgccgaag	agacagacct	120
tcttggttac	ccaagactga	atgaagatgg	gaagtggaac	gatatgatga	tggtcagag	180
acgagtggct	ccgagttttt	tggtactcag	taggaagttg	caagtggggg	ttgcatgctg	240
aagaatcgac	actgcacagg	cctcaccatc	gacggatagc	atg acc agc acg gaa		295
				Met Thr Ser Thr Glu		
				1	5	
aat act gcg atg ttc aca gaa gac act agc act cta aac ggc tcc aca						343
Asn Thr Ala Met Phe Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Gly Ser Thr						
	10		15		20	
gag gca aat cat gct gag ttt cct ctt gga gag cgg ccg acg ata ggg						391
Glu Ala Asn His Ala Glu Phe Pro Leu Gly Glu Arg Pro Thr Ile Gly						
	25		30		35	
ccg gag cca cca gtg aac ccc ttc cac gag tcc agc acg tgg agc atc						439
Pro Glu Pro Pro Val Asn Pro Phe His Glu Ser Ser Thr Trp Ser Ile						
	40		45		50	
ccc caa gtg atc aag acc att ctg cta gtc ccc ttg ctc gtc ata cgc						487
Pro Gln Val Ile Lys Thr Ile Leu Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Val Ile Arg						
	55		60		65	
ttg ctc agc atg ttc gct ctc atg atg ttg ggc tac ata tgc gtc aag						535
Leu Leu Ser Met Phe Ala Leu Met Met Leu Gly Tyr Ile Cys Val Lys						
	70		75		80	85
gtc gct atg atc gga tgc aaa gac ccg ttg ttc aag cct ttc aat cct						583
Val Ala Met Ile Gly Cys Lys Asp Pro Leu Phe Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro						
	90		95		100	
ttg cgg cga ctc ttg ttg gta agt gtg agg tta ata gca aga ggg gtg						631
Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu Val Ser Val Arg Leu Ile Ala Arg Gly Val						
	105		110		115	
atg gtg gcc atg ggg tat tac tat atc ctc gtc aag gga aaa cca gcc						679
Met Val Ala Met Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Ile Leu Val Lys Gly Lys Pro Ala						
	120		125		130	

cac His 135	cgg Arg	tct Ser	gtg Val	gcg Ala	ccc Pro	att Ile 140	atc Ile	gta Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 145	cac His 145	atc Ile	ggc Gly	ttt Phe	gtg Val	727
gat Asp 150	ccc Pro	att Ile	ttt Phe	gtg Val	ttc Phe 155	tat Tyr	agg Arg	cac His	ttg Leu 160	ccg Pro 160	gtc Val	atc Ile	gtc Val	tca Ser	gcc Ala 165	775
aag Lys	gaa Glu	att Ile	gtg Val	gag Glu 170	atg Met	ccc Pro	ata Ile	atc Ile	gga Gly 175	atg Met	ttc Phe	tta Leu	caa Gln	gct Ala 180	ctg Leu	823
cag Gln	atc Ile	ata Ile	cct Pro 185	gtg Val	gac Asp	cga Arg	ata Ile	aac Asn 190	ccc Pro	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	agg Arg	cac His 195	cat His	gcg Ala	871
gct Ala	gga Gly	aat Asn 200	atc Ile	cga Arg	cga Arg	aga Arg 205	gct Ala	atg Met	gac Asp	aac Asn	gag Glu 210	tgg Trp 210	ccg Pro	cat His	gtc Val	919
atg Met 215	ctg Leu	ttt Phe	cca Pro	gag Glu	ggg Gly	act Thr 220	acc Thr	aca Thr	aat Asn	ggc Gly 225	aaa Lys 225	gcg Ala	ttg Leu	atc Ile	tcc Ser	967
ttc Phe 230	aaa Lys	aca Thr	gga Gly	gca Ala	ttt Phe 235	tcg Ser	cct Pro	ggt Gly	cta Leu 240	cct Pro 240	gtg Val	caa Gln	ccc Pro	atg Met	gtc Val 245	1015
att Ile	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	ccc Pro	cac His 250	aag Lys	tat Tyr	gtg Val	aat Asn 255	ccg Pro 255	tgt Cys	tgg Trp	tgt Cys	aac Asn 260	caa Gln 260	ggg Gly	1063
ggg Gly	cca Pro	ttg Leu	gtc Val 265	att Ile	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	cag Gln 270	ctg Leu 270	atg Met	act Thr	cag Gln	ttt Phe	gta Val 275	aat Asn	tac Tyr	1111
atg Met	gag Glu	gtg Val 280	gag Glu	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	cct Pro	gtg Val 285	atg Met	acg Thr	cca Pro	aat Asn 290	gtg Val 290	cat His	gag Glu	att Ile	1159
aaa Lys 295	aat Asn 295	ccc Pro	cat His	gaa Glu	ttt Phe	gct Ala 300	aat Asn	aga Arg	gta Val	cgg Arg	act Thr 305	gag Glu	atg Met	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	1207
gcg Ala 310	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	gtt Val	gtg Val	tgc Cys 315	acg Thr	gaa Glu	cat His	aac Asn	ttt Phe 320	cta Leu	gat Asp	atc Ile	aaa Lys	cta Leu 325	1255
aaa Lys	atg Met	gct Ala	gca Ala 330	gag Glu	aag Lys	ctc Leu	aag Lys	cag Gln	cct Pro 335	tca Ser	gga Gly	cgc Arg	tca Ser	ttg Leu 340	gtt Val	1303
gaa Glu	ttc Phe	gca Ala 345	cgc Arg	atg Met	gag Glu	aag Lys	ctt Leu	ttt Phe 350	cga Arg	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tat Tyr	tcc Ser 355	aag Lys	gcc Ala	1351
cag Gln	gaa Glu	tac Tyr 360	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	ttc Phe 365	agt Ser	gct Ala	atg Met	gat Asp	cct Pro 370	tca Ser	cac His	agt Ser	ggg Gly	1399
tat Tyr	gtc Val 375	aca Thr	tac Tyr	gat Asp	gag Glu	ttc Phe 380	ctt Leu	aaa Lys	gca Ala	ctc Leu	cat His 385	ctt Leu	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	acc Thr	1447
cag Gln 390	atc Ile	act Thr	gag Glu	cag Gln	gtg Val 395	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	gac Asp 400	aag Lys	aac Asn	gga Gly	cac His	ggg Gly 405	1495
tct Ser	ata Ile	aac Asn	ttt Phe 410	cga Arg	gag Glu	ttt Phe	gtg Val	gca Ala 415	ggg Gly	ctt Leu	gct Ala	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	tct Ser 420	acc Thr	1543
cac His	act Thr	tca Ser	ttc Phe 425	cag Gln	act Thr	aca Thr	atg Met	aag Lys 430	gct Ala	gca Ala	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gct Ala 435	tgt Cys	gat Asp	1591
gtg Val	gat Asp 440	ggc Gly	gat Asp	ggc Gly	acc Thr	ctc Leu	act Thr 445	cgt Arg	aat Asn	gag Glu	gtg Val 450	gaa Glu	agc Ser	agc Ser	ttg Leu	1639
atg Met 455	gcc Ala	gta Val	ttc Phe	ccg Pro	gag Glu 460	ctc Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro	gca Ala	acg Thr	gtg Val 465	tta Leu	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	1687
gac Asp 470	acg Thr	ctg Leu	gat Asp	tta Leu	aat Asn 475	cgt Arg	gac Asp	ggg Gly	agc Ser	att Ile 480	aac Asn	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gag Glu	ttc Phe 485	1735
agc Ser	agc Ser	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	caa Gln 490	cga Arg	aat Asn	cct Pro	gag Glu 495	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	gcc Ala	atc Ile	ata Ile	ttg Leu 500	gct Ala	1783

gca cac cct act ctg ttg cag gca cca aag tcg gaa gag agt gaa act 1831
 Ala His Pro Thr Leu Leu Gln Ala Pro Lys Ser Glu Glu Ser Glu Thr
 505 510 515
 aac atc tagagttctg tcaatcgata tctattagat catctctttc acatgctgtg 1887
 Asn Ile

ggaccttttg gagctgcaat tcctcgagca tgatataacc actctattac agttgctgctt 1947
 agtgggtgca tcttctggat ttgaatcgac tcggggacat aaaagcagca gtggtttgct 2007
 gtcaccgttg acatgggttta ggaacttagc atcgagatag atccttactt gagatcattt 2067
 tgtattttcca cagactattg ctgttaccag tagctctgct agagctagaa tttctatgat 2127
 gtggacgaaa gtcaacttat tcttaagaat caaaagttaa gctccggtct ttgtaacgtt 2187
 tttactgcaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 2217

<210> 10
 <211> 519
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 10

Met Thr Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Ala Met Phe Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Asn Gly Ser Thr Glu Ala Asn His Ala Glu Phe Pro Leu Gly Glu
 20 25 30
 Arg Pro Thr Ile Gly Pro Glu Pro Pro Val Asn Pro Phe His Glu Ser
 35 40 45
 Ser Thr Trp Ser Ile Pro Gln Val Ile Lys Thr Ile Leu Leu Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Leu Leu Val Ile Arg Leu Leu Ser Met Phe Ala Leu Met Met Leu Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Ile Cys Val Lys Val Ala Met Ile Gly Cys Lys Asp Pro Leu Phe
 85 90 95
 Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Val Arg Leu
 100 105 110
 Ile Ala Arg Gly Val Met Val Ala Met Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Ile Leu Val
 115 120 125
 Lys Gly Lys Pro Ala His Arg Ser Val Ala Pro Ile Ile Val Ser Asn
 130 135 140
 His Ile Gly Phe Val Asp Pro Ile Phe Val Phe Tyr Arg His Leu Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Val Ile Val Ser Ala Lys Glu Ile Val Glu Met Pro Ile Ile Gly Met
 165 170 175
 Phe Leu Gln Ala Leu Gln Ile Ile Pro Val Asp Arg Ile Asn Pro Ala
 180 185 190
 Ser Arg His His Ala Ala Gly Asn Ile Arg Arg Arg Ala Met Asp Asn
 195 200 205
 Glu Trp Pro His Val Met Leu Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Thr Asn Gly
 210 215 220
 Lys Ala Leu Ile Ser Phe Lys Thr Gly Ala Phe Ser Pro Gly Leu Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Val Gln Pro Met Val Ile Lys Tyr Pro His Lys Tyr Val Asn Pro Cys
 245 250 255
 Trp Cys Asn Gln Gly Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Gln Leu Met Thr
 260 265 270
 Gln Phe Val Asn Tyr Met Glu Val Glu Tyr Leu Pro Val Met Thr Pro
 275 280 285
 Asn Val His Glu Ile Lys Asn Pro His Glu Phe Ala Asn Arg Val Arg
 290 295 300
 Thr Glu Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Gly Val Val Cys Thr Glu His Asn Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Asp Ile Lys Leu Lys Met Ala Ala Glu Lys Leu Lys Gln Pro Ser
 325 330 335
 Gly Arg Ser Leu Val Glu Phe Ala Arg Met Glu Lys Leu Phe Arg Leu
 340 345 350
 Asp Tyr Ser Lys Ala Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Lys Phe Ser Ala Met Asp
 355 360 365
 Pro Ser His Ser Gly Tyr Val Thr Tyr Asp Glu Phe Leu Lys Ala Leu
 370 375 380
 His Leu Pro Pro Thr Gln Ile Thr Glu Gln Val Phe Asn Leu Phe Asp

385	Lys	Asn	Gly	His	Gly	Ser	Ile	Asn	Phe	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	Ala	Gly	Leu
	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ser	Thr	His	Thr	Ser	Phe	Gln	Thr	Thr	Met	Lys	Ala	Ala
	Phe	Lys	Ala	Cys	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Arg	Asn	Glu
	Val	Glu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Thr
	Val	Leu	Lys	Leu	Phe	Asp	Thr	Leu	Asp	Leu	Asn	Arg	Asp	Gly	Ser	Ile
	Asn	Trp	Glu	Glu	Phe	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Gln	Arg	Asn	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Leu
	Ala	Ile	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	His	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Lys	Ser
	Glu	Glu	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asn	Ile									

<210> 11
 <211> 1014
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1014)
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 11

atg	att	atg	atg	gag	gtg	ctg	tgg	tcg	gag	ctt	ata	tgg	ctg	ctg	gat	48
Met	Ile	Met	Met	Glu	Val	Leu	Trp	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ile	Trp	Leu	Leu	Asp	
1				5					10					15		
tgg	tgg	gca	aat	gtg	aag	gtg	aag	gtt	tac	acg	cca	aag	gag	tcg	tgg	96
Trp	Trp	Ala	Asn	Val	Lys	Val	Lys	Val	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ser	Trp	
			20					25					30			
gag	cac	tta	gga	aag	gag	cac	gca	tta	ctc	att	tgt	aat	cac	cgc	agt	144
Glu	His	Leu	Gly	Lys	Glu	His	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ile	Cys	Asn	His	Arg	Ser	
		35					40					45				
gac	att	gat	tgg	ctc	gta	gga	tgg	att	att	gcc	cag	aga	ttg	ggg	tgt	192
Asp	Ile	Asp	Trp	Leu	Val	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ile	Ala	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly	Cys	
	50					55				60						
cta	ggt	ggg	act	cga	gct	ggt	atg	aag	aag	tcc	acc	aaa	ttt	ctt	ccg	240
Leu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Val	Met	Lys	Lys	Ser	Thr	Lys	Phe	Leu	Pro	
65				70				75							80	
gtc	att	ggc	tgg	tct	atg	tgg	ttt	tca	gag	tat	gtg	ttt	tta	tca	aga	288
Val	Ile	Gly	Trp	Ser	Met	Trp	Phe	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Val	Phe	Leu	Ser	Arg	
			85					90						95		
gat	tgg	gcc	aaa	gat	gag	aag	gtc	ttg	aag	aat	ggt	tat	tca	agt	ctt	336
Asp	Trp	Ala	Lys	Asp	Glu	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Leu	
			100					105					110			
aag	ggc	ttc	ccc	agg	acc	ttg	tgg	gtg	gct	ctt	ttt	gtg	gaa	ggc	act	384
Lys	Gly	Phe	Pro	Arg	Thr	Leu	Trp	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Glu	Gly	Thr	
		115					120					125				
cga	ttt	acg	aag	gct	aaa	ctt	gag	gtt	gcc	caa	aaa	ttt	gcg	gcg	gat	432
Arg	Phe	Thr	Lys	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Gln	Lys	Phe	Ala	Ala	Asp	
	130					135					140					
aca	ggg	cta	cgt	gtt	cca	agg	tat	gtg	ctt	gtt	cct	cgc	aca	aaa	ggg	480
Thr	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Val	Leu	Val	Pro	Arg	Thr	Lys	Gly	
145					150					155					160	
ttc	gtt	tcg	gct	gtg	gag	aac	ttg	cgt	gaa	ttt	gtt	ccg	gta	gtt	tat	528
Phe	Val	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Asn	Leu	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	
			165					170						175		
gac	atg	acc	gtt	gct	ata	tct	aaa	gag	ctg	ccc	aat	cct	aca	atg	atc	576
Asp	Met	Thr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Lys	Glu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Pro	Thr	Met	Ile	
			180					185					190			
cgg	att	ttc	aga	ggg	caa	cca	tct	gtg	gtt	cat	gtg	tac	gtg	agg	cgg	624
Arg	Ile	Phe	Arg	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ser	Val	Val	His	Val	Tyr	Val	Arg	Arg	
		195					200					205				

gtc	cct	atg	tct	gat	ctg	cct	gag	gga	gcc	aac	gcg	att	tct	aaa	tgg	672
Val	Pro	Met	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ile	Ser	Lys	Trp	
	210					215					220					
tgt	cac	gat	gcc	ttt	cac	atc	aag	gac	gat	cgg	ctg	gag	cag	cac	gaa	720
Cys	His	Asp	Ala	Phe	His	Ile	Lys	Asp	Asp	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gln	His	Glu	
	225				230					235					240	
aaa	gag	aat	acg	ttt	ggg	gag	gac	ttg	tat	att	cct	att	gaa	cgg	cca	768
Lys	Glu	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Ile	Glu	Arg	Pro	
				245					250					255		
ctt	aaa	cct	ctt	att	att	gtg	atc	tcc	tgg	gcc	atc	act	ttg	ctg	gct	816
Leu	Lys	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ile	Val	Ile	Ser	Trp	Ala	Ile	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	
			260					265					270			
gca	gca	tgg	tgg	ttt	cta	aga	cga	ggt	tta	tcc	act	tgg	aaa	gga	atc	864
Ala	Ala	Trp	Trp	Phe	Leu	Arg	Arg	Val	Leu	Ser	Thr	Trp	Lys	Gly	Ile	
		275					280					285				
gcc	tgg	gtg	gca	gga	gta	ctc	gtg	gtc	gtc	atg	ctg	tgt	gtc	cag	att	912
Ala	Trp	Val	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Val	Val	Val	Met	Leu	Cys	Val	Gln	Ile	
	290					295					300					
tta	gtg	atg	tcg	tca	caa	tcg	gaa	aga	agt	tca	gat	cct	gca	gct	aag	960
Leu	Val	Met	Ser	Ser	Gln	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Asp	Pro	Ala	Ala	Lys	
					310					315					320	
aag	gcc	aat	caa	aaa	cag	gcg	gct	tct	gtt	gct	cac	ctc	ggc	aaa	acg	1008
Lys	Ala	Asn	Gln	Lys	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ser	Val	Ala	His	Leu	Gly	Lys	Thr	
				325					330					335		
gac	tga															1014
Asp																

<210> 12
 <211> 337
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 12

Met	Ile	Met	Met	Glu	Val	Leu	Trp	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ile	Trp	Leu	Leu	Asp	
1				5					10					15		
Trp	Trp	Ala	Asn	Val	Lys	Val	Lys	Val	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ser	Trp	
			20					25					30			
Glu	His	Leu	Gly	Lys	Glu	His	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ile	Cys	Asn	His	Arg	Ser	
		35					40					45				
Asp	Ile	Asp	Trp	Leu	Val	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ile	Ala	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly	Cys	
	50					55					60					
Leu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Val	Met	Lys	Lys	Ser	Thr	Lys	Phe	Leu	Pro	
					70					75					80	
Val	Ile	Gly	Trp	Ser	Met	Trp	Phe	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Val	Phe	Leu	Ser	Arg	
				85					90					95		
Asp	Trp	Ala	Lys	Asp	Glu	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Leu	
			100					105					110			
Lys	Gly	Phe	Pro	Arg	Thr	Leu	Trp	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Val	Glu	Gly	Thr	
		115					120					125				
Arg	Phe	Thr	Lys	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Gln	Lys	Phe	Ala	Ala	Asp	
	130					135					140					
Thr	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Val	Leu	Val	Pro	Arg	Thr	Lys	Gly	
	145				150					155					160	
Phe	Val	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Asn	Leu	Arg	Glu	Phe	Val	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	
				165					170					175		
Asp	Met	Thr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Lys	Glu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Pro	Thr	Met	Ile	
			180					185					190			
Arg	Ile	Phe	Arg	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ser	Val	Val	His	Val	Tyr	Val	Arg	Arg	
		195					200					205				
Val	Pro	Met	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ile	Ser	Lys	Trp	
	210					215					220					
Cys	His	Asp	Ala	Phe	His	Ile	Lys	Asp	Asp	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gln	His	Glu	
	225				230					235					240	
Lys	Glu	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Ile	Glu	Arg	Pro	
				245					250					255		
Leu	Lys	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ile	Val	Ile	Ser	Trp	Ala	Ile	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	
			260					265					270			

Ala Ala Trp Trp Phe Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Ser Thr Trp Lys Gly Ile
 275 280 285
 Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Val Leu Val Val Val Met Leu Cys Val Gln Ile
 290 295 300
 Leu Val Met Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Lys
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Ala Asn Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Ser Val Ala His Leu Gly Lys Thr
 325 330 335
 Asp

<210> 13
 <211> 643
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> LPAAT2

<400> 13

ggcgcgccag	aggacgagac	aaggggagtc	aattggaatg	cctgaagacc	tgcattgaaac	60
tggttaaaga	aggtgtgtct	gctctgtttt	tccctgaggg	cacaaggaca	acggatggag	120
caatggctgc	cttcaagaaa	ggagctttct	ctgtggcggc	caagggaggt	gtgtcagttg	180
tacctataac	gttaattggc	tcaggcaagt	tgatgccaaa	tggttttagaa	tatacattac	240
ggcctggcgt	tgtgaaaatg	attgtccacc	cagctatccg	cagtaaaaat	gccgatgagc	300
tttgtgatca	gtctaggaag	gttattgcag	agaccttgat	caaacacggg	cttcctgttc	360
attagttgct	gtgattgatg	atcgccctatc	aggatgatgc	gatcaagtga	tcaagccctg	420
tttgtcgttc	ttagtgatta	aggagtcatt	tctgtccatc	gtttatgccc	cgcaagagat	480
ttaaggagat	cacaaagtcg	gttgtagcaa	gagagttgga	cactgtgata	agcccaatta	540
acttatgttg	aagtgtcatt	tattctttga	aaaaaaaaaa	aataaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	600
aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaagcggc	cgc		643

<210> 14
 <211> 657
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(657)
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 14

atg	ctg	ata	tta	cag	ccc	ttc	gta	ctc	tta	ctc	gac	aag	caa	cgt	aga	48
Met	Leu	Ile	Leu	Gln	Pro	Phe	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Gln	Arg	Arg	
1			5				10						15			
aga	gct	cag	cac	ctt	gtg	aac	aag	gtg	tgg	gca	att	ttg	aca	acg	tct	96
Arg	Ala	Gln	His	Leu	Val	Asn	Lys	Val	Trp	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	
			20				25						30			
ttg	ttt	tat	aaa	act	gag	att	gaa	ggg	tgg	gaa	aat	ctt	cca	gca	tct	144
Leu	Phe	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ile	Glu	Gly	Trp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ser	
		35				40					45					
gat	gag	ggg	gca	gtg	tat	gtt	gcc	aat	cat	caa	agc	ttt	ttg	gac	atc	192
Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala	Val	Tyr	Val	Ala	Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu	Asp	Ile	
	50					55			60							
tat	aca	ctc	ttt	caa	tta	gga	cga	cca	ttt	aag	ttt	att	agc	aag	acc	240
Tyr	Thr	Leu	Phe	Gln	Leu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	
65				70					75					80		
agc	aat	ttt	ctc	att	ccg	att	att	ggg	tgg	tcc	atg	tac	atg	acg	ggc	288
Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Gly	Trp	Ser	Met	Tyr	Met	Thr	Gly	
			85				90							95		
cac	att	ccc	cta	aag	cgt	atg	gac	aag	agg	agt	caa	ttg	gaa	tgc	ctg	336
His	Ile	Pro	Leu	Lys	Arg	Met	Asp	Lys	Arg	Ser	Gln	Leu	Glu	Cys	Leu	
			100					105					110			

aag	acc	tgc	atg	aag	ctg	ggt	aaa	gaa	ggt	gtg	tct	ggt	ctg	ttt	ttc	384
Lys	Thr	Cys	Met	Lys	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Phe	Phe	
		115					120					125				
cct	gag	ggc	aca	agg	aca	acg	gat	gga	gca	atg	gct	gcc	ttc	aag	aaa	432
Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Thr	Thr	Asp	Gly	Ala	Met	Ala	Ala	Phe	Lys	Lys	
	130					135					140					
gga	gct	ttc	tct	gtg	gcg	gcc	aag	gga	ggt	gtg	cca	ggt	gta	cct	ata	480
Gly	Ala	Phe	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gly	Val	Pro	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	
145					150					155					160	
acg	tta	att	ggc	tca	ggc	aag	ttg	atg	cca	aat	ggt	tta	gaa	tat	aca	528
Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Leu	Met	Pro	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Thr	
			165						170					175		
tta	cgg	cct	ggc	gtt	gtg	aaa	atg	att	gtc	cac	cca	gct	atc	cgc	agt	576
Leu	Arg	Pro	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Val	His	Pro	Ala	Ile	Arg	Ser	
			180					185					190			
aaa	aat	gcc	gat	gag	ctt	tgt	gat	cag	tct	agg	aag	ggt	att	gca	gag	624
Lys	Asn	Ala	Asp	Glu	Leu	Cys	Asp	Gln	Ser	Arg	Lys	Val	Ile	Ala	Glu	
		195					200					205				
acc	ttg	atc	caa	cac	ggt	ctt	cct	ggt	cat	tag						657
Thr	Leu	Ile	Gln	His	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	His							
	210					215										

<210> 15
 <211> 218
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 15

Met	Leu	Ile	Leu	Gln	Pro	Phe	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Gln	Arg	Arg	
1				5				10						15		
Arg	Ala	Gln	His	Leu	Val	Asn	Lys	Val	Trp	Ala	Ile	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	
			20					25					30			
Leu	Phe	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ile	Glu	Gly	Trp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ser	
		35					40					45				
Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala	Val	Tyr	Val	Ala	Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu	Asp	Ile	
	50					55					60					
Tyr	Thr	Leu	Phe	Gln	Leu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	
65				70						75					80	
Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Gly	Trp	Ser	Met	Tyr	Met	Thr	Gly	
			85					90						95		
His	Ile	Pro	Leu	Lys	Arg	Met	Asp	Lys	Arg	Ser	Gln	Leu	Glu	Cys	Leu	
			100					105					110			
Lys	Thr	Cys	Met	Lys	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Phe	Phe	
		115					120					125				
Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Thr	Thr	Asp	Gly	Ala	Met	Ala	Ala	Phe	Lys	Lys	
	130					135					140					
Gly	Ala	Phe	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gly	Val	Pro	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	
145					150					155					160	
Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Leu	Met	Pro	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Thr	
			165					170						175		
Leu	Arg	Pro	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Val	His	Pro	Ala	Ile	Arg	Ser	
			180					185					190			
Lys	Asn	Ala	Asp	Glu	Leu	Cys	Asp	Gln	Ser	Arg	Lys	Val	Ile	Ala	Glu	
		195					200					205				
Thr	Leu	Ile	Gln	His	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	His							
	210					215										

<210> 16
 <211> 1254
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mortierella alpina

<220>

<221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1251)

<223> LPAAT

<400> 16

atg	gat	gaa	tcc	acc	acg	acc	acc	acg	cac	cac	tca	gag	acc	agc	agc	48
Met	Asp	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	His	His	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	
1			5						10					15		
aag	acg	tcc	tcg	cac	ccc	cgc	cgg	ctc	ggc	ccc	gag	atg	aac	cct	atc	96
Lys	Thr	Ser	Ser	His	Pro	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	Pro	Glu	Met	Asn	Pro	Ile	
			20					25					30			
tac	aag	ggc	ctg	cga	gcc	att	gtc	tgg	gcc	ttt	tac	ttc	aac	ctg	gga	144
Tyr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Trp	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	
		35					40					45				
gcg	tcg	ctt	ata	tcg	atc	acg	cag	gtg	ctg	tcg	ctg	cct	ctg	gcg	ttg	192
Ala	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Gln	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	
	50					55					60					
att	gct	cca	ggg	gtc	tac	cag	tgg	cac	atc	agc	aaa	aca	cag	ggc	cac	240
Ile	Ala	Pro	Gly	Val	Tyr	Gln	Trp	His	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gln	Gly	His	
65					70				75						80	
ttt	gga	gct	ttc	ctg	ctc	cgg	atg	aac	cag	ctc	ttt	gcg	ccg	tca	gat	288
Phe	Gly	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Asn	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Ser	Asp	
				85					90					95		
att	gtc	ttg	aca	ggg	gac	gag	agt	gtc	agg	gga	atc	gtc	aag	gtc	tac	336
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	Val	Tyr	
			100					105					110			
aaa	gga	cgg	aac	ctg	aag	gag	gcc	ggc	gag	cca	ggc	agc	ggc	cag	gga	384
Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Gly	Glu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gln	Gly	
		115					120					125				
gag	gac	att	ctt	ctg	gat	atg	ccc	gag	agg	atg	gtt	ttc	att	gcg	aac	432
Glu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Met	Pro	Glu	Arg	Met	Val	Phe	Ile	Ala	Asn	
	130				135						140					
cac	cag	atc	tac	tct	gac	tgg	atg	tac	ctc	tgg	tgc	ttc	tcc	tat	ttt	480
His	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Trp	Met	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Cys	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Phe	
					150				155						160	
gca	gag	agg	cac	agg	gca	ctg	aag	att	att	ctt	cgg	ggc	gac	ctg	acc	528
Ala	Glu	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ile	Leu	Arg	Gly	Asp	Leu	Thr	
				165				170						175		
tgg	atc	cct	gtc	ttt	ggc	tgg	ggc	atg	cgg	ttc	ttt	gac	ttt	atc	ttt	576
Trp	Ile	Pro	Val	Phe	Gly	Trp	Gly	Met	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asp	Phe	Ile	Phe	
			180					185					190			
ttg	aaa	cgt	aat	gac	tgg	gca	cac	gat	cgc	cgt	gcc	att	gag	gaa	aac	624
Leu	Lys	Arg	Asn	Asp	Trp	Ala	His	Asp	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn	
		195					200					205				
ttg	gga	cgt	gtc	aag	gaa	aag	gat	ccc	ctc	tgg	ctc	gtg	gtc	ttc	ccc	672
Leu	Gly	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Leu	Trp	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Pro	
	210					215					220					
gag	gga	aca	gtc	gtc	tcc	aag	gaa	acg	cgt	ctc	cga	tcc	gtt	gcc	ttt	720
Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	Phe	
					230				235						240	
tca	aag	aag	gct	agt	ctg	tcg	gat	cac	cgc	cat	gtg	ctg	ctt	cca	agg	768
Ser	Lys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp	His	Arg	His	Val	Leu	Leu	Pro	Arg	
				245				250						255		
acc	agc	ggc	ctg	ttt	gtg	tgc	atc	aac	aag	ttg	cgt	gga	tct	gtc	gac	816
Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	Cys	Ile	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	
			260					265					270			
tac	ttg	tac	gat	gca	acc	gtt	ggc	tac	tcg	aat	gtc	gag	tat	ggc	gag	864
Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Thr	Val	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Val	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Glu	
			275				280					285				
att	ccg	cag	gag	ctt	tac	ccg	tta	cca	gga	ctg	tat	atc	aac	aaa	gca	912
Ile	Pro	Gln	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ala	
	290					295					300					
cag	ccc	aag	gag	atc	aac	atg	cac	ctg	cgt	cga	ttt	gcg	atc	aag	gat	960
Gln	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn	Met	His	Leu	Arg	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ile	Lys	Asp	
	305				310				315						320	
atc	ccc	acg	tca	gaa	ccc	gaa	ttt	gtg	gaa	tgg	gtc	cga	gct	cgg	tgg	1008
Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val	Glu	Trp	Val	Arg	Ala	Arg	Trp	
				325				330						335		
gtg	gag	aag	gat	gag	ttg	atg	gaa	gag	ttt	tat	acc	aag	ggc	cga	ttt	1056
Val	Glu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Leu	Met	Glu	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	

cca	tca	caa	ctg	acg	gcc	gcc	gac	att	ggt	gag	aag	gag	gtc	aag	acg	
Pro	Ser	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gly	Glu	Lys	Glu	Val	Lys	Thr	1104
		355					360					365				
gca	gga	ggt	cca	acg	gag	gga	cag	agt	gtc	agg	atc	ccg	ctc	aag	gcg	1152
Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Gln	Ser	Val	Arg	Ile	Pro	Leu	Lys	Ala	
	370					375					380					
cga	ggc	atg	atg	gac	tac	ctc	atg	ccc	tcg	gtc	atg	aat	ctg	atc	gcc	1200
Arg	Gly	Met	Met	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Met	Pro	Ser	Val	Met	Asn	Leu	Ile	Ala	
385					390					395					400	
ctt	cct	gtg	ctg	gcg	ttt	gcg	atg	aga	tat	gca	gtg	cag	caa	gca	tcg	1248
Leu	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Met	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Ser	
				405					410					415		
ggc	tga															1254
Gly																

<210> 17
 <211> 417
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mortierella alpina

<400> 17

Met	Asp	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	His	His	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	
1				5					10					15		
Lys	Thr	Ser	Ser	His	Pro	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	Pro	Glu	Met	Asn	Pro	Ile	
			20					25					30			
Tyr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Trp	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	
		35					40					45				
Ala	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Gln	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	
	50					55					60					
Ile	Ala	Pro	Gly	Val	Tyr	Gln	Trp	His	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gln	Gly	His	
65				70						75					80	
Phe	Gly	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Asn	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Ser	Asp	
				85				90						95		
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	Val	Tyr	
			100					105					110			
Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Gly	Glu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gln	Gly	
		115					120					125				
Glu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Met	Pro	Glu	Arg	Met	Val	Phe	Ile	Ala	Asn	
	130					135					140					
His	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Trp	Met	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Cys	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Phe	
145					150					155					160	
Ala	Glu	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ile	Leu	Arg	Gly	Asp	Leu	Thr	
				165					170					175		
Trp	Ile	Pro	Val	Phe	Gly	Trp	Gly	Met	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asp	Phe	Ile	Phe	
			180					185						190		
Leu	Lys	Arg	Asn	Asp	Trp	Ala	His	Asp	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn	
		195					200					205				
Leu	Gly	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Leu	Trp	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Pro	
	210					215					220					
Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	Phe	
225					230					235					240	
Ser	Lys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp	His	Arg	His	Val	Leu	Leu	Pro	Arg	
				245					250					255		
Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	Cys	Ile	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	
			260					265					270			
Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Thr	Val	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Val	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Glu	
		275					280					285				
Ile	Pro	Gln	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ala	
	290					295					300					
Gln	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn	Met	His	Leu	Arg	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ile	Lys	Asp	
305					310					315					320	
Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val	Glu	Trp	Val	Arg	Ala	Arg	Trp	
				325					330					335		
Val	Glu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Leu	Met	Glu	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	
			340					345					350			

Pro Ser Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Asp Ile Gly Glu Lys Glu Val Lys Thr
 355 360 365
 Ala Gly Gly Pro Thr Glu Gly Gln Ser Val Arg Ile Pro Leu Lys Ala
 370 375 380
 Arg Gly Met Met Asp Tyr Leu Met Pro Ser Val Met Asn Leu Ile Ala
 385 390 400
 Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Phe Ala Met Arg Tyr Ala Val Gln Gln Ala Ser
 405 410 415
 Gly

<210> 18
 <211> 1170
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mortierella alpina

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1167)
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 18

atg aac cct atc tac aag ggt ctg cga gcc att gtc tgg gcc ttt tac	48
Met Asn Pro Ile Tyr Lys Gly Leu Arg Ala Ile Val Trp Ala Phe Tyr	
1 5 10 15	
ttc aac ctg gga gcg tcg ctt ata tcg atc acg cag gtg ctg tcg ctg	96
Phe Asn Leu Gly Ala Ser Leu Ile Ser Ile Thr Gln Val Leu Ser Leu	
20 25 30	
cct ctg gcg ttg att gct cca ggg gtc tac cag tgg cac atc agc aaa	144
Pro Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Val Tyr Gln Trp His Ile Ser Lys	
35 40 45	
aca cag ggt cac ttt gga gct ttc ctg ctc cgg atg aac cag ctc ttt	192
Thr Gln Gly His Phe Gly Ala Phe Leu Leu Arg Met Asn Gln Leu Phe	
50 55 60	
gcg ccg tca gat att gtc ttg aca ggg gac gag agt gtc agg gga atc	240
Ala Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gly Asp Glu Ser Val Arg Gly Ile	
65 70 75 80	
gtc aag gtc tac aaa gga cgg aac ctg aag gag gcc ggt gag cca ggc	288
Val Lys Val Tyr Lys Gly Arg Asn Leu Lys Glu Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly	
85 90 95	
agc ggt cag gga gag gac att ctt ctg gat atg ccc gag agg atg gtt	336
Ser Gly Gln Gly Glu Asp Ile Leu Leu Asp Met Pro Glu Arg Met Val	
100 105 110	
ttc att gcg aac cac cag atc tac tct gac tgg atg tac ctc tgg tgc	384
Phe Ile Ala Asn His Gln Ile Tyr Ser Asp Trp Met Tyr Leu Trp Cys	
115 120 125	
ttc tcc tat ttt gca gag agg cac agg gca ctg aag att att ctt cg	432
Phe Ser Tyr Phe Ala Glu Arg His Arg Ala Leu Lys Ile Ile Leu Arg	
130 135 140	
ggc gac ctg acc tgg atc cct gtc ttt ggc tgg ggt atg cgg ttc ttt	480
Gly Asp Leu Thr Trp Ile Pro Val Phe Gly Trp Gly Met Arg Phe Phe	
145 150 155 160	
gac ttt atc ttt ttg aaa cgt aat gac tgg gca cac gat cgc cgt gcc	528
Asp Phe Ile Phe Leu Lys Arg Asn Asp Trp Ala His Asp Arg Arg Ala	
165 170 175	
att gag gaa aac ttg gga cgt gtc aag gaa aag gat ccc ctc tgg ctc	576
Ile Glu Glu Asn Leu Gly Arg Val Lys Glu Lys Asp Pro Leu Trp Leu	
180 185 190	
gtg gtc ttc ccc gag gga aca gtc gtc tcc aag gaa acg cgt ctc cga	624
Val Val Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Val Ser Lys Glu Thr Arg Leu Arg	
195 200 205	
tcc gtt gcc ttt tca aag aag gct agt ctg tcg gat cac cgc cat gtg	672
Ser Val Ala Phe Ser Lys Lys Ala Ser Leu Ser Asp His Arg His Val	
210 215 220	
ctg ctt cca agg acc agc ggt ctg ttt gtg tgc atc aac aag ttg cgt	720
Leu Leu Pro Arg Thr Ser Gly Leu Phe Val Cys Ile Asn Lys Leu Arg	
225 230 235 240	
gga tct gtc gac tac ttg tac gat gca acc gtt ggc tac tcg aat gtc	768

Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Thr	Val	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Val	
				245					250					255		
gag	tat	ggc	gag	att	ccg	cag	gag	ctt	tac	ccg	tta	cca	gga	ctg	tat	816
Glu	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Pro	Gln	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Tyr	
			260					265					270			
atc	aac	aaa	gca	cag	ccc	aag	gag	atc	aac	atg	cac	ctg	cgt	cga	ttt	864
Ile	Asn	Lys	Ala	Gln	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn	Met	His	Leu	Arg	Arg	Phe	
		275					280					285				
gcg	atc	aag	gat	atc	ccc	acg	tca	gaa	ccc	gaa	ttt	gtg	gaa	tgg	gtc	912
Ala	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val	Glu	Trp	Val	
	290					295					300					
cga	gct	cgg	tgg	gtg	gag	aag	gat	gag	ttg	atg	gaa	gag	ttt	tat	acc	960
Arg	Ala	Arg	Trp	Val	Glu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Leu	Met	Glu	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Thr	
305					310					315					320	
aag	ggc	cga	ttt	cca	tca	caa	ctg	acg	gcc	gcc	gac	att	ggt	gag	aag	1008
Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Pro	Ser	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gly	Glu	Lys	
				325					330				335			
gag	gtc	aag	acg	gca	gga	ggt	cca	acg	gag	gga	cag	agt	gtc	agg	atc	1056
Glu	Val	Lys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Gln	Ser	Val	Arg	Ile	
			340					345					350			
ccg	ctc	aag	gcg	cga	ggc	atg	atg	gac	tac	ctc	atg	ccc	tcg	gtc	atg	1104
Pro	Leu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gly	Met	Met	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Met	Pro	Ser	Val	Met	
		355					360					365				
aat	ctg	atc	gcc	ctt	cct	gtg	ctg	gcg	ttt	gcg	atg	aga	tat	gca	gtg	1152
Asn	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Met	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Val	
	370					375					380					
cag	caa	gca	tcg	ggc	tga											1170
Gln	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gly												
385																

<210> 19
 <211> 389
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mortierella alpina

<400> 19

Met	Asn	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Trp	Ala	Phe	Tyr	
1				5					10					15		
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Gln	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu	
			20					25					30			
Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ala	Pro	Gly	Val	Tyr	Gln	Trp	His	Ile	Ser	Lys	
		35					40					45				
Thr	Gln	Gly	His	Phe	Gly	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Asn	Gln	Leu	Phe	
	50				55						60					
Ala	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Gly	Ile	
65				70					75						80	
Val	Lys	Val	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Gly	Glu	Pro	Gly	
				85				90						95		
Ser	Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Met	Pro	Glu	Arg	Met	Val	
			100				105					110				
Phe	Ile	Ala	Asn	His	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Trp	Met	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Cys	
		115					120					125				
Phe	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Glu	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ile	Leu	Arg	
	130				135						140					
Gly	Asp	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ile	Pro	Val	Phe	Gly	Trp	Gly	Met	Arg	Phe	Phe	
145				150					155						160	
Asp	Phe	Ile	Phe	Leu	Lys	Arg	Asn	Asp	Trp	Ala	His	Asp	Arg	Arg	Ala	
			165					170					175			
Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gly	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Leu	Trp	Leu	
			180					185					190			
Val	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	
		195					200					205				
Ser	Val	Ala	Phe	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp	His	Arg	His	Val	
	210					215					220					
Leu	Leu	Pro	Arg	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	Cys	Ile	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg	
225					230					235					240	
Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Thr	Val	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Val	

Glu	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Pro	Gln	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Tyr
Ile	Asn	Lys	Ala	Gln	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn	Met	His	Leu	Arg	Arg	Phe
Ala	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val	Glu	Trp	Val
Arg	Ala	Arg	Trp	Val	Glu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Leu	Met	Glu	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Thr
Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Pro	Ser	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gly	Glu	Lys
Glu	Val	Lys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Gln	Ser	Val	Arg	Ile
Pro	Leu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gly	Met	Met	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Met	Pro	Ser	Val	Met
Asn	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Met	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Val
Gln	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gly											

<210> 20
 <211> 687
 <212> DNA
 <213> Shewanella hanedai

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(684)
 <223> LPAAT

<400> 20

atg	tta	ctg	cta	gca	ttt	gtt	ttt	ggt	ggt	ctt	gtt	tgt	tta	tta	aga	48
Met	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Phe	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Arg	
1				5				10					15			
ccg	aga	cat	cgt	gac	aat	gta	cac	atg	ttc	gct	aaa	att	ttc	tcc	tat	96
Pro	Arg	His	Arg	Asp	Asn	Val	His	Met	Phe	Ala	Lys	Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr	
			20					25					30			
gct	gcg	cca	gta	tta	ggt	atc	aag	gtc	ata	gta	cgt	aaa	cct	agc	gta	144
Ala	Ala	Pro	Val	Leu	Gly	Ile	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Arg	Lys	Pro	Ser	Val	
		35					40					45				
gcg	acg	act	gag	cct	tgt	gtc	ttt	ttg	gca	aat	cat	cag	aat	aat	ttc	192
Ala	Thr	Thr	Glu	Pro	Cys	Val	Phe	Leu	Ala	Asn	His	Gln	Asn	Asn	Phe	
	50					55					60					
gat	atg	ttt	acc	cat	act	gcg	gca	gta	ccg	aaa	ggg	acg	gtc	agt	ctt	240
Asp	Met	Phe	Thr	His	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Pro	Lys	Gly	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu	
					70				75						80	
gga	aag	aag	agt	tta	gct	tgg	gtg	cct	ttt	ttt	ggt	cag	att	tac	tgg	288
Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ala	Trp	Val	Pro	Phe	Phe	Gly	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Trp	
				85				90						95		
ttg	tcc	ggt	aat	att	cta	att	gac	aga	aaa	aac	cgc	aat	aga	gcg	ttt	336
Leu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ile	Asp	Arg	Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Ala	Phe	
			100					105					110			
gaa	acc	atg	gcg	caa	acc	gcc	aaa	aag	att	aaa	gat	aag	tgc	tta	tct	384
Glu	Thr	Met	Ala	Gln	Thr	Ala	Lys	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asp	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ser	
		115					120					125				
atc	tgg	ata	ttt	ccg	gaa	ggt	acg	cgc	tct	cgt	ggc	aag	ggc	tta	ttg	432
Ile	Trp	Ile	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ser	Arg	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Leu	
	130					135					140					
cct	ttt	aaa	tct	ggt	gca	ttt	cat	act	gca	ata	gat	gcg	gga	gtg	gct	480
Pro	Phe	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ala	Phe	His	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Ala	Gly	Val	Ala	
				150					155						160	
atg	gta	cct	gtg	ttg	gca	tca	aat	caa	agc	cat	ata	aaa	ctt	aat	cgt	528
Met	Val	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asn	Gln	Ser	His	Ile	Lys	Leu	Asn	Arg	
				165				170								
tgg	aat	aat	ggt	gtg	gtt	att	atc	gag	atg	atg	gat	cca	atc	gaa	act	576
Trp	Asn	Asn	Gly	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Glu	Met	Met	Asp	Pro	Ile	Glu	Thr	
			180					185					190			

aaa ggt ttg gct aag tct cag gta aag gag ttg tct aaa cgt atc cac	624
Lys Gly Leu Ala Lys Ser Gln Val Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys Arg Ile His	
195 200 205	
gct atg atg tcg aat cgt tta act cag ttg gat caa gaa gct tca gcc	672
Ala Met Met Ser Asn Arg Leu Thr Gln Leu Asp Gln Glu Ala Ser Ala	
210 215 220	
tta atg gca aag taa	687
Leu Met Ala Lys	
225	

<210> 21
 <211> 228
 <212> PRT
 <213> Shewanella hanedai

<400> 21

Met Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Phe Gly Gly Leu Val Cys Leu Leu Arg	
1 5 10 15	
Pro Arg His Arg Asp Asn Val His Met Phe Ala Lys Ile Phe Ser Tyr	
20 25 30	
Ala Ala Pro Val Leu Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Val Arg Lys Pro Ser Val	
35 40 45	
Ala Thr Thr Glu Pro Cys Val Phe Leu Ala Asn His Gln Asn Asn Phe	
50 55 60	
Asp Met Phe Thr His Thr Ala Ala Val Pro Lys Gly Thr Val Ser Leu	
65 70 75 80	
Gly Lys Lys Ser Leu Ala Trp Val Pro Phe Phe Gly Gln Ile Tyr Trp	
85 90 95	
Leu Ser Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile Asp Arg Lys Asn Arg Asn Arg Ala Phe	
100 105 110	
Glu Thr Met Ala Gln Thr Ala Lys Lys Ile Lys Asp Lys Cys Leu Ser	
115 120 125	
Ile Trp Ile Phe Pro Glu Gly Thr Arg Ser Arg Gly Lys Gly Leu Leu	
130 135 140	
Pro Phe Lys Ser Gly Ala Phe His Thr Ala Ile Asp Ala Gly Val Ala	
145 150 155 160	
Met Val Pro Val Leu Ala Ser Asn Gln Ser His Ile Lys Leu Asn Arg	
165 170 175	
Trp Asn Asn Gly Val Val Ile Ile Glu Met Met Asp Pro Ile Glu Thr	
180 185 190	
Lys Gly Leu Ala Lys Ser Gln Val Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys Arg Ile His	
195 200 205	
Ala Met Met Ser Asn Arg Leu Thr Gln Leu Asp Gln Glu Ala Ser Ala	
210 215 220	
Leu Met Ala Lys	
225	

<210> 22
 <211> 1352
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (39)..(1340)
 <223> GPAT

<400> 22

ggccgcaagg taaccgcctt ctgccgcaag ccttgact atg ccg tcg ctg ttt cgg	56
Met Pro Ser Leu Phe Arg	
1 5	
gcg aaa cgc aat ggc aga agg acg ccg ggg aat gcc gtg acc aat ttc	104
Ala Lys Arg Asn Gly Arg Arg Thr Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Thr Asn Phe	
10 15 20	

ggg Gly	aaa Lys	tct Ser 25	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	cat His	cgt Arg	gaa Glu 30	att Ile	agt Ser	ggg Gly	agt Ser	acg Thr 35	cgg Arg	gcg Ala	acc Thr	152
acg Thr	cag Gln 40	gtg Val	gct Ala	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	acc Thr 45	aca Thr	gct Ala	ggg Gly	ctt Leu	agg Arg 50	gag Glu	acc Thr	att Ile	gag Glu	200
gac Asp 55	cgc Arg	gct Ala	att Ile	atc Ile	gac Asp 60	ggg Gly	cat His	tct Ser	cac His	agt Ser 65	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	gga Gly	att Ile	caa Gln 70	248
tcg Ser	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gag Glu	ttg Leu 75	atg Met	cag Gln	gta Val	att Ile	gaa Glu 80	aag Lys	gag Glu	gtg Val	gaa Glu	tcc Ser 85	ggg Gly	296
cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	aag Lys 90	cgt Arg	gct Ala	ggc Gly	gag Ala 95	gga Gly Met	atg Val	gta Glu	ttg Leu	tat Tyr 100	cgc Arg	aat Asn		344
tat Tyr	cga Arg	gat Asp 105	gct Ala	gta Val	gtg Val	agc Ser 110	agt Ser	ggc Gly	gta Val	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gag Ala 115	atg Met	gat Asp	att Ile	392
gtt Val	gtg Val 120	aaa Lys	gtc Val	atg Met	tca Ser	act Thr 125	gtg Val	ttg Leu	gac Asp	cgg Arg	att Ile 130	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	cag Gln	ttc Phe	440
gag Glu 135	gag Glu	cca Pro	ttc Phe	aca Thr	ttt Phe 140	gga Gly	tcg Ser	cac His	cac His	aag Lys 145	aga Arg	atg Met	gtg Val	gag Glu	ccg Pro 150	488
tat Tyr	gat Asp	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	aca Thr 155	ttt Phe	ggg Gly	cag Gln	aac Asn	tat Tyr 160	gtg Val	cgt Arg	cct Pro	ctc Leu	cta Leu 165	gat Asp	536
ttc Phe	agg Arg	aac Asn	tct Ser 170	tac Tyr	ctt Leu	ggg Gly	aac Asn	tta Leu 175	aag Lys	atc Ile	ttt Phe	gac Asp 180	cag Gln	ata Ile	gag Glu	584
aag Lys	aac Asn	ctg Leu 185	aaa Lys	gag Glu	ggg Gly	cac His	aac Asn 190	gtc Val	att Ile	ttt Phe	cta Leu	tcc Ser 195	aat Asn	cac His	cag Gln	632
act Thr 200	gag Glu	gca Ala	gat Asp	cct Pro	gct Ala	gtt Val 205	atg Met	gag Ala	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	ctt Leu 210	gag Glu	cac His	tct Ser	cac His	680
ccc Pro 215	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	gca Ala	gag Glu	aac Asn 220	ttg Leu	acc Thr	tat Tyr	gtg Val	gct Ala 225	gga Gly	gac Asp	agg Arg	gtt Val	gtg Val 230	728
ctg Leu	gat Asp	cca Pro	ttc Phe	tgc Cys 235	aaa Lys	cct Pro	ttt Phe	agt Ser	atg Met 240	ggc Gly	agg Arg	aat Asn	ctc Leu	ttg Leu 245	tgc Cys	776
gtg Val	tat Tyr	tca Ser	aaa Lys 250	aag Lys	cac His	att Ile	cac His	gat Asp 255	gta Val	ccg Pro	gac Asp	ctt Leu	gct Ala 260	gaa Glu	atg Met	824
aaa Lys	atc Ile	aaa Lys 265	gct Ala	aat Asn	gag Ala	aag Lys	act Thr 270	ttg Leu	aga Arg	cag Gln	atg Met 275	acg Thr	atc Ile	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	872
agg Arg	cag Gln 280	gga Gly	ggg Gly	caa Gln	tta Leu	tta Leu 285	tgg Trp	gta Val	gca Ala	ccc Pro	agt Ser 290	ggg Gly	gga Gly	cgc Arg	gat Asp	920
cgc Arg 295	cct Pro	gat Asp	cct Pro	gag Glu	acc Thr 300	aac Asn	gaa Glu	tgg Trp	gtt Val	cct Pro 305	gca Ala	cat His	ttt Phe	gac Asp	tcg Ser 310	968
tct Ser	gct Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu	aat Asn 315	atg Met	aag Lys	cga Arg	cta Leu	tct Ser 320	gac Asp	att Ile	gtc Val	cga Arg	gta Val 325	cct Pro	1016
gct Ala	cat His	tta Leu	cat His 330	gcc Ala	cta Leu	tca Ser	tta Leu	cta Leu 335	tgt Cys	ttt Phe	gag Glu	att Ile	atg Met 340	cca Pro	cct Pro	1064
cct Pro	gtc Val	cag Gln 345	gta Val	caa Gln	aag Lys	gag Glu	cta Leu 350	gga Gly	gag Glu	cga Arg	aga Arg	gca Ala 355	gta Val	gga Gly	ttt Phe	1112
agc Ser	gga Gly 360	gtt Val	ggg Gly	cta Leu	gcc Ala	gtt Val 365	tcc Ser	gag Glu	caa Gln	cta Leu	gat Asp 370	tat Tyr	gat Asp	tcc Ser	att Ile	1160
gag Ala 375	aag Lys	tta Leu	gtc Val	gac Asp	gat Asp 380	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	aat Asn	gag Ala	aag Lys 385	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tcg Ser	gat Asp 390	1208

gcg gca tgg agc gaa gtc aat gat atg tat aac gtg tta aaa gaa gca	1256
Ala Ala Trp Ser Glu Val Asn Asp Met Tyr Asn Val Leu Lys Glu Ala	
	395 400 405
att tat ggt gac caa ggt tgt gct gtt agc aca gat tcc ttg aga ctg	1304
Ile Tyr Gly Asp Gln Gly Cys Ala Val Ser Thr Asp Ser Leu Arg Leu	
	410 415 420
gaa cag ccc tgg ttt gat gga agc agg cga act gat tgaaaatagg gc	1352
Glu Gln Pro Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Arg Arg Thr Asp	
	425 430

<210> 23
 <211> 434
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 23

Met Pro Ser Leu Phe Arg Ala Lys Arg Asn Gly Arg Arg Thr Pro Gly	
1 Asn Ala Val Thr Asn Phe Gly Lys Ser Glu Phe His Arg Glu Ile Ser	
	5 10 15 20 25 30
Gly Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Thr Gln Val Ala Glu Ala Thr Thr Ala Gly	
	35 40 45
Leu Arg Glu Thr Ile Glu Asp Arg Ala Ile Ile Asp Gly His Ser His	
	50 55 60
ser Phe Glu Gly Ile Gln Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Met Gln Val Ile Glu	
65 Lys Glu Val Glu Ser Gly Arg Leu Pro Lys Arg Ala Gly Ala Gly Met	
	70 75 80 85 90 95
Val Glu Leu Tyr Arg Asn Tyr Arg Asp Ala Val Val Ser Ser Gly Val	
	100 105 110
Glu Asn Ala Met Asp Ile Val Val Lys Val Met Ser Thr Val Leu Asp	
	115 120 125
Arg Ile Leu Leu Gln Phe Glu Glu Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Ser His His	
	130 135 140
Lys Arg Met Val Glu Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Tyr	
145 Val Arg Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Arg Asn Ser Tyr Leu Gly Asn Leu Lys	
	150 155 160 165 170 175
Ile Phe Asp Gln Ile Glu Lys Asn Leu Lys Glu Gly His Asn Val Ile	
	180 185 190
Phe Leu Ser Asn His Gln Thr Glu Ala Asp Pro Ala Val Met Ala Leu	
	195 200 205
Leu Leu Glu His Ser His Pro Tyr Leu Ala Glu Asn Leu Thr Tyr Val	
	210 215 220
Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Val Leu Asp Pro Phe Cys Lys Pro Phe Ser Met	
225 Gly Arg Asn Leu Leu Cys Val Tyr Ser Lys Lys His Ile His Asp Val	
	230 235 240 245 250 255
Pro Asp Leu Ala Glu Met Lys Ile Lys Ala Asn Ala Lys Thr Leu Arg	
	260 265 270
Gln Met Thr Ile Leu Leu Arg Gln Gly Gly Gln Leu Leu Trp Val Ala	
	275 280 285
Pro Ser Gly Gly Arg Asp Arg Pro Asp Pro Glu Thr Asn Glu Trp Val	
	290 295 300
Pro Ala His Phe Asp Ser Ser Ala Val Glu Asn Met Lys Arg Leu Ser	
305 Asp Ile Val Arg Val Pro Ala His Leu His Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Cys	
	310 315 320 325 330 335
Phe Glu Ile Met Pro Pro Pro Val Gln Val Gln Lys Glu Leu Gly Glu	
	340 345 350
Arg Arg Ala Val Gly Phe Ser Gly Val Gly Leu Ala Val Ser Glu Gln	
	355 360 365
Leu Asp Tyr Asp Ser Ile Ala Lys Leu Val Asp Asp Ser Lys Asn Ala	
	370 375 380
Lys Asp Ala Phe Ser Asp Ala Ala Trp Ser Glu Val Asn Asp Met Tyr	
385 Asn Val Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Tyr Gly Asp Gln Gly Cys Ala Val Ser	
	390 395 400

Thr Asp Ser Leu Arg Leu Glu Gln Pro Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Arg Arg
 405 410 415
 420 425 430
 Thr Asp

<210> 24
 <211> 444
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(444)
 <223> GPAT/LPAAT

<400> 24

atg atc cgg att ttc aga ggg caa cca tct gtg gtt cat gtg cac gtg	48
Met Ile Arg Ile Phe Arg Gly Gln Pro Ser Val Val His Val His Val	
1 5 10 15	
agg cgg gtc cct atg tct gat ctg cct gag gga gcc aac gcg att tct	96
Arg Arg Val Pro Met Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Ala Asn Ala Ile Ser	
20 25 30	
aaa tgg tgt cac gat gcc ttt cac atc aag gac gat cgg ctg gag cag	144
Lys Trp Cys His Asp Ala Phe His Ile Lys Asp Asp Arg Leu Glu Gln	
35 40 45	
cac gaa aaa gag aat acg ttt ggg gag gac ttg tat att cct att gaa	192
His Glu Lys Glu Asn Thr Phe Gly Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ile Pro Ile Glu	
50 55 60	
cgg cca ctt aaa cct ctt att att gtg atc tcc tgg gcc atc act ttg	240
Arg Pro Leu Lys Pro Leu Ile Ile Val Ile Ser Trp Ala Ile Thr Leu	
65 70 75 80	
ctg gct gca gca tgg tgg ttt cta aga cga gtt tta tcc act tgg aaa	288
Leu Ala Ala Ala Trp Trp Phe Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Ser Thr Trp Lys	
85 90 95	
gga atc gcc tgg gtg gca gga gta ctc gtg gtc gtc atg ctg tgt gtc	336
Gly Ile Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Val Leu Val Val Val Met Leu Cys Val	
100 105 110	
cag att tta gtg atg tcg tca caa tcg gaa aga agt tca gat cct gca	384
Gln Ile Leu Val Met Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala	
115 120 125	
gct aag aag gcc aat caa aaa cag gcg gct tct gtt gct cac ctc ggc	432
Ala Lys Lys Ala Asn Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Ser Val Ala His Leu Gly	
130 135 140	
aaa acg gac tga	444
Lys Thr Asp	
145	

<210> 25
 <211> 147
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 25

Met Ile Arg Ile Phe Arg Gly Gln Pro Ser Val Val His Val His Val
1 5 10 15
Arg Arg Val Pro Met Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Ala Asn Ala Ile Ser
20 25 30
Lys Trp Cys His Asp Ala Phe His Ile Lys Asp Asp Arg Leu Glu Gln
35 40 45
His Glu Lys Glu Asn Thr Phe Gly Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ile Pro Ile Glu
50 55 60
Arg Pro Leu Lys Pro Leu Ile Ile Val Ile Ser Trp Ala Ile Thr Leu
65 70 75 80
Leu Ala Ala Ala Trp Trp Phe Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Ser Thr Trp Lys
85 90 95

Gly Ile Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Val Leu Val Val Val Met Leu Cys Val
 100 105 110
 Gln Ile Leu Val Met Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala
 115 120 125
 Ala Lys Lys Ala Asn Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Ser Val Ala His Leu Gly
 130 135 140
 Lys Thr Asp
 145

<210> 26
 <211> 1710
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (246)..(1394)
 <223> GPAT/LPAAT

<400> 26

gaattcgccc tttctctttt tcgtgctgct ccagccgata ttcattgacct gcccgggcag 60
 gtcacattgc gtgttgccca tgtcctgggt gcagctctcg tgaccctcac gctcgcgagc 120
 ggcaccgctc gtcttctgcc tcttgcttgc tcttgcttgc tttctgagga acagccccag 180
 ctccggcacc agcataaggt cgtgtaggga gagagagaga gggggagaga agtaagcttg 240
 gagtc atg gag ggc ggg ggc tcc ata atc gct ctt cct ctg ggg ctt atg 290
 Met Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile Ala Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Met
 1 5 10 15
 ttc ctc ttc tcc ggg ttc ttt atc aat atc ctg cag ctg ctg tcg gtg 338
 Phe Leu Phe Ser Gly Phe Phe Ile Asn Ile Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Val
 20 25 30
 tta ttc att ttg ccg ttt tcg agg agg gcg tac cga gta gtg aat atg 386
 Leu Phe Ile Leu Pro Phe Ser Arg Arg Ala Tyr Arg Val Val Asn Met
 35 40 45
 att atg atg gag gtg ctg tgg tcg gag ctt ata tgg ctg ctg gat tgg 434
 Ile Met Met Glu Val Leu Trp Ser Glu Leu Ile Trp Leu Leu Asp Trp
 50 55 60
 tgg gcg aat gtg aag gtg aag gtt tac acg cca aag gag tcg tgg gag 482
 Trp Ala Asn Val Lys Val Lys Val Tyr Thr Pro Lys Glu Ser Trp Glu
 65 70 75
 cac tta gga aag gag cac gca tta ctc att tgt aat cac cgc agt gac 530
 His Leu Gly Lys Glu His Ala Leu Leu Ile Cys Asn His Arg Ser Asp
 80 85 90 95
 ata gat tgg ctc gta gga tgg att att gcc cag aga ttg ggg tgt cta 578
 Ile Asp Trp Leu Val Gly Trp Ile Ile Ala Gln Arg Leu Gly Cys Leu
 100 105 110
 ggt ggg act cga gct gtt atg aag aag tcc acc aaa ttt ctt ccg gtc 626
 Gly Gly Thr Arg Ala Val Met Lys Lys Ser Thr Lys Phe Leu Pro Val
 115 120 125
 att ggc tgg tct atg tgg ttt tca gag tat gtg ttt tta tca aga gat 674
 Ile Gly Trp Ser Met Trp Phe Ser Glu Tyr Val Phe Leu Ser Arg Asp
 130 135 140
 tgg gcc aaa gat gag aag gtc ttg aag aat ggt tat tca agt ctt aag 722
 Trp Ala Lys Asp Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Asn Gly Tyr Ser Ser Leu Lys
 145 150 155
 ggc ttc ccc agg acc ttg tgg gtg gct ctt ttt gtg gaa ggc act cga 770
 Gly Phe Pro Arg Thr Leu Trp Val Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Gly Thr Arg
 160 165 170 175
 ttt acg aag gcc aaa ctt gag gct gcc caa aaa ttt gca gcg gat aca 818
 Phe Thr Lys Ala Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Gln Lys Phe Ala Ala Asp Thr
 180 185 190
 ggg cta cgt gtt cca agg cat gtg ctt gtt cct cgc aca aaa ggg ttc 866
 Gly Leu Arg Val Pro Arg His Val Leu Val Pro Arg Thr Lys Gly Phe
 195 200 205
 gtt tcg gct gtg gag aac ttg cgt gaa ttt gtt ccg gta gtt tat gac 914
 Val Ser Ala Val Glu Asn Leu Arg Glu Phe Val Pro Val Val Tyr Asp
 210 215 220
 atg acc gtt gct ata tct aaa gag ctg ccc aat cct aca atg atc cgg 962
 Met Thr Val Ala Ile Ser Lys Glu Leu Pro Asn Pro Thr Met Ile Arg

225	att ttc aga ggg caa cca tct gtg gtt cat gtg cac gtg aga cgg gtc	230	235	1010
Ile Phe Arg Gly Gln Pro Ser Val Val His Val His Val Arg Arg Val				
240	cct atg tct gat ctg cct gag gga gcc aac gcg att tct aaa tgg tgt	245	250	1058
Pro Met Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Ala Asn Ala Ile Ser Lys Trp Cys				
260	cac gat gcc ttt cac atc aag gac gat cgg ctg gag cag cac gaa aaa	265	270	1106
His Asp Ala Phe His Ile Lys Asp Asp Arg Leu Glu Gln His Glu Lys				
275	gag aat acg ttt ggg gag gac ttg tat att cct att gaa cgg cca ctt	280	285	1154
Glu Asn Thr Phe Gly Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ile Pro Ile Glu Arg Pro Leu				
290	aaa cct ctt att att gtg atc tcc tgg gcc atc act ttg ctg gct gca	295	300	1202
Lys Pro Leu Ile Ile Val Ile Ser Trp Ala Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala				
305	gca tgg tgg ttt cta aga cga gtt tta tcc act tgg aaa gga atc gcc	310	315	1250
Ala Trp Trp Phe Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Ser Thr Trp Lys Gly Ile Ala				
320	tgg gtg gca gga gta ctc gtg gtc gtc atg ctg tgt gtc cag att tta	325	330	1298
Trp Val Ala Gly Val Leu Val Val Val Met Leu Cys Val Gln Ile Leu				
340	gtg atg tcg tca caa tcg gaa aga agt tca gat cct gca gct aag aag	345	350	1346
Val Met Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys				
355	gcc aat caa aaa cag gcg gct tct gtt gct cac ctc ggc aaa acg gac	360	365	1394
Ala Asn Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Ser Val Ala His Leu Gly Lys Thr Asp				
370	tgagaacttt tgctttaacg caatccaaga cttagggcgtg ctagtctcag ttacaattag	375	380	1454
cattcaggca ctccagatgt gtcaagaaat tttagttact ctagccaaga attgtttgac				1514
accttgtagt ccacctaatt tccttgaacg attaagagca gcggccatta gatgattcga				1574
tttggtttct tgatagtatc tggtagcttc ttcttcaagc attgtgtatt ccgcttcagc				1634
cattcctttt tttaagatgt attgcttctc gttcgagggg aggtcatttc tgatctaatt				1694
ttgaaagcac taattc				1710

<210> 27
 <211> 383
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 27

Met Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile Ala Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Met Phe	1	5	10	15
Leu Phe Ser Gly Phe Phe Ile Asn Ile Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Val Leu	20	25	30	
Phe Ile Leu Pro Phe Ser Arg Arg Ala Tyr Arg Val Val Asn Met Ile	35	40	45	
Met Met Glu Val Leu Trp Ser Glu Leu Ile Trp Leu Leu Asp Trp Trp	50	55	60	
Ala Asn Val Lys Val Lys Val Tyr Thr Pro Lys Glu Ser Trp Glu His	65	70	75	80
Leu Gly Lys Glu His Ala Leu Leu Ile Cys Asn His Arg Ser Asp Ile	85	90	95	
Asp Trp Leu Val Gly Trp Ile Ile Ala Gln Arg Leu Gly Cys Leu Gly	100	105	110	
Gly Thr Arg Ala Val Met Lys Lys Ser Thr Lys Phe Leu Pro Val Ile	115	120	125	
Gly Trp Ser Met Trp Phe Ser Glu Tyr Val Phe Leu Ser Arg Asp Trp	130	135	140	
Ala Lys Asp Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Asn Gly Tyr Ser Ser Leu Lys Gly	145	150	155	160
Phe Pro Arg Thr Leu Trp Val Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Gly Thr Arg Phe	165	170	175	
Thr Lys Ala Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Gln Lys Phe Ala Ala Asp Thr Gly	180	185	190	
Leu Arg Val Pro Arg His Val Leu Val Pro Arg Thr Lys Gly Phe Val	195	200	205	

Ser Ala Val Glu Asn Leu Arg Glu Phe Val Pro Val Val Tyr Asp Met
 210 215 220
 Thr Val Ala Ile Ser Lys Glu Leu Pro Asn Pro Thr Met Ile Arg Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Phe Arg Gly Gln Pro Ser Val Val His Val His Val Arg Arg Val Pro
 245 250 255
 Met Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Ala Asn Ala Ile Ser Lys Trp Cys His
 260 265 270
 Asp Ala Phe His Ile Lys Asp Asp Arg Leu Glu Gln His Glu Lys Glu
 275 280 285
 Asn Thr Phe Gly Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ile Pro Ile Glu Arg Pro Leu Lys
 290 295 300
 Pro Leu Ile Ile Val Ile Ser Trp Ala Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Trp Trp Phe Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Ser Thr Trp Lys Gly Ile Ala Trp
 325 330 335
 Val Ala Gly Val Leu Val Val Val Met Leu Cys Val Gln Ile Leu Val
 340 345 350
 Met Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Ala
 355 360 365
 Asn Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Ser Val Ala His Leu Gly Lys Thr Asp
 370 375 380

<210> 28
 <211> 628
 <212> DNA
 <213> Cryptocodium cohnii

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (3)..(578)
 <223> DAGAT

<400> 28

tt gat gat tgg atc gcc gcg ttg gcg act gct tgt gca agc acg gat	47
Asp Asp Trp Ile Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ala Cys Ala Ser Thr Asp	
1 5 10 15	
ggg gtt acg gac gtc gac agc ctg aag ccc tca gca agt gca gtt ccc	95
Gly Val Thr Asp Val Asp Ser Leu Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Val Pro	
20 25 30	
cat gga ccc ccc aag gcg aag gtc agt gag cta tcg gcc ctg cgc aag	143
His Gly Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Val Ser Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys	
35 40 45	
gtg cac aat cga aac cgg acc agc gtt ttg acc aac gag gac gga ggc	191
Val His Asn Arg Asn Arg Thr Ser Val Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Gly Gly	
50 55 60	
att cct gag tgc aac gtt gtg ggg atc gtg aac ctc tgt gtt act gtg	239
Ile Pro Glu Cys Asn Val Val Gly Ile Val Asn Leu Cys Val Thr Val	
65 70 75	
atg gtc ttg atc cac ctg cgc ctc att tat gag agc atc cgg aag cac	287
Met Val Leu Ile His Leu Arg Leu Ile Tyr Glu Ser Ile Arg Lys His	
80 85 90 95	
ggt gtt ttg ttg gac acc ttc cgg gtg gcg gcc cac acc gca ctc aag	335
Gly Val Leu Leu Asp Thr Phe Arg Val Ala Ala His Thr Ala Leu Lys	
100 105 110	
cca ggt aac ttc cag tgt acg ctt tgt ttc ttc gct ttg ccg gtc ctg	383
Pro Gly Asn Phe Gln Cys Thr Leu Cys Phe Phe Ala Leu Pro Val Leu	
115 120 125	
gcc atc ttg gcg acc ttc att gag gtc ttg gcg agc aag gga cag ttg	431
Ala Ile Leu Ala Thr Phe Ile Glu Val Leu Ala Ser Lys Gly Gln Leu	
130 135 140	
ggg atc tcg ctt cgc gag cac cct gca tgc cgg gct ttg tac aat ctg	479
Gly Ile Ser Leu Arg Glu His Pro Ala Cys Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asn Leu	
145 150 155	
cct tac cat ccc tgt cct ggt cat cca cca ctt tca ggc aac tcc tct	527
Pro Tyr His Pro Cys Pro Gly His Pro Pro Leu Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser	
160 165 170 175	

cgt ggg agc ctc gtt gct gat tgc tgc gac cac tct ctt ctt gaa agt 575
 Arg Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Asp Cys Cys Asp His Ser Leu Leu Glu Ser
 180 185 190
 tgg tgagcttcgc ccacgtgaat tggctctcgg cgacagtgga aggcgatgga 628
 Trp

<210> 29
 <211> 192
 <212> PRT

<213> Cryptocodium cohnii

<400> 29

Asp Asp Trp Ile Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ala Cys Ala Ser Thr Asp Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Val Thr Asp Val Asp Ser Leu Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Val Pro His
 20 25 30
 Gly Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Val Ser Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Val
 35 40 45
 His Asn Arg Asn Arg Thr Ser Val Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Gly Gly Ile
 50 55 60
 Pro Glu Cys Asn Val Val Gly Ile Val Asn Leu Cys Val Thr Val Met
 65 70 75 80
 Val Leu Ile His Leu Arg Leu Ile Tyr Glu Ser Ile Arg Lys His Gly
 85 90 95
 Val Leu Leu Asp Thr Phe Arg Val Ala Ala His Thr Ala Leu Lys Pro
 100 105 110
 Gly Asn Phe Gln Cys Thr Leu Cys Phe Phe Ala Leu Pro Val Leu Ala
 115 120 125
 Ile Leu Ala Thr Phe Ile Glu Val Leu Ala Ser Lys Gly Gln Leu Gly
 130 135 140
 Ile Ser Leu Arg Glu His Pro Ala Cys Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asn Leu Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Tyr His Pro Cys Pro Gly His Pro Pro Leu Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Arg
 165 170 175
 Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Asp Cys Cys Asp His Ser Leu Leu Glu Ser Trp
 180 185 190

<210> 30
 <211> 1272
 <212> DNA
 <213> Cryptocodium cohnii

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (164)..(1120)
 <223> DAGAT

<400> 30

ggacactgac atggactgaa ggagtagaaa gccgtagcca ttttggtctca agctccagtg 60
 aacagtcgcg ccctgactgc agaggggtgc ggcacaaacc ctcagataca cacacatccc 120
 gtgagtttat agattcttgt ctcgcgctct tcttgtgcaa gcg atg gct gga aag 175
 Met Ala Gly Lys
 1
 tgg atg ctg ctc agt ggt ggt gca gca gct gca gcg ttg gcg ctt ctg 223
 Trp Met Leu Leu Ser Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu
 5 10 15 20
 gag ggc acc cag ctt cga gcg tcg aca tcg gca cgc gcc cgg ata ttg 271
 Glu Gly Thr Gln Leu Arg Ala Ser Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Arg Ile Leu
 25 30 35
 ctg gtt tcg ttg gca gca tat ctc cca acg tac ctc gat gga agc gag 319
 Leu Val Ser Leu Ala Ala Tyr Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ser Glu
 40 45 50
 tac cgg gct gcc cct cga cga agc gag cga gcc tca cgg gtc ctg cgg 367

Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Arg	Arg	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ser	Arg	Val	Leu	Arg	
		55					60					65				
cag	ttg	tac	aaa	gtc	atg	gta	aat	tgg	ttc	ttc	aca	atc	aaa	cgg	cca	415
Gln	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Val	Met	Val	Asn	Trp	Phe	Phe	Thr	Ile	Lys	Arg	Pro	
	70					75					80					
gta	atc	gag	gct	tcc	gaa	gag	ctg	aca	gct	tgt	gac	cag	tgc	atc	ttg	463
Val	Ile	Glu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ala	Cys	Asp	Gln	Cys	Ile	Leu	
85					90					95					100	
gcg	gtc	cat	ccc	cat	gga	gta	cct	tct	ctc	gac	cat	ttg	ctg	acg	gtc	511
Ala	Val	His	Pro	His	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	Leu	Thr	Val	
				105					110					115		
atc	gcc	tat	gat	cct	gac	ttg	gaa	cgg	gtg	ttg	ccc	cag	ttg	cgg	aga	559
Ile	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Val	Leu	Pro	Gln	Leu	Arg	Arg	
			120					125					130			
agt	gcc	ttg	agt	gca	ggg	gtc	ctg	ttc	aag	att	ccc	att	ctg	cgc	gag	607
Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Phe	Lys	Ile	Pro	Ile	Leu	Arg	Glu	
	135						140				145					
gtc	ctt	ctg	tgg	act	ggc	tgt	gtc	gac	gct	ggc	ggg	aag	acc	gtg	gac	655
Val	Leu	Leu	Trp	Thr	Gly	Cys	Val	Asp	Ala	Gly	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Asp	
	150				155					160						
tct	tgc	ttg	aag	gct	ggg	ctc	agc	ctt	tct	gtt	gtg	ccc	ggc	ggc	gaa	703
Ser	Cys	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	Pro	Gly	Gly	Glu	
165					170					175					180	
cgc	gag	caa	ctt	ctc	gca	cag	cga	ggg	aac	aag	gaa	atc	ctc	gtg	ctg	751
Arg	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Arg	Gly	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu	
				185				190						195		
aaa	cac	agg	aag	ggc	ttt	gtc	aag	tac	gcc	ttg	agg	cat	ggc	att	ccg	799
Lys	His	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Val	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Pro	
			200					205					210			
ttg	gta	cct	gtg	tat	tgc	ttc	ggc	gag	aac	caa	ctt	ttt	tgg	cag	tcc	847
Leu	Val	Pro	Val	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asn	Gln	Leu	Phe	Trp	Gln	Ser	
		215					220					225				
tcc	ttc	ctc	ttc	aag	gtt	cgc	agt	tgg	ctg	cgg	cgc	act	ctg	gga	gtg	895
Ser	Phe	Leu	Phe	Lys	Val	Arg	Ser	Trp	Leu	Arg	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	
	230					235					240					
gcg	ctc	gtg	ttg	ccc	tac	gga	ggc	tgc	tgc	aat	ctg	cct	ggg	gtg	ccc	943
Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Cys	Cys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	
245					250					255					260	
ttc	tcg	gag	ccg	gtg	cag	ctc	gtc	gtc	gga	gct	ccc	ttg	aag	ctt	ccg	991
Phe	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Val	Gly	Ala	Pro	Leu	Lys	Leu	Pro	
				265				270						275		
aag	atc	gaa	gag	ccg	agc	gga	gtg	gaa	ata	gcc	aag	tgg	cac	gct	cgg	1039
Lys	Ile	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ala	Lys	Trp	His	Ala	Arg	
			280					285					290			
tac	atg	gag	tgt	ttg	gaa	gcc	ttg	ttc	aag	cgg	cac	cga	gtt	gaa	gct	1087
Tyr	Met	Glu	Cys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Lys	Arg	His	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	
		295					300					305				
gga	tat	cct	gaa	ttg	gaa	ctc	gag	ttc	atc	tga	aggtttcaag	tttacatgtg				1140
Gly	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Glu	Phe	Ile							
	310				315											
tctcacagtc	ctccgctctg	agccccactc	attgtagtta	ctcttctatg	tgtgcaacgt											1200
cgaccacagg	agttaccgtc	aaagacggtt	gctccttgct	gcttcgagag	aaaaaaaaaa											1260
aaaaaaaaaa	aa															1272

<210> 31
 <211> 318
 <212> PRT
 <213> Cryptocodium cohnii

<400> 31

Met	Ala	Gly	Lys	Trp	Met	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	
1				5					10					15		
Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ala	Arg	
			20					25					30			
Ala	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Thr	Tyr	Leu	
		35					40					45				
Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Arg	Arg	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ser	
	50					55					60					

Arg	Val	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Val	Met	Val	Asn	Trp	Phe	Phe	Thr
65				70					75						80
Ile	Lys	Arg	Pro	Val	Ile	Glu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ala	Cys	Asp
				85					90					95	
Gln	Cys	Ile	Leu	Ala	Val	His	Pro	His	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser	Leu	Asp	His
			100					105					110		
Leu	Leu	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Val	Leu	Pro
		115					120					125			
Gln	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Phe	Lys	Ile	Pro
	130					135					140				
Ile	Leu	Arg	Glu	Val	Leu	Leu	Trp	Thr	Gly	Cys	Val	Asp	Ala	Gly	Gly
145					150					155					160
Lys	Thr	Val	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Val
			165						170					175	
Pro	Gly	Gly	Glu	Arg	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Arg	Gly	Asn	Lys	Glu
			180					185					190		
Ile	Leu	Val	Leu	Lys	His	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Val	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Arg
		195					200					205			
His	Gly	Ile	Pro	Leu	Val	Pro	Val	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asn	Gln	Leu
	210					215					220				
Phe	Trp	Gln	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Phe	Lys	Val	Arg	Ser	Trp	Leu	Arg	Arg
225					230					235					240
Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Cys	Cys	Asn	Leu
				245					250					255	
Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Phe	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Val	Gly	Ala	Pro
			260					265					270		
Leu	Lys	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ile	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ala	Lys
		275				280						285			
Trp	His	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Met	Glu	Cys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Lys	Arg	His
	290					295					300				
Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Glu	Phe	Ile		
305					310					315					

<210> 32
 <211> 448
 <212> DNA
 <213> Cryptocodium cohnii

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(426)
 <223> DAGAT

<400> 32

atc	aag	atg	gtg	ccg	ttt	ttg	aag	aac	gtg	ctg	ggg	ctc	ttt	ggg	ctg	48
Ile	Lys	Met	Val	Pro	Phe	Leu	Lys	Asn	Val	Leu	Gly	Leu	Phe	Gly	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
atc	gac	gcg	agc	aag	cag	gtg	ttg	gtc	aag	cga	ttg	aag	cgc	cca	ggc	96
Ile	Asp	Ala	Ser	Lys	Gln	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Arg	Pro	Gly	
			20					25					30			
ggc	tcc	ctg	gtg	att	tac	atc	gga	ggg	atg	gtg	gag	ctc	ttc	atg	tcc	144
Gly	Ser	Leu	Val	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Gly	Met	Val	Glu	Leu	Phe	Met	Ser	
			35				40					45				
agc	ccc	aag	cag	gaa	gtc	gtc	ttc	ttg	aag	aag	agg	aag	ggc	ttt	atc	192
Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln	Glu	Val	Val	Phe	Leu	Lys	Lys	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	
	50					55					60					
cga	ctc	gct	ctg	agc	aca	ggc	gcc	gat	gtc	gtg	ccg	atc	tac	ttg	ttc	240
Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Phe	
65					70				75					80		
ggc	aac	acc	acc	gtg	ctc	tca	gtg	ctg	acc	gct	ggc	cct	ctg	gcc	tct	288
Gly	Asn	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ser	
				85				90						95		
ctg	agc	cgt	gcc	gcc	ggg	gtg	tca	gtg	acc	att	ttt	tgg	gga	cgc	ttc	336
Leu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Thr	Ile	Phe	Trp	Gly	Arg	Phe	
			100					105					110			
ggc	ttg	ccg	atg	ccc	tac	ccc	gtc	aag	ctc	acc	tat	gcc	cgt	ggc	cgt	384
Gly	Leu	Pro	Met	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Val	Lys	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Gly	Arg	

ccc atc ggt ctc cct cat atc gaa atc cta cag atg aga cat	115	120	125	426
Pro Ile Gly Leu Pro His Ile Glu Ile Leu Gln Met Arg His				
tgaccgttgg catgacgtgt ac	130	135	140	448

<210> 33
 <211> 142
 <212> PRT
 <213> Cryptocodinium cohnii

<400> 33

Ile Lys Met Val Pro Phe Leu Lys Asn Val Leu Gly Leu Phe Gly Leu	1	5	10	15
Ile Asp Ala Ser Lys Gln Val Leu Val Lys Arg Leu Lys Arg Pro Gly				
Gly Ser Leu Val Ile Tyr Ile Gly Gly Met Val Glu Leu Phe Met Ser	20	25	30	
Ser Pro Lys Gln Glu Val Val Phe Leu Lys Lys Arg Lys Gly Phe Ile	35	40	45	
Arg Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr Gly Ala Asp Val Val Pro Ile Tyr Leu Phe	50	55	60	
Gly Asn Thr Thr Val Leu Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Ala Ser	65	70	75	80
Leu Ser Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Ser Val Thr Ile Phe Trp Gly Arg Phe	85	90	95	
Gly Leu Pro Met Pro Tyr Pro Val Lys Leu Thr Tyr Ala Arg Gly Arg	100	105	110	
Pro Ile Gly Leu Pro His Ile Glu Ile Leu Gln Met Arg His	115	120	125	
	130	135	140	

<210> 34
 <211> 1757
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (76)..(1578)
 <223> LCAT

<400> 34

ggcgcgccag aggacgagac aaggggggact tgtgagaatc ttcgagcttc aacctgtcaa	60
gcttcggtct ccacc atg tgt tca att tct tgt gga tcc act ccg cag caa	111
Met Cys Ser Ile Ser Cys Gly Ser Thr Pro Gln Gln	
ctc tgt cat tac agg aag agc ggg gag ctg att aca aga aag agt cgc	159
Leu Cys His Tyr Arg Lys Ser Gly Glu Leu Ile Thr Arg Lys Ser Arg	
gca gct att cgg tgg tgg agg tat ggc caa caa tgc aag gtg ctg ttg	207
Ala Ala Ile Arg Trp Trp Arg Tyr Gly Gln Gln Cys Lys Val Leu Leu	
ccg ttg gat ttg att cga tca tcg tct caa ttc ttc atc gta gtt ctc	255
Pro Leu Asp Leu Ile Arg Ser Ser Ser Gln Phe Phe Ile Val Val Leu	
act ctg acg ctc ttc ctg ttc acc acg tgt gga gct gtg cat act gcg	303
Thr Leu Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe Thr Thr Cys Gly Ala Val His Thr Ala	
gca caa gac aga tca ttc gca aca ttg agc caa aga tca aga gcg tct	351
Ala Gln Asp Arg Ser Phe Ala Thr Leu Ser Gln Arg Ser Arg Ala Ser	
ctc ttc agt gtg gga cgg gca caa gca agg aac aaa cac cat ttg gcg	399
Leu Phe Ser Val Gly Arg Ala Gln Ala Arg Asn Lys His His Leu Ala	
ccg gtg gtc ata gtt cca ggc acc ggc ggg aat caa cta gag gcc agg	447

Pro	Val	Val	Ile	Val	Pro	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Arg	
110	110					115					120					
ttg	aca	gct	gat	tac	gag	gct	aac	aag	cca	tgg	tgc	tac	agc	ttc	aga	495
Leu	Thr	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Asn	Lys	Pro	Trp	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Arg	
125					130					135					140	
aaa	gat	tac	ttc	agg	ttg	tgg	ctg	gat	gtg	aaa	aca	ctg	ttt	cca	cct	543
Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Trp	Leu	Asp	Val	Lys	Thr	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	
				145					150					155		
ttc	acg	acg	tgt	ttc	gcc	gac	cgc	ctg	agc	ttg	gac	tac	aac	ccg	cag	591
Phe	Thr	Thr	Cys	Phe	Ala	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Gln	
			160					165					170			
tcc	gat	gcc	tat	agc	aac	atc	aag	ggc	gtg	aag	acg	cgg	gta	ccg	ttt	639
Ser	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Gly	Val	Lys	Thr	Arg	Val	Pro	Phe	
		175					180					185				
ttt	ggt	act	acc	gaa	gga	atg	gag	tac	ctg	gat	ccc	tca	ctc	aaa	ttc	687
Phe	Gly	Thr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Met	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Lys	Phe	
	190					195					200					
ttg	aca	ggc	tac	atg	ata	cac	ttg	gtg	aac	gca	tta	aaa	gct	cat	ggc	735
Leu	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met	Ile	His	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	His	Gly	
205					210					215					220	
tac	gag	aac	gga	aag	tca	tta	tac	gga	gct	cca	tac	gac	ttt	cgg	ttc	783
Tyr	Glu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Arg	Phe	
				225					230					235		
gca	ccg	ggg	cca	cat	gca	tcc	aac	gta	gct	cta	gag	tac	ctg	aaa	gac	831
Ala	Pro	Gly	Pro	His	Ala	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Asp	
			240					245					250			
ctg	aaa	gat	ctc	ata	gaa	acc	gcg	tac	tca	gta	aat	gcc	aac	gag	ccg	879
Leu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Val	Asn	Ala	Asn	Glu	Pro	
		255					260					265				
gtg	gtc	atc	ctc	gct	cac	agc	atg	ggc	ggg	ttg	tgg	act	ctc	ttc	ttc	927
Val	Val	Ile	Leu	Ala	His	Ser	Met	Gly	Gly	Leu	Trp	Thr	Leu	Phe	Phe	
	270					275					280					
ctg	aac	cag	caa	tcc	atg	gag	tgg	agg	aac	aaa	tac	gtt	tcc	cgc	ttt	975
Leu	Asn	Gln	Gln	Ser	Met	Glu	Trp	Arg	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Val	Ser	Arg	Phe	
285					290					295				300		
gtg	tct	gta	gct	acc	ccg	tgg	gga	ggg	gcg	gtc	gaa	cag	atg	atg	acc	1023
Val	Ser	Val	Ala	Thr	Pro	Trp	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Glu	Gln	Met	Met	Thr	
				305					310					315		
ttc	gca	tcc	ggc	aat	ccg	gag	gga	gtt	ccc	ttt	gtg	aac	tcc	ctg	gtc	1071
Phe	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Pro	Glu	Gly	Val	Pro	Phe	Val	Asn	Ser	Leu	Val	
			320					325					330			
gtg	cgc	gaa	gag	cag	cgg	cgc	tca	gag	tct	aac	ttg	tgg	ctg	ctg	cca	1119
Val	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ser	Glu	Ser	Asn	Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu	Pro	
		335					340					345				
gtg	cgg	cgc	tgc	ttc	aga	gac	cga	cca	ttg	gta	att	acc	tcg	tcg	cgc	1167
Val	Arg	Arg	Cys	Phe	Arg	Asp	Arg	Pro	Leu	Val	Ile	Thr	Ser	Ser	Arg	
	350					355						360				
aac	tac	aca	gct	ggg	gac	atg	gaa	cag	ttt	ctg	tgc	gac	atc	ggc	ttc	1215
Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Asp	Met	Glu	Gln	Phe	Leu	Cys	Asp	Ile	Gly	Phe	
365					370					375					380	
cct	gaa	ggg	gtc	gcg	cca	tac	aaa	tcc	cgg	ata	ccg	cac	cta	acg	gac	1263
Pro	Glu	Gly	Val	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Arg	Ile	Pro	His	Leu	Thr	Asp	
				385					390					395		
att	cta	caa	cct	cct	caa	gtc	ccc	gtc	acc	cta	att	cac	ggc	tat	ggc	1311
Ile	Leu	Gln	Pro	Pro	Gln	Val	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Ile	His	Gly	Tyr	Gly	
			400					405					410			
gtg	ccg	acg	gcg	gag	aca	cta	agc	tac	gag	aag	aag	gga	ttc	gac	aac	1359
Val	Pro	Thr	Ala	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Asp	Asn	
		415					420					425				
cat	ccc	gaa	atc	aca	gaa	ggc	gat	ggc	gac	ggg	acg	gtg	aat	gtg	tgc	1407
His	Pro	Glu	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	Asn	Val	Cys	
	430					435					440					
agc	ttg	acc	gcg	gtg	gtt	gag	gaa	tgg	gag	cga	gtc	gca	ggc	cag	gag	1455
Ser	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	Glu	Trp	Glu	Arg	Val	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	
					450					455					460	
ttg	gaa	atg	att	gcg	ctg	cat	ggc	aaa	caa	cat	atg	caa	atc	ttg	cac	1503
Leu	Glu	Met	Ile	Ala	Leu	His	Gly	Lys	Gln	His	Met	Gln	Ile	Leu	His	
				465					470					475		
gac	gac	cat	tct	gtg	caa	gtg	atc	gtg	gac	gcc	att	ctc	aat	gtt	acc	1551

Asp Asp His Ser Val Gln Val Ile Val Asp Ala Ile Leu Asn Val Thr
 480 485 490
 cca cag gaa cag ctt atg ttc cac taa gccctaatacg taaccctaaa 1598
 Pro Gln Glu Gln Leu Met Phe His
 495 500
 cctagctcca atcctcacag gatcaggcca cattctcctt gaaaaacagc ataagggtcga 1658
 ttctccgcag cctctcttcc attccacctc cccctttgta tctctctcca ttcaattgta 1718
 caattgtttt tttattcaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1757

<210> 35
 <211> 500
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 35

Met Cys Ser Ile Ser Cys Gly Ser Thr Pro Gln Gln Leu Cys His Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Arg Lys Ser Gly Glu Leu Ile Thr Arg Lys Ser Arg Ala Ala Ile Arg
 20 25 30
 Trp Trp Arg Tyr Gly Gln Gln Cys Lys Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Asp Leu
 35 40 45
 Ile Arg Ser Ser Ser Gln Phe Phe Ile Val Val Leu Thr Leu Thr Leu
 50 55 60
 Phe Leu Phe Thr Thr Cys Gly Ala Val His Thr Ala Ala Gln Asp Arg
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Phe Ala Thr Leu Ser Gln Arg Ser Arg Ala Ser Leu Phe Ser Val
 85 90 95
 Gly Arg Ala Gln Ala Arg Asn Lys His His Leu Ala Pro Val Val Ile
 100 105 110
 Val Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Asn Gln Leu Glu Ala Arg Leu Thr Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Tyr Glu Ala Asn Lys Pro Trp Cys Tyr Ser Phe Arg Lys Asp Tyr Phe
 130 135 140
 Arg Leu Trp Leu Asp Val Lys Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Phe Thr Thr Cys
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Leu Asp Tyr Asn Pro Gln Ser Asp Ala Tyr
 165 170 175
 Ser Asn Ile Lys Gly Val Lys Thr Arg Val Pro Phe Phe Gly Thr Thr
 180 185 190
 Glu Gly Met Glu Tyr Leu Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Phe Leu Thr Gly Tyr
 195 200 205
 Met Ile His Leu Val Asn Ala Leu Lys Ala His Gly Tyr Glu Asn Gly
 210 215 220
 Lys Ser Leu Tyr Gly Ala Pro Tyr Asp Phe Arg Phe Ala Pro Gly Pro
 225 230 235 240
 His Ala Ser Asn Val Ala Leu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Asp Leu
 245 250 255
 Ile Glu Thr Ala Tyr Ser Val Asn Ala Asn Glu Pro Val Val Ile Leu
 260 265 270
 Ala His Ser Met Gly Gly Leu Trp Thr Leu Phe Phe Leu Asn Gln Gln
 275 280 285
 Ser Met Glu Trp Arg Asn Lys Tyr Val Ser Arg Phe Val Ser Val Ala
 290 295 300
 Thr Pro Trp Gly Gly Ala Val Glu Gln Met Met Thr Phe Ala Ser Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Asn Pro Glu Gly Val Pro Phe Val Asn Ser Leu Val Val Arg Glu Glu
 325 330 335
 Gln Arg Arg Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Trp Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Arg Cys
 340 345 350
 Phe Arg Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Thr Ser Ser Arg Asn Tyr Thr Ala
 355 360 365
 Gly Asp Met Glu Gln Phe Leu Cys Asp Ile Gly Phe Pro Glu Gly Val
 370 375 380
 Ala Pro Tyr Lys Ser Arg Ile Pro His Leu Thr Asp Ile Leu Gln Pro
 385 390 395 400
 Pro Gln Val Pro Val Thr Leu Ile His Gly Tyr Gly Val Pro Thr Ala
 405 410 415
 Glu Thr Leu Ser Tyr Glu Lys Lys Gly Phe Asp Asn His Pro Glu Ile

```

      420      425      430
Thr Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Gly Thr Val Asn Val Cys Ser Leu Thr Ala
      435      440      445
Val Val Glu Glu Trp Glu Arg Val Ala Gly Gln Glu Leu Glu Met Ile
      450      455      460
Ala Leu His Gly Lys Gln His Met Gln Ile Leu His Asp Asp His Ser
465      470      475      480
Val Gln Val Ile Val Asp Ala Ile Leu Asn Val Thr Pro Gln Glu Gln
      485      490      495
Leu Met Phe His
      500

```

```

<210> 36
<211> 1893
<212> DNA
<213> Fusarium gramineum

```

```

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(1893)
<223> LCAT

```

```

<400> 36

```

```

atg gga aag tcc act tta cga cgc cgg aat ggc caa gat gcg aca aat      48
Met Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Arg Arg Arg Asn Gly Gln Asp Ala Thr Asn
1      5      10      15
aac gat agc gcc gac gct gac gac act ccg aga gaa gaa agc cca acg      96
Asn Asp Ser Ala Asp Ala Asp Asp Thr Pro Arg Glu Glu Ser Pro Thr
      20      25      30
gct gag ccg acc aca cac gtt cga gtt gtt caa cac gcc gtg ccc aga      144
Ala Glu Pro Thr Thr His Val Arg Val Val Gln His Ala Val Pro Arg
      35      40
acc cga aaa cgc cgc aac acc ttc gtc ttc ttc ctt ggt agt ttg ttt      192
Thr Arg Lys Arg Arg Asn Thr Phe Val Phe Phe Leu Gly Ser Leu Phe
      50      55      60
gga att ata gcc gcc gga ttt ttc gct tcc agc aat gat ctt att gac      240
Gly Ile Ile Ala Ala Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Ser Asn Asp Leu Ile Asp
65      70      75      80
ctc ccc gag ttt acc gac ttg tcg atg gat aac ttg atg gat gtt ctg      288
Leu Pro Glu Phe Thr Asp Leu Ser Met Asp Asn Leu Met Asp Val Leu
      85      90      95
cct gcc ggc ttg ata aag gac atg cgc gac ctt gtt cag ggc gag cgg      336
Pro Ala Gly Leu Ile Lys Asp Met Arg Asp Leu Val Gln Gly Glu Arg
      100      105      110
gac att gcc gaa tcg tac gag cca ttc tct gtt ggc gaa aag gct cga      384
Asp Ile Ala Glu Ser Tyr Glu Pro Phe Ser Val Gly Glu Lys Ala Arg
      115      120      125
tcc gag ggt cta gga gtt cac cat cct atg atc atg ata cct ggt gtt      432
Ser Glu Gly Leu Gly Val His His Pro Met Ile Met Ile Pro Gly Val
      130      135      140
atc tca act gga ctc gaa tcg tgg ggt acg gct aat atc tcg aaa ccc      480
Ile Ser Thr Gly Leu Glu Ser Trp Gly Thr Ala Asn Ile Ser Lys Pro
145      150      155      160
tac ttt aga aaa cga ctt tgg ggt agt tgg aca atg atg aga gct ctg      528
Tyr Phe Arg Lys Arg Leu Trp Gly Ser Trp Thr Met Met Arg Ala Leu
      165      170      175
gtt atg gac aag gag gtt tgg aag aag cac gtc atg ctc gac aag agg      576
Val Met Asp Lys Glu Val Trp Lys Lys His Val Met Leu Asp Lys Arg
      180      185      190
acg ggc ctt gac ccg cct gac gta aag ttg agg gct gcc caa ggg ttc      624
Thr Gly Leu Asp Pro Pro Asp Val Lys Leu Arg Ala Ala Gln Gly Phe
      195      200      205
gat gcg acc gat ttc ttc atc acg gga tat tgg atc tgg agc aaa atc      672
Asp Ala Thr Asp Phe Phe Ile Thr Gly Tyr Trp Ile Trp Ser Lys Ile
210      215      220
ttt gag aat ctc gca tcc atc ggc tac gac cca acg aac tcg ttc acg      720
Phe Glu Asn Leu Ala Ser Ile Gly Tyr Asp Pro Thr Asn Ser Phe Thr

```

225	gct	gct	tac	gat	tgg	cgc	ttg	tcg	tat	ccc	aac	ctt	gag	gta	cgg	gac	768
	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Trp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Leu	Glu	Val	Arg	Asp	
					245					250							
	cgc	tac	ttc	act	cgg	cta	aag	tcg	cat	atc	gaa	atc	gcg	gtg	gcc	act	816
	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ser	His	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala	Val	Ala	Thr	
				260					265					270			
	gag	gac	aaa	aaa	gtc	gtc	ctc	gca	tca	cac	agt	atg	ggg	agc	caa	gtc	864
	Glu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	His	Ser	Met	Gly	Ser	Gln	Val	
			275					280					285				
	ctt	tac	tat	ttt	ctc	cac	tgg	gtg	cag	tca	gaa	aga	ggc	gga	cgc	ggt	912
	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Gln	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gly	
		290					295					300					
	ggg	ccg	gat	tgg	gtt	gag	cgt	cac	att	gac	gcc	tgg	atc	aac	atc	agc	960
	Gly	Pro	Asp	Trp	Val	Glu	Arg	His	Ile	Asp	Ala	Trp	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ser	
	305				310					315						320	
	gga	tgc	atg	ctt	gga	gca	gtc	aag	gat	ttg	acc	gct	gtg	ctc	tcc	ggc	1008
	Gly	Cys	Met	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	
				325					330						335		
	gag	atg	cgc	gac	aca	gct	caa	ctg	aac	ccg	ttc	gct	att	tac	ggc	ctg	1056
	Glu	Met	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Leu	
				340					345					350			
	gaa	aag	ttc	ttg	agt	aaa	gag	gag	aga	gcc	gag	atc	ttt	cgc	ggc	atg	1104
	Glu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ile	Phe	Arg	Gly	Met	
			355				360						365				
	ccc	ggg	ata	tcc	tcc	atg	ttg	ccc	atc	ggc	ggc	aac	tct	gta	tgg	ggt	1152
	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ser	Ser	Met	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ser	Val	Trp	Gly	
		370				375						380					
	aac	ttg	acc	tgg	gct	cca	gac	gac	ttg	cca	ggc	cag	aac	cgt	tca	tat	1200
	Asn	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ala	Pro	Asp	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gln	Asn	Arg	Ser	Tyr	
	385				390					395						400	
	gga	tct	ctc	ttg	aac	ttt	agg	gtc	ggg	tcg	aac	tgg	aca	act	cct	gat	1248
	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Phe	Arg	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Trp	Thr	Thr	Pro	Asp	
				405					410						415		
	cgt	aac	ttt	acc	gtc	gag	gaa	ggg	gtg	tcc	tat	ttg	ctt	aac	aca	acg	1296
	Arg	Asn	Phe	Thr	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Thr	Thr	
				420				425						430			
	gag	gac	tgg	tat	caa	gac	cag	atc	aag	ggc	agt	tat	tct	cgg	ggc	att	1344
	Glu	Asp	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Gln	Ile	Lys	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ile	
			435				440						445				
	gct	cat	tcc	ata	gat	gag	gtc	gaa	gcc	aat	gag	aat	gac	ccc	aag	aag	1392
	Ala	His	Ser	Ile	Asp	Glu	Val	Glu	Ala	Asn	Glu	Asn	Asp	Pro	Lys	Lys	
		450				455				460							
	tgg	atc	aat	cct	ctc	gag	acg	cga	ttg	cca	ctt	gct	cct	agc	ctc	aag	1440
	Trp	Ile	Asn	Pro	Leu	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Leu	Lys	
	465				470					475						480	
	atc	tac	tgc	ttt	tat	ggg	gtt	gga	aaa	ccg	acc	gag	cga	ggg	tac	ttc	1488
	Ile	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Val	Gly	Lys	Pro	Thr	Glu	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Phe	
				485					490						495		
	tat	aag	cca	ccg	gat	cag	cca	tca	ttg	acc	aac	ctc	aac	atc	aca	ata	1536
	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Pro	Asp	Gln	Pro	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ile	
			500					505						510			
	gat	acg	ggc	tat	acc	gaa	gga	gac	gtg	gat	cat	ggc	gtt	gtc	atg	ggc	1584
	Asp	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Asp	Val	Asp	His	Gly	Val	Val	Met	Gly	
			515				520						525				
	gag	gga	gat	ggg	acc	gtg	aac	ctc	ctc	agt	aca	ggc	tac	atg	tgt	aat	1632
	Glu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met	Cys	Asn	
		530					535					540					
	cat	ggc	tgg	aat	atg	aaa	cgc	tac	aac	cca	gca	ggc	gtc	aag	gtt	aca	1680
	His	Gly	Trp	Asn	Met	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Ala	Gly	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	
	545				550					555						560	
	gtt	gtc	gag	atg	cct	cac	gag	ccg	gac	cgc	ttc	aat	cct	cga	gga	ggg	1728
	Val	Val	Glu	Met	Pro	His	Glu	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asn	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gly	
				565					570						575		
	cct	cgc	acg	gcc	gac	cac	gtt	gac	atc	ttg	ggg	cga	tac	aac	ctg	aac	1776
	Pro	Arg	Thr	Ala	Asp	His	Val	Asp	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asn	
				580				585						590			
	gag	ttg	ctg	tta	cga	gta	gca	agc	ggc	aaa	ggg	gac	acg	att	acg	aac	1824
	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Val	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ile	Thr	Asn	

	595		600		605		
tat	gtt	gtg	agc	aac	atc	aaa	gaa
Tyr	Val	Val	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Glu
	610					615	
gat	gat	gag	gag	act	tca	tag	
Asp	Asp	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ser		
625					630		

1872

1893

<210> 37
 <211> 630
 <212> PRT
 <213> Fusarium gramineum

<400> 37

Met	Gly	Lys	Ser	Thr	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Asn	Gly	Gln	Asp	Ala	Thr	Asn
1				5					10					15	
Asn	Asp	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ala	Asp	Asp	Thr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr
			20					25					30		
Ala	Glu	Pro	Thr	Thr	His	Val	Arg	Val	Val	Gln	His	Ala	Val	Pro	Arg
		35					40					45			
Thr	Arg	Lys	Arg	Arg	Asn	Thr	Phe	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Phe
	50				55						60				
Gly	Ile	Ile	Ala	Ala	Gly	Phe	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp
65					70				75					80	
Leu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Met	Asp	Asn	Leu	Met	Asp	Val	Leu
				85					90					95	
Pro	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	Asp	Met	Arg	Asp	Leu	Val	Gln	Gly	Glu	Arg
			100					105					110		
Asp	Ile	Ala	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Phe	Ser	Val	Gly	Glu	Lys	Ala	Arg
		115					120					125			
Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Val	His	His	Pro	Met	Ile	Met	Ile	Pro	Gly	Val
	130					135					140				
Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ser	Trp	Gly	Thr	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ser	Lys	Pro
145					150					155					160
Tyr	Phe	Arg	Lys	Arg	Leu	Trp	Gly	Ser	Trp	Thr	Met	Met	Arg	Ala	Leu
				165					170					175	
Val	Met	Asp	Lys	Glu	Val	Trp	Lys	Lys	His	Val	Met	Leu	Asp	Lys	Arg
			180					185					190		
Thr	Gly	Leu	Asp	Pro	Pro	Asp	Val	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gln	Gly	Phe
		195					200					205			
Asp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ile	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Trp	Ile	Trp	Ser	Lys	Ile
	210					215					220				
Phe	Glu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Thr	Asn	Ser	Phe	Thr
225					230				235						240
Ala	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Trp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Leu	Glu	Val	Arg	Asp
				245					250					255	
Arg	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ser	His	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala	Val	Ala	Thr
			260					265					270		
Glu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	His	Ser	Met	Gly	Ser	Gln	Val
		275					280					285			
Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Gln	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gly
	290					295					300				
Gly	Pro	Asp	Trp	Val	Glu	Arg	His	Ile	Asp	Ala	Trp	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ser
305					310				315						320
Gly	Cys	Met	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly
				325					330					335	
Glu	Met	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Leu
			340					345					350		
Glu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ile	Phe	Arg	Gly	Met
		355					360					365			
Pro	Gly	Ile	Ser	Ser	Met	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ser	Val	Trp	Gly
	370					375					380				
Asn	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ala	Pro	Asp	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gln	Asn	Arg	Ser	Tyr
385					390					395					400
Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Phe	Arg	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Trp	Thr	Thr	Pro	Asp
				405					410					415	
Arg	Asn	Phe	Thr	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Thr	Thr

			420					425					430			
Glu	Asp	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Gln	Ile	Lys	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ile	
		435					440					445				
Ala	His	Ser	Ile	Asp	Glu	Val	Glu	Ala	Asn	Glu	Asn	Asp	Pro	Lys	Lys	
	450					455					460					
Trp	Ile	Asn	Pro	Leu	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Leu	Lys	
465					470					475					480	
Ile	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Val	Gly	Lys	Pro	Thr	Glu	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Phe	
			485						490					495		
Tyr	Lys	Pro	Pro	Asp	Gln	Pro	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ile	
			500					505					510			
Asp	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Asp	Val	Asp	His	Gly	Val	Val	Met	Gly	
		515					520					525				
Glu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met	Cys	Asn	
	530					535					540					
His	Gly	Trp	Asn	Met	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Ala	Gly	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	
545					550					555					560	
Val	Val	Glu	Met	Pro	His	Glu	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asn	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gly	
			565						570					575		
Pro	Arg	Thr	Ala	Asp	His	Val	Asp	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asn	
			580					585					590			
Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Val	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ile	Thr	Asn	
		595					600					605				
Tyr	Val	Val	Ser	Asn	Ile	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Arg	Val	Lys	Ile	Tyr	
	610					615					620					
Asp	Asp	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ser											
625					630											

<210> 38
 <211> 849
 <212> DNA
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(849)
 <223> Acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase

<400> 38

atg	gag	aac	ttc	tgg	tcg	atc	gtc	gtg	ttt	ttt	cta	ctc	tca	att	ctc	48
Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	
1			5					10						15		
ttc	att	tta	tat	aac	ata	tcg	aca	gta	tgc	cac	tac	tat	atg	cgg	att	96
Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Arg	Ile	
			20					25					30			
tcg	ttt	tat	tac	ttc	aca	att	tta	ttg	cat	gga	atg	gaa	gtt	tgt	gtt	144
Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Cys	Val	
			35				40					45				
aca	atg	atc	cct	tct	tgg	cta	aat	ggg	aag	ggt	gct	gat	tac	gtg	ttt	192
Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
	50				55			60								
cac	tcg	ttt	ttc	tat	tgg	tgt	aaa	tgg	act	ggt	ggt	cat	aca	aca	gtc	240
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	
				70				75							80	
tat	gga	tat	gaa	aaa	aca	caa	ggt	gaa	ggt	ccg	gct	gta	ggt	att	tgt	288
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	
			85					90						95		
aat	cat	cag	agt	tct	ctc	gac	att	cta	tcg	atg	gca	tca	atc	tgg	ccg	336
Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	
			100					105					110			
aag	aat	tgt	gtt	gta	atg	atg	aaa	cga	att	ctt	gcc	tat	gtt	cca	ttc	384
Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	
		115					120					125				
ttc	aat	ctc	gga	gcc	tac	ttt	tcc	aac	aca	atc	ttc	atc	gat	cga	tat	432
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
	130					135					140					
aac	cgt	gaa	cgt	gcg	atg	gct	tca	gtt	gat	tat	tgt	gca	tct	gaa	atg	480

Asn 145	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met 150	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr 155	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met 160	
aag	aac	aga	aat	ctt	aaa	ctt	tgg	gta	ttt	ccg	gaa	gga	aca	aga	aat	528
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu 165	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe 170	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
cgt	gaa	gga	ggg	ttc	att	cca	ttc	aag	aaa	gga	gca	ttc	aat	att	gca	576
Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys 185	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn 190	Ile	Ala	
gtt	cgt	gcg	cag	att	ccc	att	att	cca	gtt	gta	ttc	tca	gac	tat	cgg	624
Val	Arg	Ala 195	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser 205	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
gat	ttc	tac	tca	aag	cca	ggc	cga	tat	ttc	aag	aat	gat	gga	gaa	gtt	672
Asp	Phe 210	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly 215	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn 220	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
gtt	att	cga	gtt	ctg	gat	gcg	att	cca	aca	aaa	ggg	ctc	act	ctt	gat	720
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp 230	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys 235	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp 240	
gac	gtc	agc	gag	ttg	tct	gat	atg	tgt	cgg	gac	gtt	atg	ttg	gca	gcc	768
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu 245	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg 250	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala 255	Ala	
tat	aag	gaa	gtt	act	cta	gaa	gct	cag	caa	cga	aat	gcg	aca	cgg	cgt	816
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val 260	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln 265	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr 270	Arg	Arg	
gga	gaa	aca	aaa	gac	ggg	aag	aaa	tct	gag	taa						849
Gly	Glu	Thr 275	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys 280	Ser	Glu							

<210> 39
 <211> 282
 <212> PRT
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 39

Met 1	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp 5	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe 10	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile 15	Leu	
Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr 20	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val 25	Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Met 30	Arg	Ile	
Ser	Phe	Tyr 35	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu 40	Leu	His	Gly	Met	Glu 45	Val	Cys	Val	
Thr	Met 50	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp 55	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala 60	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp 70	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly 75	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val 80	
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys 85	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu 90	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile 95	Cys	
Asn	His	Gln	Ser 100	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu 105	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile 110	Trp	Pro	
Lys	Asn	Cys 115	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys 120	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr 125	Val	Pro	Phe	
Phe	Asn 130	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe 135	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe 140	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met 150	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr 155	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met 160	
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu 165	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe 170	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly 180	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys 185	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn 190	Ile	Ala	
Val	Arg	Ala 195	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser 205	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
Asp	Phe 210	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly 215	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn 220	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp 230	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys 235	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp 240	
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu 245	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg 250	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala 255	Ala	
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val 260	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln 265	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr 270	Arg	Arg	

Gly Glu Thr Lys Asp Gly Lys Lys Ser Glu
 275 280

<210> 40
 <211> 849
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(849)
 <223> Acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase

<400> 40

atg	gag	aac	ttc	tgg	tcg	atc	gtc	gtg	ttt	ttt	cta	ctc	tca	att	ctc	48
Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	
1			5				10						15			
ttc	att	tta	tat	aac	ata	tcg	aca	gta	tgc	cac	tac	tat	atg	cgg	att	96
Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Arg	Ile	
		20					25						30			
tcg	ttt	tat	tac	ttc	aca	att	tta	ttg	cat	gga	atg	gaa	ggt	tgt	gtt	144
Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Cys	Val	
		35					40					45				
aca	atg	atc	cct	tct	tgg	cta	aat	ggg	aag	ggg	gct	gat	tac	gtg	ttt	192
Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
	50					55				60						
cac	tcg	ttt	ttc	tat	tgg	tgt	aaa	tgg	act	ggg	ggt	cat	aca	aca	gtc	240
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	
				70					75						80	
tat	gga	tat	gaa	aaa	aca	caa	ggt	gaa	ggg	ccg	gct	gta	ggt	att	tgt	288
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	
			85				90							95		
aat	cat	cag	agt	tct	ctc	gac	att	cta	tcg	atg	gca	tca	atc	tgg	ccg	336
Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	
			100				105						110			
aag	aat	tgt	ggt	gta	atg	atg	aaa	cga	att	ctt	gcc	tat	ggt	cca	ttc	384
Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	
		115					120					125				
ttc	aat	ctc	gga	gcc	tac	ttt	tcc	aac	aca	atc	ttc	atc	gat	cga	tat	432
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
		130				135					140					
aac	cgt	gaa	cgt	gcg	atg	gct	tca	ggt	gat	tat	tgt	gca	tct	gaa	atg	480
Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met	
				150					155						160	
aag	aac	aga	aat	ctt	aaa	ctt	tgg	gta	tct	ccg	gaa	gga	aca	aga	aat	528
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Ser	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
			165				170							175		
cgt	gaa	gga	ggg	ttc	att	cca	ttc	aag	aaa	gga	gca	ttc	aat	att	gca	576
Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Ala	
			180				185						190			
ggt	cgt	gcg	cag	att	ccc	att	att	cca	ggt	gta	ttc	tca	gac	tat	cgg	624
Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
		195				200						205				
gat	ttc	tac	tca	aag	cca	ggc	cga	tat	ttc	aag	aat	gat	gga	gaa	gtt	672
Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
		210				215					220					
ggt	att	cga	ggt	ctg	gat	gcg	att	cca	aca	aaa	ggg	ctc	act	ctt	gat	720
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp	
				230						235					240	
gac	gtc	agc	gag	ttg	tct	gat	atg	tgt	cgg	gac	ggt	atg	ttg	gca	gcc	768
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	
			245						250					255		
tat	aag	gaa	ggt	act	cta	gaa	gct	cag	caa	cga	aat	gcg	aca	cgg	cgt	816
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	
			260				265						270			
gga	gaa	aca	aaa	gac	ggg	aag	aaa	tct	gag	taa						849
Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu							

275

280

<210> 41
 <211> 282
 <212> PRT
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 41

```

Met Glu Asn Phe Trp Ser Ile Val Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu
1      5      10      15
Phe Ile Leu Tyr Asn Ile Ser Thr Val Cys His Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ile
20
Ser Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Thr Ile Leu Leu His Gly Met Glu Val Cys Val
35      40      45
Thr Met Ile Pro Ser Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Gly Ala Asp Tyr Val Phe
50      55      60
His Ser Phe Phe Tyr Trp Cys Lys Trp Thr Gly Val His Thr Thr Val
65      70      75      80
Tyr Gly Tyr Glu Lys Thr Gln Val Glu Gly Pro Ala Val Val Ile Cys
85      90      95
Asn His Gln Ser Ser Leu Asp Ile Leu Ser Met Ala Ser Ile Trp Pro
100      105      110
Lys Asn Cys Val Val Met Met Lys Arg Ile Leu Ala Tyr Val Pro Phe
115      120      125
Phe Asn Leu Gly Ala Tyr Phe Ser Asn Thr Ile Phe Ile Asp Arg Tyr
130      135      140
Asn Arg Glu Arg Ala Met Ala Ser Val Asp Tyr Cys Ala Ser Glu Met
145      150      155      160
Lys Asn Arg Asn Leu Lys Leu Trp Val Ser Pro Glu Gly Thr Arg Asn
165      170      175
Arg Glu Gly Gly Phe Ile Pro Phe Lys Lys Gly Ala Phe Asn Ile Ala
180      185      190
Val Arg Ala Gln Ile Pro Ile Ile Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Tyr Arg
195      200      205
Asp Phe Tyr Ser Lys Pro Gly Arg Tyr Phe Lys Asn Asp Gly Glu Val
210      215      220
Val Ile Arg Val Leu Asp Ala Ile Pro Thr Lys Gly Leu Thr Leu Asp
225      230      235      240
Asp Val Ser Glu Leu Ser Asp Met Cys Arg Asp Val Met Leu Ala Ala
245      250      255
Tyr Lys Glu Val Thr Leu Glu Ala Gln Gln Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Arg
260      265      270
Gly Glu Thr Lys Asp Gly Lys Lys Ser Glu
275      280

```

<210> 42
 <211> 849
 <212> DNA
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(849)
 <223> Acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase

<400> 42

```

atg gag aac ttc tgg tcg atc gtc gtg ttt ttt cta ctc tca att ctc      48
Met Glu Asn Phe Trp Ser Ile Val Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu
1      5      10      15
ttc att tta tat aac ata tcg aca gta tgc cac tac tat gtg cgg att      96
Phe Ile Leu Tyr Asn Ile Ser Thr Val Cys His Tyr Tyr Val Arg Ile
20      25      30
tcg ttt tat tac ttc aca att tta ttg cat gga atg gaa gtt tgt gtt      144
Ser Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Thr Ile Leu Leu His Gly Met Glu Val Cys Val
35      40      45

```

aca	atg	atc	cct	tct	tgg	cta	aat	ggg	aag	ggt	gct	gat	tac	gtg	ttt	192
Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
	50					55					60					
cac	tcg	ttt	ttc	tat	tgg	tgt	aaa	tgg	act	ggt	ggt	cat	aca	aca	gtc	240
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	
65					70					75					80	
tat	gga	tat	gaa	aaa	aca	caa	ggt	gaa	ggt	ccg	gct	gta	ggt	att	tgt	288
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	
			85					90						95		
aat	cat	cag	agt	tct	ctc	gac	att	cta	tcg	atg	gca	tca	atc	tgg	ccg	336
Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	
			100					105					110			
aag	aat	tgt	ggt	gta	atg	atg	aaa	cga	att	ctt	gcc	tat	ggt	cca	ttc	384
Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	
		115					120					125				
ttc	aat	ctc	gga	gcc	tac	ttt	tcc	aac	aca	atc	ttc	atc	gat	cga	tat	432
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
	130					135					140					
aac	cgt	gaa	cgt	gcg	atg	gct	tca	ggt	gat	tat	tgt	gca	tct	gaa	atg	480
Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met	
145					150				155						160	
aag	aac	aga	aat	ctt	aaa	ctt	tgg	gta	ttt	ccg	gaa	gga	aca	aga	aat	528
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
			165					170						175		
cgt	gaa	gga	ggg	ttc	att	cca	ttc	aag	aaa	gga	gca	ttc	aat	att	gca	576
Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Ala	
			180					185					190			
ggt	cgt	gcg	cag	att	ccc	att	att	cca	ggt	gta	ttc	tca	gac	tat	cgg	624
Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
		195				200						205				
gat	ttc	tac	tca	aag	cca	ggc	cga	tat	ttc	aag	aat	gat	gga	gaa	ggt	672
Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
	210					215					220					
ggt	att	cga	ggt	ctg	gat	gcg	att	cca	aca	aaa	ggg	ctc	act	ctt	gat	720
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
gac	gtc	agc	gag	ttg	tct	gat	atg	tgt	cgg	gac	ggt	atg	ttg	gca	gcc	768
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	
			245					250						255		
tat	aag	gaa	ggt	act	cta	gaa	gct	cag	caa	cga	aat	gcg	aca	cgg	cgt	816
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	
			260					265					270			
gga	gaa	aca	aaa	gac	ggg	aag	aaa	tct	gag	taa						849
Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu							
		275					280									

<210> 43
 <211> 282
 <212> PRT
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 43

Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Arg	Ile	
			20					25					30			
Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Cys	Val	
		35				40					45					
Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
	50					55					60					
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	
65					70					75					80	
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	
			85					90						95		
Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	
			100					105					110			
Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	

		115					120					125				
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
	130					135					140					
Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met	
145					150					155					160	
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
			165						170					175		
Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Ala	
		180						185					190			
Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
		195					200					205				
Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
	210					215					220					
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	
			245						250					255		
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	
		260						265					270			
Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu							
		275					280									

<210> 44
 <211> 849
 <212> DNA
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(849)
 <223> Acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase

<400> 44

atg	gag	aac	ttc	tgg	tcg	atc	gtc	gtg	ttt	ttt	cta	ctc	tca	att	ctc	48
Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
ttc	att	tta	tat	aac	ata	tcg	aca	gta	tgc	cac	tac	tat	atg	cgg	att	96
Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Arg	Ile	
			20					25					30			
tcg	ttt	tat	tac	ttc	aca	att	tta	ttg	cat	gga	atg	gaa	gtt	tgt	gtt	144
Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Cys	Val	
		35				40					45					
aca	atg	atc	cct	tct	tgg	cta	aat	ggg	aag	ggt	gct	gat	tac	gtg	ttt	192
Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
	50				55					60						
cac	tcg	ttt	ttc	tat	tgg	tgt	aaa	tgg	act	ggt	ggt	cat	aca	aca	gtc	240
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	
65				70				75						80		
tat	gga	tat	gaa	aaa	aca	caa	gtt	gaa	ggt	ccg	gcc	gta	gtt	att	tgt	288
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	
			85					90						95		
aat	cat	cag	ggt	tct	ctc	gac	att	cta	tcg	atg	gca	tca	atc	tgg	ccg	336
Asn	His	Gln	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	
			100					105					110			
aag	aat	tgt	gtt	gta	atg	atg	aaa	cga	att	ctt	gcc	tat	gtt	cca	ttc	384
Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	
		115					120					125				
ttc	aat	ctc	gga	gcc	tac	ttt	tcc	aac	aca	atc	ttc	atc	gat	cga	tat	432
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
		130				135					140					
aac	cgt	gaa	cgt	gcg	atg	gct	tca	gtt	gat	tat	tgt	gca	tct	gaa	atg	480
Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met	
145				150					155						160	
aag	aac	aga	aat	ctt	aaa	ctt	tgg	gta	ttt	ccg	gaa	gga	aca	aga	aat	528
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
			165					170						175		
cgt	gaa	gga	ggg	ttc	att	cca	ttc	aag	aaa	gga	gca	ttc	aat	att	gca	576

Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Ala	
			180					185					190			
ggt	cgt	gcg	cag	att	ccc	att	att	cca	ggt	gta	ttc	tca	gac	tat	cgg	624
Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
		195					200					205				
gat	ttc	tac	tca	aag	cca	ggc	cga	tat	ttc	aag	aat	gat	gga	gaa	ggt	672
Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
	210					215					220					
ggt	att	cga	ggt	ctg	gat	gcg	att	cca	aca	aaa	ggg	ctc	act	ctt	gat	720
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
gac	gtc	agc	gag	ttg	tct	gat	atg	tgt	cgg	gac	ggt	atg	ttg	gca	gcc	768
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	
			245					250						255		
tat	aag	gaa	ggt	act	cta	gaa	gct	cag	caa	cga	aat	gcg	aca	cgg	cgt	816
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	
			260				265					270				
gga	gaa	aca	aaa	gac	ggg	aag	aaa	tct	gag	taa						849
Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu							
		275					280									

<210> 45
 <211> 282
 <212> PRT
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 45

Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ser	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Arg	Ile	
		20						25				30				
Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Cys	Val	
		35					40					45				
Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	
	50					55					60					
His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	
65				70						75					80	
Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	
			85					90						95		
Asn	His	Gln	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	
		100						105				110				
Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	
		115					120					125				
Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	
	130					135					140					
Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser	Val	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met	
145					150					155					160	
Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	
			165					170					175			
Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Ala	
		180						185					190			
Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Arg	
		195					200					205				
Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	
	210					215					220					
Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	Arg	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	
			245					250						255		
Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	
			260					265					270			
Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu							
		275					280									

<210> 46
 <211> 1578
 <212> DNA

<213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(1578)

<223> Delta-6-desaturase

<400> 46

atg gta ttc gcg ggc ggt gga ctt cag cag ggc tct ctc gaa gaa aac	48
Met Val Phe Ala Gly Gly Gly Leu Gln Gln Gly Ser Leu Glu Glu Asn	
1 5 10 15	
atc gac gtc gag cac att gcc agt atg tct ctc ttc agc gac ttc ttc	96
Ile Asp Val Glu His Ile Ala Ser Met Ser Leu Phe Ser Asp Phe Phe	
20 25 30	
agt tat gtg tct tca act gtt ggt tcg tgg agc gta cac agt ata caa	144
Ser Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Val Gly Ser Trp Ser Val His Ser Ile Gln	
35 40 45	
cct ttg aag cgc ctg acg agt aag aag cgt gtt tcg gaa agc gct gcc	192
Pro Leu Lys Arg Leu Thr Ser Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Glu Ser Ala Ala	
50 55 60	
gtg caa tgt ata tca gct gaa gtt cag aga aat tcg agt acc cag gga	240
Val Gln Cys Ile Ser Ala Glu Val Gln Arg Asn Ser Ser Thr Gln Gly	
65 70 75 80	
act gcg gag gca ctc gca gaa tca gtc gtg aag ccc acg aga cga agg	288
Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Ser Val Val Lys Pro Thr Arg Arg Arg	
85 90 95	
tca tct cag tgg aag aag tcg aca cac ccc cta tca gaa gta gca gta	336
Ser Ser Gln Trp Lys Lys Ser Thr His Pro Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Val	
100 105 110	
cac aac aag cca agc gat tgc tgg att gtt gta aaa aac aag gtg tat	384
His Asn Lys Pro Ser Asp Cys Trp Ile Val Val Lys Asn Lys Val Tyr	
115 120 125	
gat gtt tcc aat ttt gcg gac gag cat ccc gga gga tca gtt att agt	432
Asp Val Ser Asn Phe Ala Asp Glu His Pro Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Ser	
130 135 140	
act tat ttt gga cga gac ggc aca gat gtt ttc tct agt ttt cat gca	480
Thr Tyr Phe Gly Arg Asp Gly Thr Asp Val Phe Ser Ser Phe His Ala	
145 150 155 160	
gct tct aca tgg aaa att ctt caa gac ttt tac att ggt gac gtg gag	528
Ala Ser Thr Trp Lys Ile Leu Gln Asp Phe Tyr Ile Gly Asp Val Glu	
165 170 175	
agg gtg gag ccg act cca gag ctg ctg aaa gat ttc cga gaa atg aga	576
Arg Val Glu Pro Thr Pro Glu Leu Leu Lys Asp Phe Arg Glu Met Arg	
180 185 190	
gct ctt ttc ctg agg gag caa ctt ttc aaa agt tcg aaa ttg tac tat	624
Ala Leu Phe Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Phe Lys Ser Ser Lys Leu Tyr Tyr	
195 200 205	
gtt atg aag ctg ctc acg aat gtt gct att ttt gct gcg agc att gca	672
Val Met Lys Leu Leu Thr Asn Val Ala Ile Phe Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala	
210 215 220	
ata ata tgt tgg agc aag act att tca gcg gtt ttg gct tca gct tgt	720
Ile Ile Cys Trp Ser Lys Thr Ile Ser Ala Val Leu Ala Ser Ala Cys	
225 230 235 240	
atg atg gct ctg tgt ttc caa cag tgc gga tgg cta tcc cat gat ttt	768
Met Met Ala Leu Cys Phe Gln Gln Cys Gly Trp Leu Ser His Asp Phe	
245 250 255	
ctc cac aat cag gtg ttt gag aca cgc tgg ctt aat gaa gtt gtc ggg	816
Leu His Asn Gln Val Phe Glu Thr Arg Trp Leu Asn Glu Val Val Gly	
260 265 270	
tat gtg atc ggc aac gcc gtt ctg ggg ttt agt aca ggg tgg tgg aag	864
Tyr Val Ile Gly Asn Ala Val Leu Gly Phe Ser Thr Gly Trp Trp Lys	
275 280 285	
gag aag cat aac ctt cat cat gct gct cca aat gaa tgc gat cag act	912
Glu Lys His Asn Leu His His Ala Ala Pro Asn Glu Cys Asp Gln Thr	
290 295 300	
tac caa cca att gat gaa gat att gat act ctc ccc ctc att gcc tgg	960
Tyr Gln Pro Ile Asp Glu Asp Ile Asp Thr Leu Pro Leu Ile Ala Trp	

305		310		315		320	
agc aag gac ata ctg gcc aca gtt gag aat aag aca ttc ttg cga atc		gcc aca gtt gag aat aag aca ttc ttg cga atc		aat aag aca ttc ttg cga atc			1008
Ser Lys Asp Ile Leu 325		Ala Thr Val Glu Asn Lys Thr Phe Leu Arg Ile		Lys Thr Phe Leu Arg Ile			
ctc caa tac cag cat ctg ttc ttc atg ggt ctg tta ttt ttc gcc cgt		ctc caa tac cag cat ctg ttc ttc atg ggt ctg tta ttt ttc gcc cgt		ctg tta ttt ttc gcc cgt			1056
Leu Gln Tyr Gln His 340		Leu Phe Phe Met Gly Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Arg		Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Arg			
ggt agt tgg ctc ttt tgg agc tgg aga tat acc tct aca gca gtg ctc		ggt agt tgg ctc ttt tgg agc tgg aga tat acc tct aca gca gtg ctc		aga tat acc tct aca gca gtg ctc			1104
Gly Ser Trp Leu Phe 355		Trp Ser Trp Arg Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ala Val Leu		Trp Ser Trp Arg Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ala Val Leu			
tca cct gtc gac agg ttg ttg gag aag gga act gtt ctg ttt cac tac		tca cct gtc gac agg ttg ttg gag aag gga act gtt ctg ttt cac tac		act gtt ctg ttt cac tac			1152
Ser Pro Val Asp Arg Leu 370		Leu Leu Glu Lys Gly Thr Val Leu Phe His Tyr		Gly Thr Val Leu Phe His Tyr			
ttt tgg ttc gtc ggg aca gcg tgc tat ctt ctc cct ggt tgg aag cca		ttt tgg ttc gtc ggg aca gcg tgc tat ctt ctc cct ggt tgg aag cca		ctc cct ggt tgg aag cca			1200
Phe Trp Phe Val Gly Thr 390		Ala Cys Tyr Leu Leu Pro Gly Trp Lys Pro		Leu Leu Pro Gly Trp Lys Pro			
tta gta tgg atg gcg gtg act gag ctc atg tcc ggc atg ctg ctg ggc		tta gta tgg atg gcg gtg act gag ctc atg tcc ggc atg ctg ctg ggc		atg tcc ggc atg ctg ctg ggc			1248
Leu Val Trp Met Ala Val Thr Glu Leu Met Ser Gly Met Leu Leu Gly		Val Thr Glu Leu Met Ser Gly Met Leu Leu Gly		Met Ser Gly Met Leu Leu Gly			
ttt gta ttt gta ctt agc cac aat ggg atg gag gtt tat aat tcg tct		ttt gta ttt gta ctt agc cac aat ggg atg gag gtt tat aat tcg tct		atg gag gtt tat aat tcg tct			1296
Phe Val Phe Val Leu Ser His Asn Gly Met Glu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ser		Val Leu Ser His Asn Gly Met Glu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ser		Gly Met Glu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ser			
aaa gaa ttc gtg agt gca cag atc gta tcc aca cgg gat atc aaa gga		aaa gaa ttc gtg agt gca cag atc gta tcc aca cgg gat atc aaa gga		aca cgg gat atc aaa gga			1344
Lys Glu Phe Val Ser Ala Gln Ile Val Ser Thr Arg Asp Ile Lys Gly		Val Ser Ala Gln Ile Val Ser Thr Arg Asp Ile Lys Gly		Val Ser Thr Arg Asp Ile Lys Gly			
aac ata ttc aac gac tgg ttc act ggt ggc ctt aac agg caa ata gag		aac ata ttc aac gac tgg ttc act ggt ggc ctt aac agg caa ata gag		agg caa ata gag			1392
Asn Ile Phe Asn Asp Trp Phe Thr Gly Gly Leu Asn Arg Gln Ile Glu		Phe Thr Gly Gly Leu Asn Arg Gln Ile Glu		Gly Gly Leu Asn Arg Gln Ile Glu			
cat cat ctt ttc cca aca atg ccc agg cat aat tta aac aaa ata gca		cat cat ctt ttc cca aca atg ccc agg cat aat tta aac aaa ata gca		aat tta aac aaa ata gca			1440
His His Leu Phe Pro Thr Met Pro Arg His Asn Leu Asn Lys Ile Ala		His His Leu Phe Pro Thr Met Pro Arg His Asn Leu Asn Lys Ile Ala		His Asn Leu Asn Lys Ile Ala			480
cct aga gtg gag gtg ttc tgt aag aaa cac ggt ctg gtg tac gaa gac		cct aga gtg gag gtg ttc tgt aag aaa cac ggt ctg gtg tac gaa gac		gtg tac gaa gac			1488
Pro Arg Val Glu Val Phe Cys Lys Lys His Gly Leu Val Tyr Glu Asp		Val Phe Cys Lys Lys His Gly Leu Val Tyr Glu Asp		Val Tyr Glu Asp			
gta tct att gct acc ggc act tgc aag gtt ttg aaa gca ttg aag gaa		gta tct att gct acc ggc act tgc aag gtt ttg aaa gca ttg aag gaa		ttg aaa gca ttg aag gaa			1536
Val Ser Ile Ala Thr Gly Thr Cys Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu		Val Ser Ile Ala Thr Gly Thr Cys Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu		Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu			
gtc gcg gag gct gcg gca gag cag cat gct acc acc agt taa		gtc gcg gag gct gcg gca gag cag cat gct acc acc agt taa		acc acc agt taa			1578
Val Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln His Ala Thr Thr Ser 525		Ala Glu Gln His Ala Thr Thr Ser		Ala Thr Thr Ser			

<210> 47
 <211> 525
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 47

Met Val Phe Ala Gly Gly Gly Leu Gln Gln Gly Ser Leu Glu Glu Asn	
1 Ile Asp Val Glu His Ile Ala Ser Met Ser Leu Phe Ser Asp Phe Phe	
20 Ser Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Val Gly Ser Trp Ser Val His Ser Ile Gln	
35 Pro Leu Lys Arg Leu Thr Ser Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Glu Ser Ala Ala	
50 Val Gln Cys Ile Ser Ala Glu Val Gln Arg Asn Ser Ser Thr Gln Gly	
65 Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Ser Val Val Lys Pro Thr Arg Arg Arg	
85 Ser Ser Gln Trp Lys Lys Ser Thr His Pro Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Val	
100 His Asn Lys Pro Ser Asp Cys Trp Ile Val Val Lys Asn Lys Val Tyr	
115 Asp Val Ser Asn Phe Ala Asp Glu His Pro Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Ser	
130 Thr Tyr Phe Gly Arg Asp Gly Thr Asp Val Phe Ser Ser Phe His Ala	
145 150 155 160	

Ala	Ser	Thr	Trp	Lys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	
				165					170					175		
Arg	Val	Glu	Pro	Thr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Arg	Glu	Met	Arg	
			180					185					190			
Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Arg	Glu	Gln	Leu	Phe	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	
		195					200					205				
Val	Met	Lys	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asn	Val	Ala	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ala	
	210					215					220					
Ile	Ile	Cys	Trp	Ser	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Cys	
225					230					235					240	
Met	Met	Ala	Leu	Cys	Phe	Gln	Gln	Cys	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ser	His	Asp	Phe	
				245					250					255		
Leu	His	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Glu	Thr	Arg	Trp	Leu	Asn	Glu	Val	Val	Gly	
			260					265					270			
Tyr	Val	Ile	Gly	Asn	Ala	Val	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser	Thr	Gly	Trp	Trp	Lys	
		275					280					285				
Glu	Lys	His	Asn	Leu	His	His	Ala	Ala	Pro	Asn	Glu	Cys	Asp	Gln	Thr	
	290				295						300					
Tyr	Gln	Pro	Ile	Asp	Glu	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ala	Trp	
305					310					315					320	
Ser	Lys	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asn	Lys	Thr	Phe	Leu	Arg	Ile	
				325					330					335		
Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	His	Leu	Phe	Phe	Met	Gly	Leu	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Arg	
			340					345					350			
Gly	Ser	Trp	Leu	Phe	Trp	Ser	Trp	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ala	Val	Leu	
		355					360					365				
Ser	Pro	Val	Asp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Val	Leu	Phe	His	Tyr	
	370					375					380					
Phe	Trp	Phe	Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Trp	Lys	Pro	
385					390				395						400	
Leu	Val	Trp	Met	Ala	Val	Thr	Glu	Leu	Met	Ser	Gly	Met	Leu	Leu	Gly	
			405					410					415			
Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Leu	Ser	His	Asn	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Ser	
			420					425					430			
Lys	Glu	Phe	Val	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ile	Val	Ser	Thr	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys	Gly	
		435					440					445				
Asn	Ile	Phe	Asn	Asp	Trp	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly	Leu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Glu	
	450					455					460					
His	His	Leu	Phe	Pro	Thr	Met	Pro	Arg	His	Asn	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ala	
465					470					475					480	
Pro	Arg	Val	Glu	Val	Phe	Cys	Lys	Lys	His	Gly	Leu	Val	Tyr	Glu	Asp	
				485					490					495		
Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Thr	Gly	Thr	Cys	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	
			500					505					510			
Val	Ala	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Gln	His	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ser				
		515					520					525				

<210> 48
 <211> 1192
 <212> DNA
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (58)..(930)
 <223> Delta-6-elongase

<400> 48

ctgcttcgtc	tcattcttggg	ggtgtgattc	gggagtgggg	tgagttggtg	gagcgca		57
atg gag gtc gtg gag aga ttc tac ggt gag ttg gat ggg aag gtc tcg							105
Met Glu Val Val Glu Arg Phe Tyr Gly Glu Leu Asp Gly Lys Val Ser							
1	5	10	15				
cag ggc gtg aat gca ttg ctg ggt agt ttt ggg gtg gag ttg acg gat							153
Gln Gly Val Asn Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Glu Leu Thr Asp							
	20	25	30				
acg ccc act acc aaa ggc ttg ccc ctc gtt gac agt ccc aca ccc atc							201
Thr Pro Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Asp Ser Pro Thr Pro Ile							

gtc	ctc	ggt	ggt	tct	gta	tac	ttg	act	att	gtc	att	gga	ggg	ctt	ttg	249
Val	Leu	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	
50						55					60					
ttg	ata	aag	gcc	agg	gat	ctg	aaa	ccg	cgc	gcc	tcg	gag	cca	ttt	ttg	297
Trp	Ile	Lys	Ala	Arg	Asp	Leu	Lys	Pro	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Pro	Phe	Leu	
65					70					75					80	
ctc	caa	gct	ttg	gtg	ctt	gtg	cac	aac	ctg	ttc	tgt	ttt	gcg	ctc	agt	345
Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	His	Asn	Leu	Phe	Cys	Phe	Ala	Leu	Ser	
				85				90						95		
ctg	tat	atg	tgc	gtg	ggc	atc	gct	tat	cag	gct	att	acc	tgg	cgg	tac	393
Leu	Tyr	Met	Cys	Val	Gly	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Ile	Thr	Trp	Arg	Tyr	
			100				105						110			
tct	ctc	tgg	ggc	aat	gca	tac	aat	cct	aaa	cat	aaa	gag	atg	gcg	att	441
Ser	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Lys	His	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Ile	
		115					120					125				
ctg	gta	tac	ttg	ttc	tac	atg	tct	aag	tac	gtg	gaa	ttc	atg	gat	acc	489
Leu	Val	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Met	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Val	Glu	Phe	Met	Asp	Thr	
	130					135					140					
gtt	atc	atg	ata	ctg	aag	cgc	agc	acc	agg	caa	ata	agc	ttc	ctc	cac	537
Val	Ile	Met	Ile	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ser	Phe	Leu	His	
				150						155					160	
gtt	tat	cat	cat	tct	tca	att	tcc	ctc	att	tgg	tgg	gct	att	gct	cat	585
Val	Tyr	His	His	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile	Trp	Trp	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	
				165				170						175		
cac	gct	cct	ggc	ggg	gaa	gca	tat	tgg	tct	gcg	gct	ctg	aac	tca	gga	633
His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gly	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Ser	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser	Gly	
			180					185					190			
gtg	cat	gtt	ctc	atg	tat	gcg	tat	tac	ttc	ttg	gct	gcc	tgc	ctt	cga	681
Val	His	Val	Leu	Met	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Leu	Arg	
		195				200					205					
agt	agc	cca	aag	tta	aaa	aat	aag	tac	ctt	ttt	tgg	ggc	agg	tac	ttg	729
Ser	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Leu	
		210				215					220					
aca	caa	ttc	caa	atg	ttc	cag	ttt	atg	ctg	aac	tta	gtg	cag	gct	tac	777
Thr	Gln	Phe	Gln	Met	Phe	Gln	Phe	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu	Val	Gln	Ala	Tyr	
				230					235						240	
tac	gac	atg	aaa	acg	aat	gcg	cca	tat	cca	caa	tgg	ctg	atc	aag	att	825
Tyr	Asp	Met	Lys	Thr	Asn	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Trp	Leu	Ile	Lys	Ile	
				245				250						255		
ttg	ttc	tac	tac	atg	atc	tcg	ttg	ctg	ttt	ctt	ttc	ggc	aat	ttt	tac	873
Leu	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	Tyr	
			260				265						270			
gta	caa	aaa	tac	atc	aaa	ccc	tct	gac	gga	aag	caa	aag	gga	gct	aaa	921
Val	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gly	Ala	Lys	
		275				280					285					
act	gag	tga	gctgtatcaa gccatagaaa ctctattatg ttagaacctg													970
Thr	Glu															
	290															
aag	ttg	gtg	ctt	ctt	atc	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	1030
ttg	ggc	gtg	ctg	caag	tag	tc	at	ca	at	at	at	at	at	at	at	1090
aga	ac	at	gag	ta	aa	ag	cgg	t	at	ta	tt	tt	tt	tt	tt	1150
aatt	gaa	ata	tt	cag	at	tt	gat	ca	at	tt	ct	gaa	aaa	aa		1192

<210> 49
 <211> 290
 <212> PRT
 <213> Physcomitrella patens

<400> 49

Met	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Val	Ser
1				5				10						15	
Gln	Gly	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Leu	Thr	Asp
			20				25						30		
Thr	Pro	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ile
		35				40						45			
Val	Leu	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu

50	55	60
Trp Ile Lys Ala Arg Asp	Leu Lys Pro Arg Ala Ser Glu Pro Phe Leu	
65	70	75
Leu Gln Ala Leu Val Leu	Val His Asn Leu Phe Cys Phe Ala Leu Ser	80
	85	90
Leu Tyr Met Cys Val Gly Ile Ala Tyr	Gln Ala Ile Thr Trp Arg Tyr	95
	100	105
Ser Leu Trp Gly Asn Ala Tyr Asn Pro	Lys His Lys Glu Met Ala Ile	110
	115	120
Leu Val Tyr Leu Phe Tyr Met Ser Lys	Tyr Val Glu Phe Met Asp Thr	125
	130	135
Val Ile Met Ile Leu Lys Arg Ser Thr	Arg Gln Ile Ser Phe Leu His	140
	145	150
Val Tyr His His Ser Ser Ile Ser Leu	Ile Trp Trp Ala Ile Ala His	155
	165	170
His Ala Pro Gly Gly Glu Ala Tyr Trp	Ser Ala Ala Leu Asn Ser Gly	175
	180	185
Val His Val Leu Met Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr	Phe Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Arg	190
	195	200
Ser Ser Pro Lys Leu Lys Asn Lys Tyr	Leu Phe Trp Gly Arg Tyr Leu	205
	210	215
Thr Gln Phe Gln Met Phe Gln Phe Met	Leu Asn Leu Val Gln Ala Tyr	220
	225	230
Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Asn Ala Pro Tyr	Pro Gln Trp Leu Ile Lys Ile	235
	245	250
Leu Phe Tyr Tyr Met Ile Ser Leu Leu	Phe Leu Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr	255
	260	265
Val Gln Lys Tyr Ile Lys Pro Ser Asp	Gly Lys Gln Lys Gly Ala Lys	270
	275	280
Thr Glu		285
290		

<210> 50
 <211> 1410
 <212> DNA
 <213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(1410)
 <223> Delta-5-desaturase

<400> 50

atg gct ccg gat gcg gat aag ctt cga caa cgc cag acg act gcg gta	48
Met Ala Pro Asp Ala Asp Lys Leu Arg Gln Arg Gln Thr Thr Ala Val	
1 5 10 15	
gcg aag cac aat gct gct acc ata tcg acg cag gaa cgc ctt tgc agt	96
Ala Lys His Asn Ala Ala Thr Ile Ser Thr Gln Glu Arg Leu Cys Ser	
20 25 30	
ctg tct tcg ctc aaa ggc gaa gaa gtc tgc atc gac gga atc atc tat	144
Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Gly Glu Glu Val Cys Ile Asp Gly Ile Ile Tyr	
35 40 45	
gac ctc caa tca ttc gat cat ccc ggg ggt gaa acg atc aaa atg ttt	192
Asp Leu Gln Ser Phe Asp His Pro Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Lys Met Phe	
50 55 60	
ggg ggc aac gat gtc act gta cag tac aag atg att cac ccg tac cat	240
Gly Gly Asn Asp Val Thr Val Gln Tyr Lys Met Ile His Pro Tyr His	
65 70 75 80	
acc gag aag cat ttg gaa aag atg aag cgt gtc ggc aag gtg acg gat	288
Thr Glu Lys His Leu Glu Lys Met Lys Arg Val Gly Lys Val Thr Asp	
85 90 95	
ttc gtc tgc gag tac aag ttc gat acc gaa ttt gaa cgc gaa atc aaa	336
Phe Val Cys Glu Tyr Lys Phe Asp Thr Glu Phe Glu Arg Glu Ile Lys	
100 105 110	
cga gaa gtc ttc aag att gtg cga cga ggc aag gat ttc ggt act ttg	384
Arg Glu Val Phe Lys Ile Val Arg Arg Gly Lys Asp Phe Gly Thr Leu	
115 120 125	
gga tgg ttc ttc cgt gcg ttt tgc tac att gcc att ttc ttc tac ctg	432

Gly 130	Trp	Phe	Phe	Arg	Ala	Phe 135	Cys	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Ile 140	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Leu	
cag	tac	cat	tgg	gtc	acc	acg	gga	acc	tct	tgg	ctg	ctg	gcc	gtg	gcc	480
Gln 145	Tyr	His	Trp	Val	Thr 150	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Trp 155	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala 160	
tac	gga	atc	tcc	caa	gcg	atg	att	ggc	atg	aat	gtc	cag	cac	gat	gcc	528
Tyr	Gly	Ile	Ser	Gln 165	Ala	Met	Ile	Gly	Met 170	Asn	Val	Gln	His	Asp 175	Ala	
aac	cac	ggg	gcc	acc	tcc	aag	cgt	ccc	tgg	gtc	aac	gac	atg	cta	ggc	576
Asn	His	Gly	Ala 180	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Pro 185	Trp	Val	Asn	Asp	Met 190	Leu	Gly	
ctc	ggt	gcg	gat	ttt	att	ggt	ggt	tcc	aag	tgg	ctc	tgg	cag	gaa	caa	624
Leu	Gly	Ala 195	Asp	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly 200	Ser	Lys	Trp	Leu	Trp 205	Gln	Glu	Gln	
cac	tgg	acc	cac	cac	gct	tac	acc	aat	cac	gcc	gag	atg	gat	ccc	gat	672
His	Trp 210	Thr	His	His	Ala 215	Tyr	Thr	Asn	His	Ala 220	Glu	Met	Asp	Pro	Asp	
agc	ttt	ggt	gcc	gaa	cca	atg	ctc	cta	ttc	aac	gac	tat	ccc	ttg	gat	720
Ser 225	Phe	Gly	Ala	Glu	Pro 230	Met	Leu	Leu	Phe	Asn 235	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Asp 240	
cat	ccc	gct	cgt	acc	tgg	cta	cat	cgc	ttt	caa	gca	ttc	ttt	tac	atg	768
His	Pro	Ala	Arg	Thr 245	Trp	Leu	His	Arg	Phe 250	Gln	Ala	Phe	Phe	Tyr 255	Met	
ccc	gtc	ttg	gct	gga	tac	tgg	ttg	tcc	gct	gtc	ttc	aat	cca	caa	att	816
Pro	Val	Leu	Ala 260	Gly	Tyr	Trp	Leu	Ser 265	Ala	Val	Phe	Asn	Pro 270	Gln	Ile	
ctt	gac	ctc	cag	caa	cgc	ggc	gca	ctt	tcc	gtc	ggt	atc	cgt	ctc	gac	864
Leu	Asp	Leu	Gln 275	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ala 280	Leu	Ser	Val	Gly	Ile 285	Arg	Leu	Asp	
aac	gct	ttc	att	cac	tcg	cga	cgc	aag	tat	gcg	gtt	ttc	tgg	cgg	gct	912
Asn	Ala 290	Phe	Ile	His	Ser	Arg 295	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Val 300	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ala	
gtg	tac	att	gcg	gtg	aac	gtg	att	gct	ccg	ttt	tac	aca	aac	tcc	ggc	960
Val 305	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Val	Asn 310	Val	Ile	Ala	Pro	Phe 315	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Ser	Gly 320	
ctc	gaa	tgg	tcc	tgg	cgt	gtc	ttt	gga	aac	atc	atg	ctc	atg	ggt	gtg	1008
Leu	Glu	Trp	Ser	Trp 325	Arg	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn 330	Ile	Met	Leu	Met	Gly 335	Val	
gcg	gaa	tcg	ctc	gcg	ctg	gcg	gtc	ctg	ttt	tcg	ttg	tcg	cac	aat	ttc	1056
Ala	Glu	Ser	Leu 340	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu 345	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ser	His 350	Asn	Phe	
gaa	tcc	gcg	gat	cgc	gat	ccg	acc	gcc	cca	ctg	aaa	aag	acg	gga	gaa	1104
Glu	Ser	Ala 355	Asp	Arg	Asp	Pro	Thr 360	Ala	Pro	Leu	Lys	Lys 365	Thr	Gly	Glu	
cca	gtc	gac	tgg	ttc	aag	aca	cag	gtc	gaa	act	tcc	tgc	act	tac	ggt	1152
Pro	Val 370	Asp	Trp	Phe	Lys	Thr 375	Gln	Val	Glu	Thr	Ser	Cys	Thr	Tyr	Gly	
gga	ttc	ctt	tcc	ggt	tgc	ttc	acg	gga	ggt	ctc	aac	ttt	cag	gtt	gaa	1200
Gly 385	Phe	Leu	Ser	Gly	Cys 390	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly	Leu 395	Asn	Phe	Gln	Val	Glu 400	
cac	cac	ttg	ttc	cca	cgc	atg	agc	agc	gct	tgg	tat	ccc	tac	att	gcc	1248
His	His	Leu	Phe	Pro 405	Arg	Met	Ser	Ser	Ala 410	Trp	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Ile 415	Ala	
ccc	aag	gtc	cgc	gaa	att	tgc	gcc	aaa	cac	ggc	gtc	cac	tac	gcc	tac	1296
Pro	Lys	Val	Arg 420	Glu	Ile	Cys	Ala	Lys 425	His	Gly	Val	His	Tyr 430	Ala	Tyr	
tac	ccg	tgg	atc	cac	caa	aac	ttt	ctc	tcc	acc	gtc	cgc	tac	atg	cac	1344
Tyr	Pro	Trp 435	Ile	His	Gln	Asn	Phe 440	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Arg 445	Tyr	Met	His	
gcg	gcc	ggg	acc	ggt	gcc	aac	tgg	cgc	cag	atg	gcc	aga	gaa	aat	ccc	1392
Ala	Ala 450	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asn 455	Trp	Arg	Gln	Met	Ala 460	Arg	Glu	Asn	Pro	
ttg	acc	gga	cgg	gcg	taa											1410
Leu 465	Thr	Gly	Arg	Ala												

<210> 51
 <211> 469
 <212> PRT

<213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum

<400> 51

```

Met Ala Pro Asp Ala Asp Lys Leu Arg Gln Arg Gln Thr Thr Ala Val
1      5      10      15
Ala Lys His Asn Ala Ala Thr Ile Ser Thr Gln Glu Arg Leu Cys Ser
20      25      30
Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Gly Glu Glu Val Cys Ile Asp Gly Ile Ile Tyr
35      40      45
Asp Leu Gln Ser Phe Asp His Pro Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Lys Met Phe
50      55      60
Gly Gly Asn Asp Val Thr Val Gln Tyr Lys Met Ile His Pro Tyr His
65      70      75      80
Thr Glu Lys His Leu Glu Lys Met Lys Arg Val Gly Lys Val Thr Asp
85      90      95
Phe Val Cys Glu Tyr Lys Phe Asp Thr Glu Phe Glu Arg Glu Ile Lys
100      105      110
Arg Glu Val Phe Lys Ile Val Arg Arg Gly Lys Asp Phe Gly Thr Leu
115      120      125
Gly Trp Phe Phe Arg Ala Phe Cys Tyr Ile Ala Ile Phe Phe Tyr Leu
130      135      140
Gln Tyr His Trp Val Thr Thr Gly Thr Ser Trp Leu Leu Ala Val Ala
145      150      155      160
Tyr Gly Ile Ser Gln Ala Met Ile Gly Met Asn Val Gln His Asp Ala
165      170      175
Asn His Gly Ala Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Asp Met Leu Gly
180      185      190
Leu Gly Ala Asp Phe Ile Gly Gly Ser Lys Trp Leu Trp Gln Glu Gln
195      200      205
His Trp Thr His His Ala Tyr Thr Asn His Ala Glu Met Asp Pro Asp
210      215      220
Ser Phe Gly Ala Glu Pro Met Leu Leu Phe Asn Asp Tyr Pro Leu Asp
225      230      235      240
His Pro Ala Arg Thr Trp Leu His Arg Phe Gln Ala Phe Phe Tyr Met
245      250      255
Pro Val Leu Ala Gly Tyr Trp Leu Ser Ala Val Phe Asn Pro Gln Ile
260      265      270
Leu Asp Leu Gln Gln Arg Gly Ala Leu Ser Val Gly Ile Arg Leu Asp
275      280      285
Asn Ala Phe Ile His Ser Arg Arg Lys Tyr Ala Val Phe Trp Arg Ala
290      295      300
Val Tyr Ile Ala Val Asn Val Ile Ala Pro Phe Tyr Thr Asn Ser Gly
305      310      315      320
Leu Glu Trp Ser Trp Arg Val Phe Gly Asn Ile Met Leu Met Gly Val
325      330      335
Ala Glu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser His Asn Phe
340      345      350
Glu Ser Ala Asp Arg Asp Pro Thr Ala Pro Leu Lys Lys Thr Gly Glu
355      360      365
Pro Val Asp Trp Phe Lys Thr Gln Val Glu Thr Ser Cys Thr Tyr Gly
370      375      380
Gly Phe Leu Ser Gly Cys Phe Thr Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Gln Val Glu
385      390      395      400
His His Leu Phe Pro Arg Met Ser Ser Ala Trp Tyr Pro Tyr Ile Ala
405      410      415
Pro Lys Val Arg Glu Ile Cys Ala Lys His Gly Val His Tyr Ala Tyr
420      425      430
Tyr Pro Trp Ile His Gln Asn Phe Leu Ser Thr Val Arg Tyr Met His
435      440      445
Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Asn Trp Arg Gln Met Ala Arg Glu Asn Pro
450      455      460
Leu Thr Gly Arg Ala
465

```

<210> 52
 <211> 3598
 <212> DNA

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Sequence represents a plant promoter-terminator expression cassette in vector pUC19

<400> 52

tcgcgcggtt	cggatgatgac	ggtgaaaacc	tctgacacat	gcagctccc	gagacgggtca	60
cagcttgtct	gtaagcggat	gccgggagca	gacaagccc	tcagggcgcg	tcagcgggtg	120
ttggcgggtg	tcggggctgg	cttaactatg	cggcatcaga	gcagattgta	ctgagagtgc	180
accatatgcg	gtgtgaaata	ccgcacagat	gcgtaaggag	aaaataccgc	atcaggcgcc	240
attcgccatt	caggctgcgc	aactgttggg	aaggcgatc	ggtgcgggcc	tcttcgctat	300
tacgccagct	ggcgaaaggg	ggatgtgctg	caaggcgatt	aagttgggta	acgccagggt	360
tttcccagtc	acgacgttgt	aaaacgacgg	ccagtgaatt	cggcgcgccg	agctcctcga	420
gcaaattttac	acattgccac	taaacgtcta	aacccttgta	atttgttttt	gttttactat	480
gtgtgttatg	tatttgattt	gcgataaatt	tttataattg	gtactaaatt	tataacacct	540
tttatgctaa	cgtttgccaa	cacttagcaa	tttgcaagtt	gattaattga	ttctaaatta	600
tttttgtctt	ctaaatacat	atactaata	actggaaatg	taaataattg	ctaataattc	660
tactatagga	gaattaaagt	gagtgaatat	ggtaccacaa	ggtttggaga	tttaattggt	720
gcaatgctgc	atggatggca	tatacaccaa	acattcaata	attcttgagg	ataataatgg	780
taccacacaa	gatttgaggt	gcatgaacgt	cacgtggaca	aaaggtttag	taatttttca	840
agacaacaat	gttaccacac	acaagttttg	aggtgcatgc	atggatgcc	tgtggaaagt	900
ttaaaaatat	tttggaatg	atttgcattg	aagccatgtg	taaaaccatg	acatccactt	960
ggaggatgca	ataatgaaga	aaactacaaa	tttacctgca	actagttatg	catgtagtct	1020
atataatgag	gattttgcaa	tactttcatt	catacacact	cactaagttt	tacacgatta	1080
taattttctt	atagccagcc	caccgcggtg	ggcgcccgcc	tgcagtctag	aaggcctcct	1140
gctttaatga	gatatgagag	acgcctatga	tcgcatgata	tttgctttca	attctgttgt	1200
gcacgttgta	aaaaacctga	gcatgtgtag	ctcagatcct	taccgcccgt	ttcggttcat	1260
tctaataaat	atatcacccg	ttactatcgt	atttttatga	ataatattct	ccgttcaatt	1320
tactgattgt	ccgtcgacga	attcgagctc	ggcgccgcaa	gcttggcgta	atcatggtca	1380
tagctgtttc	ctgtgtgaaa	ttgttatccg	ctcacaattc	cacacaacat	acgagccgga	1440
agcataaagt	gtaaagcctg	gggtgcctaa	tgagtgaagt	aactcacatt	aattgcgttg	1500
cgctcactgc	ccgctttcca	gtcgggaaac	ctgtcgtgcc	agctgcatta	atgaatcggc	1560
caacgcgcgg	ggagaggcgg	tttgcgtatt	ggcgctctt	ccgcttcctc	gctcactgac	1620
tcgctgcgct	cggtcgttcg	gctgcggcga	gcggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	ggcggttaata	1680
cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	aggccagcaa	1740
aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcggtg	ctggcggttt	tccataggct	ccgccccctt	1800
gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagagggtgg	gaaacccgac	aggactataa	1860
agataccagg	cgtttcccc	tggaaagctc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	gaccctgccg	1920
cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tggcgctttc	tcataagctca	1980
cgctgtaggt	atctcagttc	ggtgtaggtc	gttcgctcca	agctgggctg	tgtgcacgaa	2040
ccccccgttc	agcccagacc	ctgcgcctta	tccggtaact	atcgtcttga	gtccaacccg	2100
gtaagacacg	acttatcgcc	actggcagca	gccactggta	acaggattag	cagagcgagg	2160
tatgtaggag	gtgctacaga	gttcttgaag	tggtggccta	actacggcta	cactagaagg	2220
acagtatttg	gtatctgcgc	tctgctgaag	ccagttacct	tcggaaaaag	agttggtagc	2280
tcttgatccg	gcaaaacaa	caccgctggg	agcggtgggt	tttttgtttg	caagcagcag	2340
attacgcgca	gaaaaaaagg	atctcaagaa	gatcctttga	tcttttctac	ggggtctgac	2400
gctcagtgga	acgaaaactc	acgttaaggg	attttgggtc	tgagattatc	aaaaaggatc	2460
ttcacctaga	tcctttttaa	ttaaaaatga	agtttttaaa	caatctaaag	tatatatgag	2520
taaacttggt	ctgacagtta	ccaatgctta	atcagtgaag	cacctatctc	agcgatctgt	2580
ctatttcggt	catccatagt	tgcctgactc	cccgtcgtgt	agataactac	gatacgggag	2640
ggcttaccat	ctggccccag	tgctgcaatg	ataccgcgag	acccacgctc	accggctcca	2700
gatttatcag	caataaacca	gccagccgga	agggccgagc	gcagaagtgg	tcctgcaact	2760
ttatccgcct	ccatccagtc	tattaattgt	tgccgggaag	ctagagtaag	tagttcgcca	2820
gttaatatgt	tgcgcaacgt	tggtgcccatt	gctacaggca	tcgtgggtgt	acgctcgtcg	2880
tttggtatgg	cttcattcag	ctccgggttc	caacgatcaa	ggcgagttac	atgatcccc	2940
atgttggtga	aaaaagcggg	tagctccttc	ggtcctccga	tcgttggtcag	aagtaagttg	3000
gccgcagtg	tatcactcat	ggttatggca	gcactgcata	attctcttac	tgtcatgcca	3060
tccgtaagat	gctttttctg	gactgggtgag	tactcaacca	agtcattctg	agaatagtgt	3120
atgcggcgac	cgagttgctc	ttgcccggcg	tcaatacggg	ataataccgc	gccacatagc	3180
agaactttaa	aagtgtcat	cattggaaaa	cgttcttcgg	ggcgaaaact	ctcaaggatc	3240
ttaccgctgt	tgagatccag	ttcgatgtaa	cccactcggt	cacccaactg	atcttcagca	3300
tcttttactt	tcaccagcgt	ttctgggtga	gcaaaaacag	gaaggcaaaa	tgccgcaaaa	3360
aagggaataa	gggcgacacg	gaaatgttga	atactcatac	tcttcctttt	tcaatattat	3420
tgaagcattt	atcagggtta	ttgtctcatg	agcgataaca	tatttgaaatg	tatttagaaa	3480
aataaacaaa	taggggttcc	gcgcacattt	ccccgaaaag	tgccacctga	cgtctaagaa	3540

accattatta tcatgacatt aacctataaa aataggcgta tcacgaggcc ctttcgtc 3598

<210> 53
 <211> 3590
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Sequence represents a plant promoter-terminator
 expression cassette in vector pUC19

<400> 53

tcgcgcgttt	cggatgatgac	ggtgaaaacc	tctgacacat	gcagctcccc	gagacgggtca	60
cagcttgtct	gtaagcggat	gccgggagca	gacaagcccc	tcagggcgcg	tcagcgggtg	120
ttggcgggtg	tcggggctgg	cttaactatg	cggcatcaga	gcagattgta	ctgagagtgc	180
accatatgcg	gtgtgaaata	ccgcacagat	gcgtaaggag	aaaataccgc	atcaggcgcc	240
attcgccatt	caggctgcgc	aactgttggg	aaggcgatc	ggtgcgggcc	tcttcgctat	300
tacgccagct	ggcgaaaggg	ggatgtgctg	caaggcgatt	aagttgggta	acgccagggt	360
tttcccagtc	acgacgttgt	aaaacgacgg	ccagtgaatt	cggcgcgccg	agctcctcga	420
gcaaattttac	acattgccac	taaacgtcta	aacccttgta	atttgttttt	gttttactat	480
gtgtgttatg	tatttgattt	gcgataaatt	tttatatttg	gtactaaatt	tataacacct	540
tttatgctaa	cgtttgccaa	cacttagcaa	tttgcaagtt	gattaattga	ttctaaatta	600
tttttgtctt	ctaaatacat	atactaata	actggaaatg	taaatatttg	ctaataattc	660
tactatagga	gaattaaagt	gagtgaatat	ggtaccacaa	ggtttggaga	tttaattggt	720
gcaatgctgc	atggatggca	tatacaccaa	acattcaata	attcttgagg	ataataatgg	780
taccacacaa	gatttgaggt	gcatgaacgt	cacgtggaca	aaaggtttag	taatttttca	840
agacaacaat	gttaccacac	acaagttttg	aggtgcatgc	atggatgcc	tgtggaaagt	900
ttaaaaatat	tttggaatg	atttgcattg	aagccatgtg	taaaaccatg	acatccactt	960
ggaggatgca	ataatgaaga	aaactacaaa	tttacctgca	actagttagt	catgtagtct	1020
atataatgag	gattttgcaa	tactttcatt	catacacact	cactaagttt	tacacgatta	1080
taattttctt	atagccagcg	gatccgatat	cgggcccgt	agcgtaacc	ctgctttaat	1140
gagatatgcg	agacgcctat	gatcgcatga	tatttgcttt	caattctgtt	gtgcacgttg	1200
taaaaaacct	gagcatgtgt	agctcagatc	cttaccgccc	gtttcggttc	attctaata	1260
atatatcacc	cgttactatc	gtatttttat	gaataatatt	ctccgttcaa	tttactgatt	1320
gtccgtcgac	gaattcgagc	tcggcgcgcc	aagcttgggc	taatcatggt	catagctgtt	1380
tcctgtgtga	aattgttatc	cgctcacaa	tccacacaac	atacagagcc	gaagcataaa	1440
gtgtaaagcc	tggggtgcct	aatgagtgag	ctaactcaca	ttaattgcgt	tgcgctcact	1500
gcccgttttc	cagtcgggaa	acctgtcgtg	ccagctgcat	taatgaatcg	gccaacgcgc	1560
ggggagaggc	ggtttgcgta	ttgggcgctc	ttccgcttcc	tcgctcactg	actcgctgcg	1620
ctcggtcgtt	cggtgcggc	gagcggtatc	agctcactca	aaggcggtaa	tacggttatc	1680
cacagaatca	ggggataacg	caggaaagaa	catgtgagca	aaaggccagc	aaaaggccag	1740
gaaccgtaaa	aaggccgcgt	tgctggcggt	tttccatagg	ctccgcccc	ctgacgagca	1800
tcacaaaaat	cgacgctcaa	gtcagagggt	gcgaaacccg	acaggactat	aaagatacca	1860
ggcgtttccc	cctggaagct	ccctcgtgcg	ctctcctgtt	ccgaccctgc	cgcttaccgg	1920
atacctgtcc	gcctttctcc	cttcgggaag	cgtggcgctt	tctcatagct	cacgctgtag	1980
gtatctcagt	tcggtgtagg	tcgttcgctc	caagctgggc	tgtgtgcacg	aacccccctg	2040
tcagcccagc	cgctgcgcct	tatccggtaa	ctatcgtctt	gagtcacaac	cggtaagaca	2100
cgacttatcg	ccactggcag	cagccactgg	taacaggatt	agcagagcga	ggtatgtagg	2160
cgggtgctaca	gagttcttga	agtgggtggc	taactacggc	tacactagaa	ggacagtatt	2220
tggtatctgc	gctctgctga	agccagttac	cttcggaaaa	agagttggta	gctcttgatc	2280
cggcaaacaa	accaccgctg	gtagcgggtg	tttttttggt	tgcaagcagc	agattacgcg	2340
cagaaaaaaa	ggatctcaag	aagatccttt	gatcttttct	acgggggtctg	acgctcagtg	2400
gaacgaaaac	tcacgttaag	ggatttttgt	catgagatta	tcaaaaagga	tcttcaccta	2460
gatcctttta	aattaaaaat	gaagttttta	atcaatctaa	agtatatatg	agtaaacttg	2520
gtctgacagt	taccaatgct	taatcagtga	ggcacctatc	tcagcgatct	gtctatttct	2580
ttcatccata	gttgccctgac	tccccgctcg	gtagataact	acgatacggg	agggcttacc	2640
atctggcccc	agtgcctgca	tgataccgcg	agaccacgc	tcaccggctc	cagatttatc	2700
agcaataaac	cagccagccg	gaagggccga	gcgcagaagt	ggtcctgcaa	ctttatccgc	2760
ctccatccag	tctattaatt	gttgccggga	agctagagta	agtagttcgc	cagttaatag	2820
tttgcgcaac	gttggttgcca	ttgctacagg	catcgtgggt	tcacgctcgt	cgtttggtat	2880
ggcttcattc	agctccgggt	cccaacgatc	aaggcgagtt	acatgatccc	ccatgttgtg	2940
caaaaaagcg	gttagctcct	tcggtcctcc	gatcgttgct	agaagtaagt	tggccgcagt	3000
gttatcactc	atgggttatg	cagcactgca	taattctctt	actgtcatgc	catccgtaag	3060
atgcttttct	gtgactgggt	agtactcaac	caagtcattc	tgagaatagt	gtatgcggcg	3120
accgagttgc	tcttgcccgg	cgtaataacg	ggataatacc	gcgccacata	gcagaacttt	3180
aaaagtgttc	atcattggaa	aacgttcttc	ggggcgaaaa	ctctcaagga	tcttaccgct	3240
gttgagatcc	agttcgatgt	aaccactcgt	tgacccaac	tgatcttcag	catcttttac	3300

tttcaccagc	gtttctgggt	gagcaaaaac	aggaaggcaa	aatgccgcaa	aaaaggggaat	3360
aagggcgaca	cggaatggt	gaatactcat	actcttcctt	tttcaatatt	attgaagcat	3420
ttatcagggt	tattgtctca	tgagcggata	catatttgaa	tgtatttaga	aaaataaaca	3480
aataggggtt	ccgcgcacat	ttccccgaaa	agtgccacct	gacgtctaag	aaaccattat	3540
tatcatgaca	ttaacctata	aaaataggcg	tatcacgagg	ccctttcgtc		3590

<210> 54
 <211> 3584
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Sequence represents a plant promoter-terminator expression cassette in vector pUC19

<400> 54

tcgcgcgttt	cggtgatgac	ggtgaaaacc	tctgacacat	gcagctcccg	gagacgggtca	60
cagcttgtct	gtaagcggat	gccgggagca	gacaagcccg	tcagggcgcg	tcagcgggtg	120
ttggcggggtg	tcggggctgg	cttaactatg	cggcatcaga	gcagattgta	ctgagagtgc	180
accatatgcg	gtgtgaaata	ccgcacagat	gcgtaaggag	aaaataccgc	atcaggcgcc	240
attcgccatt	caggctgcgc	aactgttggg	aagggcgatc	ggtgcgggccc	tcttcgctat	300
tacgccagct	ggcgaaaggg	ggatgtgctg	caaggcgatt	aagttgggta	acgccagggt	360
tttcccagtc	acgacgttgt	aaaacgacgg	ccagtgaatt	cggcgcgccc	agctcctcga	420
gcaaattttac	acattgccac	taaacgtcta	aacccttgta	atttgttttt	gttttactat	480
gtgtgttatg	tatttgattt	gcgataaatt	tttataattg	gtactaaatt	tataacacct	540
tttatgctaa	cgtttgccaa	cacttagcaa	tttgcaagtt	gattaattga	ttctaaatta	600
tttttgtctt	ctaaatacat	atactaata	actggaaatg	taaataattg	ctaataattc	660
tactatagga	gaattaaagt	gagtgaatat	ggtaccacaa	ggtttgagga	tttaattggt	720
gcaatgctgc	atggatggca	tatacaccaa	acattcaata	attcttgagg	ataataatgg	780
taccacacaa	gatttgaggt	gcatgaacgt	cacgtggaca	aaaggtttag	taatttttca	840
agacaacaat	gttaccacac	acaagttttg	aggtgcatgc	atggatgccc	tgtggaaagt	900
ttaaaaatat	tttggaatg	atttgcattg	aagccatgtg	taaaaccatg	acatccactt	960
ggaggatgca	ataatgaaga	aaactacaaa	tttacatgca	actagttatg	catgtagtct	1020
atataatgag	gattttgcaa	tactttcatt	catacacact	cactaagttt	tacacgatta	1080
taattttctt	atagccagca	gatctgccc	catcgatccc	gggccatggc	ctgctttaat	1140
gagatatgcg	agacgcctat	gatcgcatga	tatttgcttt	caattctgtt	gtgcacgttg	1200
taaaaaacct	gagcatgtgt	agctcagatc	cttaccgccc	gtttcgggtc	attctaata	1260
atataatcacc	cgttactatc	gtatttttat	gaataatatt	ctccgttcaa	tttactgatt	1320
gtccgctcgc	gagctcggcg	cgccaagctt	ggcgtaatca	tggatcatagc	tggttcctgt	1380
gtgaaattgt	tatccgctca	caattccaca	caacatacga	gccggaagca	taaagtgtaa	1440
agcctgggggt	gcctaattgag	tgagctaact	cacattaatt	gcgttgcgct	cactgcccgc	1500
tttccagtcg	ggaaacctgt	cgtgccagct	gcattaatga	atcggccaac	gcgcggggag	1560
aggcggtttg	cgtattgggc	gctcttccgc	ttcctcgctc	actgactcgc	tgcgctcggg	1620
cgttcggctg	cggcgagcgg	tatcagctca	ctcaaaggcg	gtaatacggg	tatccacaga	1680
atcaggggat	aacgcaggaa	agaacatgtg	agcaaaaagg	cagcaaaaagg	ccaggaaccg	1740
taaaaaggcc	gcgttgctgg	cgtttttcca	taggctccgc	ccccctgacg	agcatcaca	1800
aaatcgacgc	tcaagtcaga	ggtggcgaaa	cccgaacagg	ctataaagat	accaggcggt	1860
tccccctgga	agctccctcg	tgcgctctcc	tggtccgacc	ctgccgctta	ccggatacct	1920
gtccgccttt	ctcccttcgg	gaagcgtggc	gctttctcat	agctcacgct	gtaggatatc	1980
cagttcgggtg	taggtcgttc	gctccaagct	gggctgtgtg	cacgaacccc	ccgttcagcc	2040
cgaccgctgc	gccttatccg	gtaactatcg	tcttgagtcc	aaccgggtaa	gacacgactt	2100
atcgccactg	gcagcagcca	ctggtaacag	gattagcaga	gcgaggtatg	taggcgggtg	2160
tacagagttc	ttgaagtggg	ggcctaacta	cggctacact	agaaggacag	tatttggtat	2220
ctgcgctctg	ctgaagccag	ttaccttcgg	aaaaagagtt	ggtagctctt	gatccggcaa	2280
acaaaccacc	gctggtagcg	gtgggttttt	tgtttgcaag	cagcagatta	cgcgagaaa	2340
aaaaggatct	caagaagatc	ctttgatctt	ttctacgggg	tctgacgctc	agtggaaacga	2400
aaactcacgt	taagggaatt	tggatcatgag	attatcaaaa	aggatcttca	cctagatcct	2460
tttaaattaa	aaatgaagtt	ttaaataaat	ctaaagtata	tatgagtaaa	cttgggtctga	2520
cagttaccaa	tgcttaata	gtgaggcacc	tatctcagcg	atctgtctat	ttcgttcatc	2580
catagttgcc	tgactccccg	tcgtgtagat	aactacgata	cgggagggct	taccatctgg	2640
ccccagtgct	gcaatgatac	cgcgagaccc	acgctcaccg	gctccagatt	tatcagcaat	2700
aaaccagcca	gccggaagg	ccgagcgcag	aagtggctct	gcaactttat	ccgcctccat	2760
ccagtctatt	aattgttgcc	gggaagctag	agtaagtagt	tcgccagtta	atagtttgcg	2820
caacgttggt	gccattgcta	caggcatcgt	ggtgtcacgc	tcgtcgtttg	gtatggcttc	2880
attcagctcc	ggttcccaac	gatcaaggcg	agttacatga	tcccccatgt	tgtgcaaaaa	2940
agcggtttagc	tccttcgggc	ctccgatcgt	tgtcagaagt	aagttggccc	cagtgttatc	3000

actcatgggt	atggcagcac	tgcataattc	tcttactgtc	atgccatccg	taagatgctt	3060
ttctgtgact	ggtgagtact	caaccaagtc	attctgagaa	tagtgtatgc	ggcgaccgag	3120
ttgctcttgc	ccggcgtcaa	tacgggataa	taccgcgcca	catagcagaa	ctttaaaagt	3180
gctcatcatt	ggaaaacggt	cttcggggcg	aaaactctca	aggatcttac	cgctgttgag	3240
atccagttcg	atgtaaccca	ctcgtgcacc	caactgatct	tcagcatcct	ttactttcac	3300
cagcgtttct	gggtgagcaa	aaacaggaag	gcaaaatgcc	gcaaaaaagg	gaataagggc	3360
gacacggaaa	tggtgaatac	tcatactctt	cctttttcaa	tattattgaa	gcatttatca	3420
gggttattgt	ctcatgagcg	gatacatatt	tgaatgtatt	tagaaaaata	aacaaatagg	3480
ggttccgcgc	acatttcccc	gaaaagtgcc	acctgacgtc	taagaaacca	ttattatcat	3540
gacattaacc	tataaaaata	ggcgtatcac	gaggcccttt	cgtc		3584

<210> 55
 <211> 4507
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Sequence represents a plant promoter-terminator expression cassette in vector pUC19

<400> 55

tgcgcggttt	cggtgatgac	ggtgaaaacc	tctgacacat	gcagctcccc	gagacgggtca	60
cagcttgtct	gtaagcggat	gccgggagca	gacaagcccc	tcagggcgcg	tcagcgggtg	120
ttggcgggtg	tcggggctgg	cttaactatg	cgcatcaga	gcagattgta	ctgagagtgc	180
accatatgcg	gtgtgaaata	ccgcacagat	gcgtaaggag	aaaataccgc	atcaggcgcc	240
attcgccatt	caggctgcgc	aactgttggt	aaggcgatc	ggtgcgggcc	tcttcgctat	300
tacgccagct	ggcgaaaggg	ggatgtgctg	caaggcgatt	aagttgggta	acgccagggg	360
tttcccagtc	acgacgttgt	aaaacgacgg	ccagtgaatt	cggcgcgccg	agctcctcga	420
gcaaatttac	acattgccac	taaacgtcta	aacccttgta	atttgttttt	gttttactat	480
gtgtgttatg	tatttgattt	gcgataaatt	tttatatttg	gtactaaatt	tataacacct	540
tttatgctaa	cgtttgccaa	cacttagcaa	tttgcaagtt	gattaattga	ttctaaatta	600
tttttgtctt	ctaaatacat	atactaata	actggaaatg	taaatatttg	ctaataattt	660
tactatagga	gaattaaagt	gagtgaatat	ggtaccacaa	ggtttgagga	tttaattggt	720
gcaatgctgc	atggatggca	tatacaccaa	acattcaata	attcttgagg	ataataatgg	780
taccacacaa	gatttgaggt	gcatgaacgt	cacgtggaca	aaaggtttag	taatttttca	840
agacaacaat	gttaccacac	acaagttttg	aggtgcatgc	atggatgccc	tgtggaaagt	900
ttaaaaatat	tttggaatg	atttgcatgg	aagccatgtg	taaaaccatg	acatccactt	960
ggaggatgca	ataatgaaga	aaactacaaa	tttacatgca	actagttatg	catgtagtct	1020
atataatgag	gattttgcaa	tactttcatt	catacacact	cactaagttt	tacacgatta	1080
taattttctt	atagccagcc	caccgcgggt	ggcggccgcc	tgcagtctag	aaggcctcct	1140
gctttaatga	gatatgagag	acgcctatga	tcgcatgata	tttgctttca	attctgttgt	1200
gcacgttgta	aaaaacctga	gcatgtgtag	ctcagatcct	taccgcccgt	ttcggttcat	1260
tctaataaat	atatcacccg	ttactatcgt	atttttatga	ataatattct	ccgttcaatt	1320
tactgattgt	ccgtcgagca	aatttacaca	ttgccactaa	acgtctaaac	ccttgtaatt	1380
tgtttttggt	ttactatgtg	tgttatgtat	ttgatttgcg	ataaattttt	atatttggtg	1440
ctaaatttat	aacacctttt	atgctaactg	ttgccaacac	ttagcaattt	gcaagtgtat	1500
taattgattc	taaattatgt	ttgtcttcta	aatacatata	ctaataactt	ggaaatgtaa	1560
atatttgcta	atatttctac	tataggagaa	ttaaagttag	tgaatatggt	accacaaggt	1620
ttggagattt	aattgttgca	atgctgcatg	gatggcata	acaccaaaca	ttcaataatt	1680
cttgaggata	ataatggtac	cacacaagat	ttgaggtgca	tgaacgtcac	gtggacaaaa	1740
ggtttagtaa	tttttcaaga	caacaatgtt	accacacaca	agttttgagg	tgcattgcatg	1800
gatgccctgt	ggaaagtgtt	aaaatatgtt	ggaaatgatt	tgcattggaag	ccattgtgtaa	1860
aaccatgaca	tccacttgga	ggatgcaata	atgaagaaaa	ctacaaattt	acattgcaact	1920
agttatgcat	gtagtctata	taatgaggat	tttgcaatac	tttcattcat	acacactcac	1980
taagttttac	acgattataa	tttcttcata	gccagcggat	ccgatatcgg	gcccgcctagc	2040
gttaaccctg	ctttaatgag	atatgcgaga	cgccatgatg	cgcatgatat	ttgctttcaa	2100
ttctgttgtg	cacgttgtaa	aaaacctgag	catgtgtagc	tcagatcctt	accgccgggt	2160
tcggttcatt	ctaatagaata	tatcacccgt	tactatcgta	tttttatgaa	taataattctc	2220
cgttcaattt	actgattgtc	cgtcgacgaa	ttcgagctcg	gcgcgccaag	cttggcgtaa	2280
tcatggtcac	agctgtttcc	tgtgtgaaat	tgttatccgc	tcacaattcc	acacaacata	2340
cgagccggaa	gcataaagtg	taaagcctgg	ggtgccta	gagtgagcta	actcacatta	2400
attgcgttgc	gctcactgcc	cgctttccag	tcgggaaacc	tgctcgtgcca	gctgcattaa	2460
tgaatcggcc	aacgcgcggg	gagaggcggg	ttgcgtattg	ggcgctcttc	cgcttcctcg	2520
ctcactgact	cgctgcgctc	ggtcgttcgg	ctgcggcgag	cggtatcagc	tactcaaaag	2580
gcggtaatac	ggttatccac	agaatcaggg	gataacgcag	gaaagaacat	gtgagcaaaa	2640
ggccagcaaa	aggccaggaa	ccgtaaaaag	gccgcgttgc	tggcggtttt	ccataggctc	2700

cgccccctg	acgagcatca	caaaaatcga	cgctcaagtc	agaggtggcg	aaacccgaca	2760
ggactataaa	gataccaggc	gtttccccct	ggaagctccc	tcgtgcgctc	tcctgttccg	2820
accctgccgc	ttaccggata	cctgtccgcc	tttctccctt	cggaagcgt	ggcgctttct	2880
catagctcac	gctgtaggta	tctcagttcg	gtgtaggctg	ttcgctccaa	gctgggctgt	2940
gtgcacgaac	ccccggttca	gcccgaaccg	tgcgccttat	ccggtactaa	tcgtcttgag	3000
tccaacccgg	taagacacga	cttatcgcca	ctggcagcag	ccactggtaa	caggattagc	3060
agagcgaggt	atgtaggcgg	tgctacagag	ttcttgaagt	ggtggcctaa	ctacggctac	3120
actagaagga	cagtatttgg	tatctgcgct	ctgctgaagc	cagttacctt	cggaaaaaga	3180
gttggttagct	cttgatccgg	caaacaaacc	accgctggta	gcgggtggtt	ttttgtttgc	3240
aagcagcaga	ttacgcgcag	aaaaaaagga	tctcaagaag	atcctttgat	cttttctacg	3300
gggtctgacg	ctcagtggaa	cgaaaactca	cgtaaaggga	ttttggtcat	gagattatca	3360
aaaaggatct	tcacctagat	cctttttaa	taaaaatgaa	gtttttaa	aatctaaagt	3420
atatatgagt	aaacttggtc	tgacagttac	caatgcttaa	tcagtgaggc	acctatctca	3480
gcgatctgtc	tatttcgttc	atccatagtt	gcctgactcc	ccgtcgtgta	gataactacg	3540
atacgggagg	gcttaccatc	tggccccagt	gctgcaatga	taccgcgaga	cccacgctca	3600
ccggctccag	atttatcagc	aataaaccag	ccagccggaa	gggccgagcg	cagaagtggg	3660
cctgcaactt	tatccgcctc	catccagttc	attaattggt	gccgggaagc	tagagtaagt	3720
agttcgccag	ttaatagttt	gcgcaacggt	gttgccattg	ctacaggcat	cgtgggtgtca	3780
cgctcgtcgt	ttggtatggc	ttcattcagc	tccggttccc	aacgatcaag	gcgagttaca	3840
tgatcccca	tgttgtgcaa	aaaagcggtt	agctccttcg	gtcctccgat	cgttgtcaga	3900
agtaagttag	ccgcagtggt	atcactcatg	gttatggcag	cactgcataa	ttctcttact	3960
gtcatgccat	ccgtaagatg	cttttctgtg	actggtgagt	actcaaccaa	gtcattctga	4020
gaatagtgtg	tgccggcgacc	gagttgctct	tgcccggcgt	caatacggga	taataccgcg	4080
ccacatagca	gaactttaaa	agtgtctatc	attggaaaac	gttcttcggg	gcgaaaactc	4140
tcaaggatct	taccgctggt	gagatccagt	tcgatgtaac	ccactcgtgc	acccaactga	4200
tcttcagcat	cttttacttt	caccagcggt	tctgggtgag	caaaaacagg	aaggcaaaat	4260
gccgcaaaaa	agggaataag	ggcgacacgg	aaatggtgaa	tactcatact	cttccttttt	4320
caatattatt	gaagcattta	tcagggttat	tgtctcatga	gcggatacat	atttgaatgt	4380
atttagaaaa	ataaacaat	aggggttccg	cgcacatttc	cccgaagaag	gccacctgac	4440
gtctaagaaa	ccattattat	catgacatta	acctataaaa	ataggcgtat	cacgaggccc	4500
tttcgctc						4507

<210> 56
 <211> 17752
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, *Physcomitrella patens*

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (11543)..(12415)
 <223> Delta-6-elongase

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (13313)..(14890)
 <223> Delta-6-desaturase

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (15791)..(17200)
 <223> Delta-5-desaturase

<400> 56

gatctggcgc	cgccagcga	gacgagcaag	attggccgcc	gcccgaacg	atccgacagc	60
gcgcccagca	caggtgcgca	ggcaaatgct	accaacgcat	acagcgccag	cagaatgcc	120
tagtgggagg	tgacgtcggt	cgagtgaacc	agatcgcgca	ggaggcccgg	cagcaccggc	180
ataatcaggc	cgatgccgac	agcgtcgagc	gcgacagtgc	tcagaattac	gatcaggggt	240
atgttgggtt	tcacgtctgg	cctccggacc	agcctccgct	ggtccgattg	aacgcgcgga	300
ttctttatca	ctgataagtt	ggtggacata	ttatgtttat	cagtataaa	gtgtcaagca	360
tgacaaagtt	gcagccgaat	acagtgatcc	gtgccgccct	ggacctgttg	aacgaggtcg	420
gcgtagacgg	tctgacgaca	cgaaaactgg	cggaacgggt	gggggttcag	cagccggcgc	480
tttactggca	cttcaggaac	aagcggggcg	tgctcgacgc	actggccgaa	gccatgctgg	540
cggagaatca	tacgcattcg	gtgccgagag	ccgacgacga	ctggcgctca	tttctgatcg	600
ggaatgccc	cagcttcagg	caggcgctgc	tcgcctaccg	cgatggcgcg	cgcattccatg	660
ccggcacgcg	accgggcgca	ccgcagatgg	aaacggccga	cgcgcagctt	cgcttcctct	720
gcgaggcggg	tttttcggcc	ggggacgccg	tcaatgcgct	gatgacaatc	agctacttca	780
ctgttggggc	cgtgcttgag	gagcaggccg	gcgacagcga	tgccggcgag	cgcggcgga	840

ccgttgaaca	ggctccgctc	tcgccgctgt	tgccggccgc	gatagacgcc	ttcgacgaag	900
ccggtccgga	cgcagcgctc	gagcagggac	tcgcggtgat	tgatcgatgga	ttggcgaaaa	960
ggaggctcgt	tgatcaggaac	ggtgaaggac	cgagaaaggg	tgacgattga	tcaggaccgc	1020
tgccggagcg	caaccactc	actacagcag	agccatgtag	acaacatccc	ctcccccttt	1080
ccaccgcgtc	agacgcccgt	agcagcccgc	tacgggcttt	ttcatgccct	gccctagcgt	1140
ccaagcctca	cggccgcgct	cggcctctct	ggcggccttc	tgccgctctt	ccgcttcctc	1200
gctcactgac	tcgctgcgct	cggtcggttcg	gctgcggcga	gcggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	1260
ggcggtaata	cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	1320
aggccagcaa	aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcggtg	ctggcggtttt	tccataggct	1380
ccgccccctt	gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagaggtggc	gaaacccgac	1440
aggactataa	agataccagg	cgtttccccc	tggaagctcc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	1500
gaccctgccg	cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tgccgctttt	1560
ccgctgcata	accctgcttc	ggggtcatta	tagcgatttt	ttcgggtatat	ccatcctttt	1620
tcgcacgata	tacaggattt	tgccaaaggg	ttcgtgtaga	ctttccttgg	tgtatccaac	1680
ggcgtcagcc	gggcaggata	ggtgaagtag	gcccacccgc	gagcgggtgt	tccttcttca	1740
ctgtccctta	ttcgcacctg	gcggtgctca	acgggaatcc	tgctctgcga	ggctggccgg	1800
ctaccgccgg	cgtaacagat	gagggcaagc	ggatggctga	tgaaaccaag	ccaaccagga	1860
agggcagccc	acctatcaag	gtgtactgcc	ttccagacga	acgaagagcg	attgaggaaa	1920
agggcggcgg	ggccggcatg	agcctgtcgg	cctacctgct	ggccgctcgg	cagggctaca	1980
aaatcacggg	cgctcgtggac	tatgagcacg	tccgcgagct	ggcccgcatc	aatggcgacc	2040
tgggccgcct	gggcggcctg	ctgaaactct	ggctcaccga	cgacccgcgc	acggcgcggt	2100
tcggtgatgc	cacgatcctc	gccctgctgg	cgaagatcga	agagaagcag	gacgagcttg	2160
gcaaggtcat	gatgggcgtg	gtccgcccga	gggcagagcc	atgacttttt	tagccgctaa	2220
aacggccggg	gggtgcgcgt	gattgccaaag	cacgtcccca	tgcgctccat	caagaagagc	2280
gacttcgcgg	agctgggtgaa	gtacatcacc	gacgagcaag	gcaagaccga	gcgcctttgc	2340
gacgctcacc	gggctggttg	ccctcgccgc	tgggctggcg	gccgtctatg	gccctgcaaa	2400
cgcgccagaa	acgccgtcga	agccgtgtgc	gagacaccgc	ggccgcccgc	ggtgtggata	2460
cctcgcgga	aacttggccc	tactgacag	atgaggggcg	gacgttgaca	cttgaggggc	2520
cgactcacc	ggcgcgcgct	tgacagatga	ggggcaggct	cgatttcggc	cggcgacgtg	2580
gagctggcca	gcctcgcaaa	tcggcgaaaa	cgcttgattt	tacgcgagtt	tcccacagat	2640
gatgtggaca	agcctgggga	taagtgccct	gcggtattga	cacttgaggg	gcgcgactac	2700
tgacagatga	ggggcgcgat	ccttgacact	tgaggggag	agtgtgaca	gatgaggggc	2760
gcacctattg	acatttgagg	ggctgtccac	aggcagaaaa	tccagcattt	gcaagggttt	2820
ccgcccgttt	ttcggccacc	gctaacctgt	cttttaacct	gcttttaaac	caatatattt	2880
aaaccttggt	tttaaccagg	gctgcgccct	gtgcgcgtga	ccgcgcacgc	cgaagggggg	2940
tgccccccct	tctcgaaccc	tcccggcccc	ctaacgcggg	cctcccatcc	ccccaggggc	3000
tgcgccccct	ggccgcgaac	ggcctcacc	caaaaatggc	agcgctggca	gtccttgcca	3060
ttgccgggat	cggggcagta	acgggatggg	cgatcagccc	gagcgcgacg	cccggaagca	3120
ttgacgtgcc	gcaggtgctg	gcattcgacat	tcagcgacca	ggtgccgggc	agtgagggcg	3180
gcggcctggg	tgccggcctg	cccttcactt	cggccgtcgg	ggcattcacg	gacttcatgg	3240
cggggccggc	aatttttacc	ttgggcattc	ttggcatagt	ggtcgcgggg	gccgtgctcg	3300
tgttcggggg	tgcgataaac	ccagcgaacc	atttgagggt	ataggtaaga	ttataccgag	3360
gtatgaaaac	gagaatttga	cctttacaga	attactctat	gaagcgccat	atttaaaaag	3420
ctaccaagac	gaagaggatg	aagaggatga	ggaggcagat	tgcccttgaat	atattgacaa	3480
tactgataag	ataatatatc	ttttatatag	aagatatcgc	cgtatgtaag	gatttcaggg	3540
ggcaaggcat	aggcagcgcg	cttatcaata	tatctataga	atgggcaaa	cataaaaact	3600
tgcatggact	aatgcttgaa	acccaggaca	ataaccttat	agcttgtaaa	ttctatcata	3660
attgggtaat	gactccaact	tattgatagt	gttttatgtt	cagataatgc	ccgatgactt	3720
tgatcatgag	ctccaccgat	tttgagaacg	acagcgactt	ccgtcccagc	cgtgccaggt	3780
gctgcctcag	attcagggtta	tgccgctcaa	ttcgtgctgt	atatcgcttg	ctgattacgt	3840
gcagcttttc	cttcaggcgg	gattcataca	gcggccagcc	atccgtcatc	catatcacca	3900
cgtcaaaggg	tgacagcagg	ctcataagac	gccccagcgt	cgccatagtg	cgttcaccga	3960
atacgtgcgc	aacaaccgtc	ttccggagac	tgatcatacg	gtaaaacagc	cagcgctggc	4020
gcgatttagc	cccagacatg	ccccactgtt	cgtccatttc	cgcgcagacg	atgacgtcac	4080
tgcccggtcg	tatgcgcgag	gttaccgact	gcggcctgag	ttttttaagt	gacgtaaaat	4140
cgtgttgagg	ccaacgcccc	taatgcgggc	tggtgcccg	catccaacgc	cattcatggc	4200
catatcaatg	attttctggt	gcgtaccggg	ttgagaagcg	gtgtaagtga	actgcagttg	4260
ccatgtttta	cggcagtgag	agcagagata	gcgctgatgt	ccggcggtgc	ttttgccgtt	4320
acgcaccacc	ccgtcagtag	ctgaacagga	gggacagctg	atagacacag	aagccactgg	4380
agcacctcaa	aaacaccatc	atacactaaa	tcagtaagtt	ggcagcatca	cccataattg	4440
tggtttcaaa	atcggtcccg	tcgatactat	gttatacgcc	aactttgaaa	acaactttga	4500
aaaagctggt	ttctggtatt	taagggtttta	gaatgcaagg	aacagtgaat	tggagttcgt	4560
cttggtataa	ttagcttctt	ggggtatctt	taaatactgt	agaaaagagg	aaggaaataa	4620
taaatggcta	aaatgagaat	atcaccggaa	ttgaaaaaac	tgatcgaaaa	ataccgctgc	4680
gtaaaagata	cggaagggaat	gtctcctgct	aaggatatata	agctgggtgg	agaaaatgaa	4740
aacctatatt	taaaaatgac	ggacagccgg	tataaaggga	ccacctatga	tgtggaacgg	4800
gaaaaggaca	tgatgctatg	gctggaagga	aagctgcctg	ttccaaaggt	cctgcacttt	4860
gaacggcatg	atggctggag	caatctgctc	atgagtgagg	ccgatggcgt	cctttgctcg	4920
gaagagtatg	aagatgaaca	aagccctgaa	aagattatcg	agctgtatgc	ggagtgcac	4980

aggctctttc	actccatcga	catatcggat	tgtccctata	cgaatagctt	agacagccgc	5040
ttagccgaat	tggattactt	actgaataac	gatctggccg	atgtggattg	cgaaaactgg	5100
gaagaagaca	ctccatttaa	agatccgcgc	gagctgtatg	atTTTTTtaa	gacggaaaag	5160
cccgaagagg	aacttgtctt	ttcccacggc	gacctgggag	acagcaacat	ctttgtgaaa	5220
gatggcaaag	taagtggctt	tattgatctt	gggagaagcg	gcaggggcga	caagtgggat	5280
gacattgcct	tctgcgtccg	gtcgatcagg	gaggatatcg	gggaagaaca	gtatgtcgag	5340
ctattttttg	acttactggg	gatcaagcct	gattgggaga	aaataaaaata	ttatatTTTa	5400
ctggatgaat	tgttttagta	cctagatgtg	gcgcaacgat	gccggcgaca	agcaggagcg	5460
caccgacttc	ttccgcatca	agtgttttgg	ctctcaggcc	gaggcccacg	gcaagtattt	5520
gggcaagggg	tcgctgggat	tcgtgcaggg	caagattcgg	aataccaagt	acgagaagga	5580
cggccagacg	gtctacggga	ccgacttcat	tgccgataag	gtggattatc	tggacaccaa	5640
ggcaccaggc	gggtcaaata	aggaataaag	gcacattgcc	ccggcgtgag	tcggggcaat	5700
cccgaagga	gggtgaatga	atcggacgtt	tgaccggaag	gcatacaggc	aagaactgat	5760
cgacgcgggg	ttttccgccc	aggatgccga	aaccatcgca	agccgcaccg	tcatgcgtgc	5820
gccccgcgaa	accttccagt	ccgtcggctc	gatgggtccag	caagctacgg	ccaagatcga	5880
gcgcgacagc	gtgcaactgg	ctccccctgc	cctgcccgcg	ccatcggccg	ccgtggagcg	5940
ttcgcgtcgt	ctcgaacagg	aggcggcagg	tttggcgaag	tcgatgacca	tcgacacgcg	6000
aggaactatg	acgaccaaga	agcgaaaaac	cgccggcgag	gacctggcaa	aacagggtcag	6060
cgaggccaag	caggccgcgt	tgctgaaaca	cacgaagcag	cagatcaagg	aaatgcagct	6120
ttccttggtt	gatattgcgc	cgtggccgga	cacgatgcga	gcgatgccaa	acgacacggc	6180
ccgctctgcc	ctgttcacca	cgcgcaacaa	gaaaatcccg	cgcgaggcgc	tgcaaaaacaa	6240
ggtcattttt	cacgtcaaca	aggacgtgaa	gatcacctac	accggcgtcg	agctgcgggc	6300
cgacgatgac	gaactgggtg	ggcagcaggt	gttggagtac	gcgaagcgca	cccctatcgg	6360
cgagccgatc	accttcacgt	tctacgagct	ttgccaggac	ctgggctggg	cgatcaatgg	6420
ccggtattac	acgaaggccg	aggaatgcct	gtcgcgccta	caggcgacgg	cgatgggctt	6480
cacgtccgac	cgcgttgggc	acctggaatc	ggtgtcgcgt	ctgcaccgct	tccgcgtcct	6540
ggaccgtggc	aagaaaacgt	cccgttgcca	ggtcctgatc	gacgaggaaa	tcgtcgtgct	6600
gtttgctggc	gaccactaca	cgaaattcat	atgggagaag	taccgcaagc	tgctgccgac	6660
ggcccgcgag	atgttcgact	atttcagctc	gcaccgggag	ccgtacccgc	tcaagctgga	6720
aaccttccgc	ctcatgtgcg	gatcggattc	caccgcgctg	aagaagtggc	gcgagcaggt	6780
cggcgaagcc	tgcaagaggt	tgcaaggcag	cggcctgggt	gaacacgcct	gggtcaatga	6840
tgacctgggt	cattgcaaac	gctagggcct	tgtgggggtc	gttccggctg	ggggttcagc	6900
agccagcgct	ttactggcat	ttcaggaaca	agcgggcact	gctcgacgca	cttgcttcgc	6960
tcagtatcgc	tcgggacgca	cggcgcgctc	tacgaactgc	cgataaacag	aggattaaaa	7020
ttgacaattg	tgattaaagg	tcagattcga	cggccttgag	cggccgacgt	gcaggatttc	7080
cgcgagatcc	gattgtcggc	cctgaagaaa	gctccagaga	tgttcgggtc	cgttttacgag	7140
cacgaggaga	aaaagcccat	ggaggcggtc	gctgaacggg	tgcgagatgc	cgtggcattc	7200
ggcgccctaca	tcgacggcga	gatcattggg	ctgtcgggtc	tcaaacagga	ggacggcccc	7260
aaggacgctc	acaaggcgca	tctgtccggc	gttttcgtgg	agcccgaaca	gcgaggccga	7320
ggggctgccc	gtatgctgct	gcgggcggtg	ccggcggggt	tattgctcgt	gatgatcgtc	7380
cgacagattc	caacgggaat	ctgggtggatg	cgcactctca	tcctcggcgc	acttaatat	7440
tcgctattct	ggagcttggt	gtttattttcg	gtctaccgcc	tgccggggcg	ggctgcggcg	7500
acggtagggc	ctgtgcagcc	gctgatgggt	gtgttcatct	ctgccgctct	gctaggtagc	7560
ccgatacgat	tgatggcggt	cctggggggt	atttgcgga	ctgcggggcg	ggcgctggtg	7620
gtgttgacac	caaacgcagc	gctagatcct	gtcggcgctc	cagcgggcct	ggcggggggc	7680
gtttccatgg	cgttcggaac	cgtgctgacc	cgcaagtggc	aacctcccgt	gcctctgctc	7740
acctttaccg	cctggcaact	ggcggccgga	ggacttctgc	tcgttccagt	agcttttagtg	7800
tttgatccgc	caatcccgat	gcctacagga	accaatgttc	tcggcctggc	gtggctcggc	7860
ctgatcggag	cgggtttaac	ctacttcctt	tggttccggg	ggatctcgcg	actcgaacct	7920
acagttgttt	ccttactggg	ctttctcagc	cccagatctg	gggtcgatca	gccgggggatg	7980
catcaggccg	acagtcggaa	cttcgggtcc	ccgacctgta	ccattcgggt	agcaatggat	8040
aggggagttg	atatcgtcaa	cgttcacttc	taaagaaata	gcgccactca	gcttcctcag	8100
cggctttatc	cagcgatttc	ctattatgtc	ggcatagttc	tcaagatcga	cagcctgtca	8160
cggttaaagc	agaaatgaat	aagaaggctg	ataattcggg	tctctgcgag	ggagatgata	8220
tttgatcaca	ggcagcaacg	ctctgtcatc	gttacaatca	acatgctacc	ctccgcgaga	8280
tcacccgtgt	ttcaaaccgc	gcagcttagt	tgccgttctt	ccgaatagca	tcggtaacat	8340
gagcaaagtc	tgccgcctta	caacggctct	cccgtgacg	ccgtcccgga	ctgatgggct	8400
gcctgtatcg	agtgggtgatt	ttgtgccgag	ctgccggctc	gggagctggt	ggctggctgg	8460
tggcaggata	tattgtgggtg	taaacaaatt	gacgcttaga	caacttaata	acacattgctg	8520
gacgttttta	atgtactggg	gtgggttttt	ttttcaccag	tgagacgggc	aacagctgat	8580
tgcccttcac	cgcttggccc	tgagagagtt	gcagcaagcg	gtccacgctg	gtttgcccc	8640
gcaggcgaaa	atcctgtttg	atgggtgggt	cgaaatcggc	aaaatccctt	ataaatcaaa	8700
agaatagccc	gagatagggg	tgagtgttgt	tccagtttgg	aacaagagtc	cactattaaa	8760
gaacgtggac	tccaacgtca	aagggcgaaa	aaccgtctat	cagggcgatg	gccactacg	8820
tgaaccatca	cccaaataca	gttttttggg	gtcgaggtgc	cgtaaagcac	taaatcggaa	8880
ccctaaaggg	agcccccgat	ttagagcttg	acgggggaaag	ccggcgaaac	tggcgagaaa	8940
ggaagggaag	aaagcgaaag	gagcgggcgc	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	9000
gatcgggtgc	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	agggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	9060
gattaagttg	ggtaacgcc	gggttttccc	agtcacgacg	ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	9120

aattaattcc	catcttgaaa	gaaatatagt	ttaaataat	attgataaaa	taacaagtca	9180
ggtattatag	tccaagcaaa	aacataaatt	tattgatgca	agtttaaatt	cagaaatatt	9240
tcaataactg	attatatcag	ctggtacatt	gccgtagatg	aaagactgag	tgcgatatta	9300
tgtgtaatac	ataaattgat	gatatagcta	gcttagctca	tcgggggagc	cgctcgaagct	9360
agcttgggtc	ccgctcagaa	gaactcgtca	agaaggcgat	agaaggcgat	gcgctgcgaa	9420
tcggggagcgg	cgataccgta	aagcacgagg	aagcggtcag	cccattcgcc	gccaagctct	9480
tcagcaatat	cacgggtagc	caacgctatg	tcctgatagc	ggtccgccac	acccagccgg	9540
ccacagtcga	tgaatccaga	aaagcggcca	ttttccacca	tgatattcgg	caagcaggca	9600
tcgccatggg	tcacgacgag	atcctcgccg	tcgggcatgc	gcgccttgag	cctggcgaac	9660
agttcggctg	gcgcgagccc	ctgatgctct	tcgtccagat	catcctgatc	gacaagaccg	9720
gcttccatcc	gagtacgtgc	tcgctcgatg	cgatgtttcg	cttgggtggc	gaatgggcag	9780
gtagccggat	caagcgtatg	cagccgcccgc	attgcatcag	ccatgatgga	tactttctcg	9840
gcaggagcaa	ggtgagatga	caggagatcc	tgccccggca	cttcgcccaa	tagcagccag	9900
tcccttcccg	cttcagtgac	aacgctcgagc	acagctgcgc	aaggaacgcc	cgctcgtggcc	9960
agccacgata	gccgcgctgc	ctcgtcctgc	agttcattca	gggcaccgga	caggtcggtc	10020
ttgacaaaaa	gaaccgggcg	cccctgcgct	gacagccgga	acacggcggc	atcagagcag	10080
ccgattgtct	gttgtgcccc	gtcatagccg	aatagcctct	ccacccaagc	ggccggagaa	10140
cctgcgtgca	atccatcttg	ttcaatccaa	gctcccatgg	gccctcgact	agagtcgaga	10200
tctggattga	gagtgaatat	gagactctaa	ttggataaccg	aggggaattt	atggaacgtc	10260
agtgagcat	ttttgacaag	aaatatattgc	tagctgatag	tgaccttagg	cgacttttga	10320
acgcgcaata	atggtttctg	acgtatgtgc	ttagctcatt	aaactccaga	aacccgcggc	10380
tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	gcggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttgtcccgc	10440
gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	cgtgactccc	ttaattctcc	gctcatgatc	ttgatcccct	10500
gcgccatcag	atccttggcg	gcaagaaagc	catccagttt	actttgcagg	gcttcccaac	10560
cttaccagag	ggcgccccag	ctggcaattc	cggttcgctt	gctgtccata	aaaccgcccc	10620
gtctagctat	cgccatgtaa	gcccactgca	agctacctgc	tttctctttg	cgcttgcggt	10680
ttcccttgtc	cagatagccc	agtagctgac	attcatccgg	ggtcagcacc	gtttctgcgg	10740
actggctttc	tacgtgttcc	gcttccttta	gcagcccttg	cgccctgagt	gcttgccgca	10800
gcgtgaagct	tgcatgcctg	caggtcgacg	gcgcgccgag	ctcctcgagc	aaatttacac	10860
attgccacta	aacgtctaaa	cccttgtaat	ttgtttttgt	tttactatgt	gtgttatgta	10920
tttgatttgc	gataaatttt	tatatattgg	actaaattta	taacaccttt	tatgctaacg	10980
tttgccaaca	cttagcaatt	tgcaagttga	ttaattgatt	ctaaattatt	tttgtcttct	11040
aaatacatat	actaatcaac	tggaaatgta	aatatttgct	aatatttcta	ctataggaga	11100
attaaagtga	gtgaatatgg	taccacaagg	tttgagatt	taattgttgc	aatgctgcat	11160
ggatggcata	tacaccaaac	attcaataat	tcttgaggat	aataatggta	ccacacaaga	11220
tttgaggtgc	atgaacgtca	cgtggacaaa	aggttttagta	atttttcaag	acaacaatgt	11280
taccacacac	aagttttgag	gtgcatgcat	ggatgccctg	tggaaagtgt	aaaaatattt	11340
tggaaatgat	ttgcatggaa	gccatgtgta	aaaccatgac	atccacttgg	aggatgcaat	11400
aatgaagaaa	actacaaatt	tacatgcaac	tagttatgca	tgtagtctat	ataatgagga	11460
ttttgcaata	ctttcattca	tacacactca	ctaagtttta	cacgattata	atttcttcat	11520
agccagccca	ccgcggtgga	aa atg gag	gtc gtg gag	aga ttc tac	ggt gag	11572
		Met Glu	Val Val Glu	Arg Phe Tyr	Gly Glu	
		1	5		10	
ttg gat ggg aag gtc tcg cag ggc gtg aat gca ttg ctg ggt agt ttt						11620
Leu Asp Gly Lys Val Ser Gln Gly Val Asn Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Phe						
		15	20		25	
ggg gtg gag ttg acg gat acg ccc act acc aaa ggc ttg ccc ctc gtt						11668
Gly Val Glu Leu Thr Asp Thr Pro Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Val						
		30	35		40	
gac agt ccc aca ccc atc gtc ctc ggt gtt tct gta tac ttg act att						11716
Asp Ser Pro Thr Pro Ile Val Leu Gly Val Ser Val Tyr Leu Thr Ile						
		45	50		55	
gtc att gga ggg ctt ttg tgg ata aag gcc agg gat ctg aaa ccg cgc						11764
Val Ile Gly Gly Leu Leu Trp Ile Lys Ala Arg Asp Leu Lys Pro Arg						
		60	65		70	
gcc tcg gag cca ttt ttg ctc caa gct ttg gtg ctt gtg cac aac ctg						11812
Ala Ser Glu Pro Phe Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Val Leu Val His Asn Leu						
		75	80		85	90
ttc tgt ttt gcg ctc agt ctg tat atg tgc gtg ggc atc gct tat cag						11860
Phe Cys Phe Ala Leu Ser Leu Tyr Met Cys Val Gly Ile Ala Tyr Gln						
		95	100		105	
gct att acc tgg cgg tac tct ctc tgg ggc aat gca tac aat cct aaa						11908
Ala Ile Thr Trp Arg Tyr Ser Leu Trp Gly Asn Ala Tyr Asn Pro Lys						
		110	115		120	
cat aaa gag atg gcg att ctg gta tac ttg ttc tac atg tct aag tac						11956
His Lys Glu Met Ala Ile Leu Val Tyr Leu Phe Tyr Met Ser Lys Tyr						
		125	130		135	
gtg gaa ttc atg gat acc gtt atc atg ata ctg aag cgc agc acc agg						12004
Val Glu Phe Met Asp Thr Val Ile Met Ile Leu Lys Arg Ser Thr Arg						

140	caa	ata	agc	ttc	ctc	cac	gtt	tat	cat	cat	tct	tca	att	tcc	ctc	att	12052
	Gln	Ile	Ser	Phe	Leu	His	Val	Tyr	His	His	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile	
155	tg	tg	gct	att	gct	cat	cac	gct	cct	ggc	ggg	gaa	gca	tat	tg	tct	12100
	Trp	Trp	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gly	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Ser	
					175					180					185		
	gcg	gct	ctg	aac	tca	gga	gtg	cat	ggt	ctc	atg	tat	gcg	tat	tac	ttc	12148
	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Val	Leu	Met	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	
				190					195					200			
	ttg	gct	gcc	tgc	ctt	cga	agt	agc	cca	aag	tta	aaa	aat	aag	tac	ctt	12196
	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Leu	
			205					210					215				
	ttt	tg	ggc	agg	tac	ttg	aca	caa	ttc	caa	atg	ttc	cag	ttt	atg	ctg	12244
	Phe	Trp	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Gln	Phe	Gln	Met	Phe	Gln	Phe	Met	Leu	
		220				225						230					
	aac	tta	gtg	cag	gct	tac	tac	gac	atg	aaa	acg	aat	gcg	cca	tat	cca	12292
	Asn	Leu	Val	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Met	Lys	Thr	Asn	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Pro	
					240					245						250	
	caa	tg	ctg	atc	aag	att	ttg	ttc	tac	tac	atg	atc	tcg	ttg	ctg	ttt	12340
	Gln	Trp	Leu	Ile	Lys	Ile	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	
					255					260					265		
	ctt	ttc	ggc	aat	ttt	tac	gta	caa	aaa	tac	atc	aaa	ccc	tct	gac	gga	12388
	Leu	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	
			270						275				280				
	aag	caa	aag	gga	gct	aaa	act	gag	tga	tctagaaggc	ctcctgcttt						12435
	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gly	Ala	Lys	Thr	Glu									
			285					290									
	aatgagatat	gcgagacgcc	tatgatcgca	tgatatttgc	tttcaattct	gttgtgcacg											12495
	ttgtaaaaaa	cctgagcatg	tgtagctcag	atccttaccg	ccggtttcgg	ttcattctaa											12555
	tgaatatatc	acccgttact	atcgtatttt	tatgaataat	attctccggt	caatttactg											12615
	attgtccgtc	gagcaaattt	acacattgcc	actaaacgtc	taaacccttg	taatttgttt											12675
	ttgttttact	atgtgtgtta	tgtatttgat	ttgcgataaa	tttttatatt	tggtactaaa											12735
	tttataacac	cttttatgct	aacgtttgcc	aacacttagc	aatttgcaag	ttgattaatt											12795
	gattctaaat	tattttttgct	ttctaaatac	atatactaata	caactggaaa	tgtaaatatt											12855
	tgctaataatt	tctactatag	gagaattaaa	gtgagtgaat	atggtaccac	aagggtttgga											12915
	gatttaattg	ttgcaatgct	gcatggatgg	catatacacc	aaacattcaa	taattcttga											12975
	ggataataat	ggtaccacac	aagatttgag	gtgcatgaac	gtcacgtgga	caaaagggtt											13035
	agtaattttt	caagacaaca	atgttaccac	acacaagttt	tgagggtgcat	gcatggatgc											13095
	cctgtggaaa	gtttaaaaat	attttggaaa	tgatttgcac	ggaagccatg	tgtaaaacca											13155
	tgacatccac	ttggaggatg	caataatgaa	gaaaactaca	aattttacatg	caactagtta											13215
	tgcatgtagt	ctatataatg	aggattttgc	aatactttca	ttcatacaca	ctcactaagt											13275
	tttacacgat	tataatttct	tcatagccag	cggatcc atg	gta ttc gcg ggc ggt												13330
				Met Val Phe Ala Gly Gly													
				295													
	gga	ctt	cag	cag	ggc	tct	ctc	gaa	gaa	aac	atc	gac	gtc	gag	cac	att	13378
	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gly	Ser	Leu	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ile	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Ile	
				300					305					310			
	gcc	agt	atg	tct	ctc	ttc	agc	gac	ttc	ttc	agt	tat	gtg	tct	tca	act	13426
	Ala	Ser	Met	Ser	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Ser	Ser	Thr	
			315					320					325				
	gtt	ggt	tcg	tg	agc	gta	cac	agt	ata	caa	cct	ttg	aag	cgc	ctg	acg	13474
	Val	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ser	Val	His	Ser	Ile	Gln	Pro	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Thr	
		330				335						340					
	agt	aag	aag	cgt	gtt	tcg	gaa	agc	gct	gcc	gtg	caa	tgt	ata	tca	gct	13522
	Ser	Lys	Lys	Arg	Val	Ser	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Val	Gln	Cys	Ile	Ser	Ala	
		345				350					355					360	
	gaa	gtt	cag	aga	aat	tcg	agt	acc	cag	gga	act	gcg	gag	gca	ctc	gca	13570
	Glu	Val	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	
				365					370						375		
	gaa	tca	gtc	gtg	aag	ccc	acg	aga	cga	agg	tca	tct	cag	tg	aag	aag	13618
	Glu	Ser	Val	Val	Lys	Pro	Thr	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gln	Trp	Lys	Lys	
				380					385					390			
	tcg	aca	cac	ccc	cta	tca	gaa	gta	gca	gta	cac	aac	aag	cca	agc	gat	13666
	Ser	Thr	His	Pro	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Val	His	Asn	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asp	
				395				400					405				
	tcg	tg	att	gtt	gta	aaa	aac	aag	gtg	tat	gat	gtt	tcc	aat	ttt	gcg	13714
	Cys	Trp	Ile	Val	Val	Lys	Asn	Lys	Val	Tyr	Asp	Val	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	
		410					415					420					

gac Asp 425	gag Glu	cat His	ccc Pro	gga Gly	gga Gly 430	tca Ser	gtt Val	att Ile	agt Ser	act Thr 435	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gga Gly	cga Arg	gac Asp 440	13762
ggc Gly	aca Thr	gat Asp	gtt Val	ttc Phe 445	tct Ser	agt Ser	ttt Phe	cat His	gca Ala 450	gct Ala	tct Ser	aca Thr	tgg Trp	aaa Lys 455	att Ile	13810
ctt Leu	caa Gln	gac Asp	ttt Phe 460	tac Tyr	att Ile	ggt Gly	gac Asp	gtg Val 465	gag Glu	agg Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	ccg Pro 470	act Thr	cca Pro	13858
gag Glu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 475	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttc Phe	cga Arg	gaa Glu 480	atg Met	aga Arg	gct Ala	ctt Leu	ttc Phe 485	ctg Leu	agg Arg	gag Glu	13906
caa Gln 490	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	agt Ser	tcg Ser	aaa Lys 495	ttg Leu	tac Tyr	tat Tyr	gtt Val	atg Met 500	aag Lys	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	acg Thr	13954
aat Asn 505	gtt Val	gct Ala	att Ile	ttt Phe	gct Ala 510	gcg Ala	agc Ser	att Ile	gca Ala 515	ata Ile	ata Ile	tgt Cys	tgg Trp	agc Ser	aag Lys 520	14002
act Thr	att Ile	tca Ser	gcg Ala 525	gtt Val	ttg Leu	gct Ala	tca Ser	gct Ala	tgt Cys 530	atg Met	atg Met	gct Ala	ctg Leu	tgt Cys 535	ttc Phe	14050
caa Gln	cag Gln	tgc Cys	gga Gly 540	tgg Trp	cta Leu	tcc Ser	cat His	gat Asp 545	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	cac His	aat Asn 550	cag Gln	gtg Val	ttt Phe	14098
gag Glu	aca Thr	cgc Arg 555	tgg Trp	ctt Leu	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gtt Val 560	gtc Val	ggg Gly	tat Tyr	gtg Val	atc Ile 565	ggc Gly	aac Asn	gcc Ala	14146
gtt Val 570	ctg Leu	ggg Gly	ttt Phe	agt Ser	aca Thr	ggg Gly 575	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gag Glu	aag Lys 580	cat His	aac Asn	ctt Leu	cat His	14194
cat His 585	gct Ala	gct Ala	cca Pro	aat Asn	gaa Glu 590	tgc Cys	gat Asp	cag Gln	act Thr 595	tac Tyr	caa Gln	cca Pro	att Ile	gat Asp	gaa Glu 600	14242
gat Asp	att Ile	gat Asp	act Thr	ctc Leu 605	ccc Pro	ctc Leu	att Ile	gcc Ala	tgg Trp 610	agc Ser	aag Lys	gac Asp	ata Ile	ctg Leu 615	gcc Ala	14290
aca Thr	gtt Val	gag Glu	aat Asn 620	aag Lys	aca Thr	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	cga Arg 625	atc Ile	ctc Leu	caa Gln	tac Tyr	cag Gln 630	cat His	ctg Leu	14338
ttc Phe	ttc Phe	atg Met 635	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	tta Leu	ttt Phe	ttc Phe 640	gcc Ala	cgt Arg	ggg Gly	agt Ser	tgg Trp 645	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	tgg Trp	14386
agc Ser	tgg Trp 650	aga Arg	tat Tyr	acc Thr	tct Ser	aca Thr 655	gca Ala	gtg Val	ctc Leu	tca Ser	cct Pro 660	gtc Val	gac Asp	agg Arg	ttg Leu	14434
ttg Leu 665	gag Glu	aag Lys	gga Gly	act Thr	gtt Val 670	ctg Leu	ttt Phe	cac His	tac Tyr	ttt Phe 675	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	gtc Val	ggg Gly	aca Thr 680	14482
gcg Ala	tgc Cys	tat Tyr	ctt Leu 685	ctc Leu	cct Pro	ggt Gly	tgg Trp	aag Lys	cca Pro 690	tta Leu	gta Val	tgg Trp	atg Met	gcg Ala 695	gtg Val	14530
act Thr	gag Glu	ctc Leu	atg Met 700	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	atg Met	ctg Leu 705	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	ttt Phe	gta Val	ttt Phe 710	gta Val	ctt Leu	agc Ser	14578
cac His	aat Asn 715	ggg Gly	atg Met	gag Glu	gtt Val	tat Tyr	aat Asn 720	tcg Ser	tct Ser	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ttc Phe 725	gtg Val	agt Ser	gca Ala	14626
cag Gln 730	atc Ile	gta Val	tcc Ser	aca Thr	cgg Arg	gat Asp 735	atc Ile	aaa Lys	gga Gly	aac Asn	ata Ile 740	ttc Phe	aac Asn	gac Asp	tgg Trp	14674
ttc Phe 745	act Thr	ggg Gly	ggc Gly	ctt Leu	aac Asn 750	agg Arg	caa Gln	ata Ile	gag Glu	cat His 755	cat His	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	cca Pro	aca Thr 760	14722
atg Met	ccc Pro	agg Arg	cat His	aat Asn 765	tta Leu	aac Asn	aaa Lys	ata Ile	gca Ala 770	cct Pro	aga Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	gtg Val 775	ttc Phe	14770
tgt Cys	aag Lys	aaa Lys	cac His 780	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	gtg Val	tac Tyr	gaa Glu 785	gac Asp	gta Val	tct Ser	att Ile	gct Ala 790	acc Thr	ggc Gly	14818

act tgc aag gtt ttg aaa gca ttg aag gaa gtc gcg gag gct gcg gca 14866
 Thr Cys Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Glu Val Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala
 795 800 805
 gag cag cat gct acc acc agt taa gctagcgtta accctgcttt aatgagatat 14920
 Glu Gln His Ala Thr Thr Ser
 810 815
 gcgagacgcc tatgatcgca tgatatttgc tttcaattct gttgtgcacg ttgtaaaaaa 14980
 cctgagcatg ttagctcag atccttaccg ccggtttcgg ttcatttctaa tgaatatatc 15040
 acccgttact atcgtatttt tatgaataat attctccgtt caattttactg attgtccgctc 15100
 gagcaaattt acacattgcc actaaacgctc taaacccttg taattttgttt ttgttttact 15160
 atgtgtgtta tgtatttgat ttgcgataaa tttttatatt tgggtactaaa tttataacac 15220
 cttttatgct aacgtttgcc aacacttagc aatttgcaag ttgattaatt gattctaaat 15280
 tatttttgtc ttctaaatac atataactaat caactggaaa tgtaaataatt tgctaataatt 15340
 tctactatag gagaattaaa gtgagtgaat atgggtaccac aagggtttgga gatttaattg 15400
 ttgcaatgct gcatggatgg catatacacc aaacattcaa taattcttga ggataataat 15460
 ggtaccacac aagatttgag gtgcatgaac gtcacgtgga caaaagggttt agtaattttt 15520
 caagacaaca atgttaccac acacaagttt tgaggtgcat gcatggatgc cctgtggaaa 15580
 gtttaaaaaat attttggaat tgatttgcac ggaagccatg tgtaaaacca tgacatccac 15640
 ttggaggatg caataatgaa gaaaactaca aattttacatg caactagtta tgcattgtagt 15700
 ctatataatg aggattttgc aatactttca ttcatacaca ctcactaagt tttacacgat 15760
 tataatttct tcatagccag cagatctaaa atg gct ccg gat gcg gat aag ctt 15814
 Met Ala Pro Asp Ala Asp Lys Leu
 820
 cga caa cgc cag acg act gcg gta gcg aag cac aat gct gct acc ata 15862
 Arg Gln Arg Gln Thr Thr Ala Val Ala Lys His Asn Ala Ala Thr Ile
 825 830 835
 tcg acg cag gaa cgc ctt tgc agt ctg tct tcg ctc aaa ggc gaa gaa 15910
 Ser Thr Gln Glu Arg Leu Cys Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Gly Glu Glu
 840 845 850 855
 gtc tgc atc gac gga atc atc tat gac ctc caa tca ttc gat cat ccc 15958
 Val Cys Ile Asp Gly Ile Ile Tyr Asp Leu Gln Ser Phe Asp His Pro
 860 865 870
 ggg ggt gaa acg atc aaa atg ttt ggt ggc aac gat gtc act gta cag 16006
 Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Lys Met Phe Gly Gly Asn Asp Val Thr Val Gln
 875 880 885
 tac aag atg att cac ccg tac cat acc gag aag cat ttg gaa aag atg 16054
 Tyr Lys Met Ile His Pro Tyr His Thr Glu Lys His Leu Glu Lys Met
 890 895 900
 aag cgt gtc ggc aag gtg acg gat ttc gtc tgc gag tac aag ttc gat 16102
 Lys Arg Val Gly Lys Val Thr Asp Phe Val Cys Glu Tyr Lys Phe Asp
 905 910 915
 acc gaa ttt gaa cgc gaa atc aaa cga gaa gtc ttc aag att gtg cga 16150
 Thr Glu Phe Glu Arg Glu Ile Lys Arg Glu Val Phe Lys Ile Val Arg
 920 925 930 935
 cga ggc aag gat ttc ggt act ttg gga tgg ttc ttc cgt gcg ttt tgc 16198
 Arg Gly Lys Asp Phe Gly Thr Leu Gly Trp Phe Phe Arg Ala Phe Cys
 940 945 950
 tac att gcc att ttc ttc tac ctg cag tac cat tgg gtc acc acg gga 16246
 Tyr Ile Ala Ile Phe Phe Tyr Leu Gln Tyr His Trp Val Thr Thr Gly
 955 960 965
 acc tct tgg ctg ctg gcc gtg gcc tac gga atc tcc caa gcg atg att 16294
 Thr Ser Trp Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Ile Ser Gln Ala Met Ile
 970 975 980
 ggc atg aat gtc cag cac gat gcc aac cac ggg gcc acc tcc aag cgt 16342
 Gly Met Asn Val Gln His Asp Ala Asn His Gly Ala Thr Ser Lys Arg
 985 990 995
 ccc tgg gtc aac gac atg cta ggc ctc ggt gcg gat ttt att ggt 16387
 Pro Trp Val Asn Asp Met Leu Gly Leu Gly Ala Asp Phe Ile Gly
 1000 1005 1010
 ggt tcc aag tgg ctc tgg cag gaa caa cac tgg acc cac cac gct 16432
 Gly Ser Lys Trp Leu Trp Gln Glu Gln His Trp Thr His His Ala
 1015 1020 1025
 tac acc aat cac gcc gag atg gat ccc gat agc ttt ggt gcc gaa 16477
 Tyr Thr Asn His Ala Glu Met Asp Pro Asp Ser Phe Gly Ala Glu
 1030 1035 1040
 cca atg ctc cta ttc aac gac tat ccc ttg gat cat ccc gct cgt 16522
 Pro Met Leu Leu Phe Asn Asp Tyr Pro Leu Asp His Pro Ala Arg
 1045 1050 1055
 acc tgg cta cat cgc ttt caa gca ttc ttt tac atg ccc gtc ttg 16567

Thr 1060	Trp	Leu	His	Arg	Phe 1065	Gln	Ala	Phe	Phe	Tyr 1070	Met	Pro	Val	Leu		
gct	gga	tac	tgg	ttg	tcc	gct	gtc	ttc	aat	cca	caa	att	ctt	gac	16612	
Ala 1075	Gly	Tyr	Trp	Leu	Ser 1080	Ala	Val	Phe	Asn	Pro 1085	Gln	Ile	Leu	Asp		
ctc	cag	caa	cgc	ggc	gca	ctt	tcc	gtc	ggg	atc	cgt	ctc	gac	aac	16657	
Leu 1090	Gln	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ala 1095	Leu	Ser	Val	Gly	Ile 1100	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn		
gct	ttc	att	cac	tcg	cga	cgc	aag	tat	gcg	gtt	ttc	tgg	cgg	gct	16702	
Ala 1105	Phe	Ile	His	Ser	Arg 1110	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Val 1115	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ala		
gtg	tac	att	gcg	gtg	aac	gtg	att	gct	ccg	ttt	tac	aca	aac	tcc	16747	
Val 1120	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Val	Asn 1125	Val	Ile	Ala	Pro	Phe 1130	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Ser		
ggc	ctc	gaa	tgg	tcc	tgg	cgt	gtc	ttt	gga	aac	atc	atg	ctc	atg	16792	
Gly 1135	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ser	Trp 1140	Arg	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn 1145	Ile	Met	Leu	Met		
ggg	gtg	gcg	gaa	tcg	ctc	gcg	ctg	gcg	gtc	ctg	ttt	tcg	ttg	tcg	16837	
Gly 1150	Val	Ala	Glu	Ser	Leu 1155	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu 1160	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ser		
cac	aat	ttc	gaa	tcc	gcg	gat	cgc	gat	ccg	acc	gcc	cca	ctg	aaa	16882	
His 1165	Asn	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala 1170	Asp	Arg	Asp	Pro	Thr 1175	Ala	Pro	Leu	Lys		
aag	acg	gga	gaa	cca	gtc	gac	tgg	ttc	aag	aca	cag	gtc	gaa	act	16927	
Lys 1180	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Val 1185	Asp	Trp	Phe	Lys	Thr 1190	Gln	Val	Glu	Thr		
tcc	tgc	act	tac	ggg	gga	ttc	ctt	tcc	ggg	tgc	ttc	acg	gga	ggg	16972	
Ser 1195	Cys	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Gly 1200	Phe	Leu	Ser	Gly	Cys 1205	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly		
ctc	aac	ttt	cag	gtt	gaa	cac	cac	ttg	ttc	cca	cgc	atg	agc	agc	17017	
Leu 1210	Asn	Phe	Gln	Val	Glu 1215	His	His	Leu	Phe	Pro 1220	Arg	Met	Ser	Ser		
gct	tgg	tat	ccc	tac	att	gcc	ccc	aag	gtc	cgc	gaa	att	tgc	gcc	17062	
Ala 1225	Trp	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Ile 1230	Ala	Pro	Lys	Val	Arg 1235	Glu	Ile	Cys	Ala		
aaa	cac	ggc	gtc	cac	tac	gcc	tac	tac	ccg	tgg	atc	cac	caa	aac	17107	
Lys 1240	His	Gly	Val	His	Tyr 1245	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Trp 1250	Ile	His	Gln	Asn		
ttt	ctc	tcc	acc	gtc	cgc	tac	atg	cac	gcg	gcc	ggg	acc	ggg	gcc	17152	
Phe 1255	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Arg 1260	Tyr	Met	His	Ala	Ala 1265	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala		
aac	tgg	cgc	cag	atg	gcc	aga	gaa	aat	ccc	ttg	acc	gga	cgg	gcg	17197	
Asn 1270	Trp	Arg	Gln	Met	Ala 1275	Arg	Glu	Asn	Pro	Leu 1280	Thr	Gly	Arg	Ala		
taa	agatctg	ccg	gc	atcg	atcc	cg	ggcc	atgg	cctg	ctttaa	tg	agat	atgc		17250	
gagacgc	ccta	tg	atcg	catg	atatttg	ctt	tca	attctgt	tgtg	cacg	tt	gt	aaaaaacc		17310	
tgagcat	gtg	tag	ctc	agat	ccttacc	gcc	gg	tttcg	gtt	cattc	taatg	aat	atat	cac	17370	
ccgtt	actat	cgt	atttt	tta	tga	ata	atat	tctcc	gttca	attt	actgat	tgtcc	gtcga		17430	
cgagctc	ggc	gcgc	ctctag	agg	atcg	atg	aatt	cagatc	gg	ctgag	tgg	ctc	cttca	ac	17490	
gttg	cggttc	tg	tcag	ttcc	aa	acg	t	gtcc	cg	cg	tc	atcg	gc	gggggtca	17550	
taac	gtgact	cc	ctta	attc	tcc	g	ctcatg	atc	ag	attgt	cg	tttccc	gc	cttcag	ttta	17610
aact	atcag	gt	ttg	acag	at	atatt	ggc	ggg	t	aaac	ct	aag	ag	agc	gtttatt	17670
aga	ataatc	g	atatt	ttaa	agg	gc	gtg	aa	aggt	ttatc	cttc	gtcc	at	ttgt	atgtgc	17730
atg	cca	acca	cag	ggt	tccc	ca									17752	

<210> 57

<211> 290

<212> PRT

<213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum, Physcomitrella patens

<400> 57

Met	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Val	Ser
1				5				10					15		
Gln	Gly	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Leu	Thr	Asp
			20				25					30			
Thr	Pro	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ile
		35				40					45				

```

val Leu Gly val Ser val Tyr Leu Thr Ile val Ile Gly Gly Leu Leu
  50          55          60
Trp Ile Lys Ala Arg Asp Leu Lys Pro Arg Ala Ser Glu Pro Phe Leu
65          70          75          80
Leu Gln Ala Leu val Leu val His Asn Leu Phe Cys Phe Ala Leu Ser
      85          90          95
Leu Tyr Met Cys val Gly Ile Ala Tyr Gln Ala Ile Thr Trp Arg Tyr
      100          105          110
Ser Leu Trp Gly Asn Ala Tyr Asn Pro Lys His Lys Glu Met Ala Ile
      115          120          125
Leu val Tyr Leu Phe Tyr Met Ser Lys Tyr val Glu Phe Met Asp Thr
      130          135          140
val Ile Met Ile Leu Lys Arg Ser Thr Arg Gln Ile Ser Phe Leu His
145          150          155          160
val Tyr His His Ser Ser Ile Ser Leu Ile Trp Trp Ala Ile Ala His
      165          170          175
His Ala Pro Gly Gly Glu Ala Tyr Trp Ser Ala Ala Leu Asn Ser Gly
      180          185          190
val His val Leu Met Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Arg
      195          200          205
Ser Ser Pro Lys Leu Lys Asn Lys Tyr Leu Phe Trp Gly Arg Tyr Leu
      210          215          220
Thr Gln Phe Gln Met Phe Gln Phe Met Leu Asn Leu val Gln Ala Tyr
225          230          235          240
Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Asn Ala Pro Tyr Pro Gln Trp Leu Ile Lys Ile
      245          250          255
Leu Phe Tyr Tyr Met Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr
      260          265          270
val Gln Lys Tyr Ile Lys Pro Ser Asp Gly Lys Gln Lys Gly Ala Lys
      275          280          285
Thr Glu
290

```

<210> 58

<211> 525

<212> PRT

<213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum, Physcomitrella patens

<400> 58

```

Met val Phe Ala Gly Gly Gly Leu Gln Gln Gly Ser Leu Glu Glu Asn
1          5          10          15
Ile Asp val Glu His Ile Ala Ser Met Ser Leu Phe Ser Asp Phe Phe
      20          25          30
Ser Tyr val Ser Ser Thr val Gly Ser Trp Ser val His Ser Ile Gln
      35          40          45
Pro Leu Lys Arg Leu Thr Ser Lys Lys Arg val Ser Glu Ser Ala Ala
      50          55          60
val Gln Cys Ile Ser Ala Glu val Gln Arg Asn Ser Ser Thr Gln Gly
65          70          75          80
Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Ser val val Lys Pro Thr Arg Arg Arg
      85          90          95
Ser Ser Gln Trp Lys Lys Ser Thr His Pro Leu Ser Glu val Ala val
      100          105          110
His Asn Lys Pro Ser Asp Cys Trp Ile val val Lys Asn Lys val Tyr
      115          120          125
Asp val Ser Asn Phe Ala Asp Glu His Pro Gly Gly Ser val Ile Ser
      130          135          140
Thr Tyr Phe Gly Arg Asp Gly Thr Asp val Phe Ser Ser Phe His Ala
145          150          155          160
Ala Ser Thr Trp Lys Ile Leu Gln Asp Phe Tyr Ile Gly Asp val Glu
      165          170          175
Arg val Glu Pro Thr Pro Glu Leu Leu Lys Asp Phe Arg Glu Met Arg
      180          185          190
Ala Leu Phe Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Phe Lys Ser Ser Lys Leu Tyr Tyr
      195          200          205
val Met Lys Leu Leu Thr Asn val Ala Ile Phe Ala Ala Ser Ile Ala
210          215          220
Ile Ile Cys Trp Ser Lys Thr Ile Ser Ala val Leu Ala Ser Ala Cys

```

225					230					235					240
Met	Met	Ala	Leu	Cys	Phe	Gln	Gln	Cys	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ser	His	Asp	Phe
				245					250					255	
Leu	His	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Glu	Thr	Arg	Trp	Leu	Asn	Glu	Val	Val	Gly
			260					265					270		
Tyr	Val	Ile	Gly	Asn	Ala	Val	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser	Thr	Gly	Trp	Trp	Lys
		275					280					285			
Glu	Lys	His	Asn	Leu	His	His	Ala	Ala	Pro	Asn	Glu	Cys	Asp	Gln	Thr
	290					295				300					
Tyr	Gln	Pro	Ile	Asp	Glu	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ala	Trp
305					310					315					320
Ser	Lys	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asn	Lys	Thr	Phe	Leu	Arg	Ile
				325					330					335	
Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	His	Leu	Phe	Phe	Met	Gly	Leu	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Arg
			340					345					350		
Gly	Ser	Trp	Leu	Phe	Trp	Ser	Trp	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ala	Val	Leu
		355					360					365			
Ser	Pro	Val	Asp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Val	Leu	Phe	His	Tyr
	370					375					380				
Phe	Trp	Phe	Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Trp	Lys	Pro
385					390				395						400
Leu	Val	Trp	Met	Ala	Val	Thr	Glu	Leu	Met	Ser	Gly	Met	Leu	Leu	Gly
			405					410					415		
Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Leu	Ser	His	Asn	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Ser
			420					425					430		
Lys	Glu	Phe	Val	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ile	Val	Ser	Thr	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys	Gly
		435					440					445			
Asn	Ile	Phe	Asn	Asp	Trp	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly	Leu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Glu
	450					455				460					
His	His	Leu	Phe	Pro	Thr	Met	Pro	Arg	His	Asn	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ala
465					470					475					480
Pro	Arg	Val	Glu	Val	Phe	Cys	Lys	Lys	His	Gly	Leu	Val	Tyr	Glu	Asp
			485						490					495	
Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Thr	Gly	Thr	Cys	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu
			500					505					510		
Val	Ala	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Glu	Gln	His	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ser			
		515					520					525			

<210> 59

<211> 469

<212> PRT

<213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum, Physcomitrella patens

<400> 59

Met	Ala	Pro	Asp	Ala	Asp	Lys	Leu	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ala	Val
1				5					10					15	
Ala	Lys	His	Asn	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gln	Glu	Arg	Leu	Cys	Ser
			20					25					30		
Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Glu	Glu	Val	Cys	Ile	Asp	Gly	Ile	Ile	Tyr
		35				40						45			
Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Phe	Asp	His	Pro	Gly	Gly	Glu	Thr	Ile	Lys	Met	Phe
	50					55					60				
Gly	Gly	Asn	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Gln	Tyr	Lys	Met	Ile	His	Pro	Tyr	His
65					70				75					80	
Thr	Glu	Lys	His	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Lys	Arg	Val	Gly	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp
				85					90					95	
Phe	Val	Cys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Phe	Asp	Thr	Glu	Phe	Glu	Arg	Glu	Ile	Lys
			100					105					110		
Arg	Glu	Val	Phe	Lys	Ile	Val	Arg	Arg	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Gly	Thr	Leu
		115					120					125			
Gly	Trp	Phe	Phe	Arg	Ala	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Ile	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Leu
	130					135					140				
Gln	Tyr	His	Trp	Val	Thr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Trp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala
145					150					155					160
Tyr	Gly	Ile	Ser	Gln	Ala	Met	Ile	Gly	Met	Asn	Val	Gln	His	Asp	Ala
				165					170					175	
Asn	His	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Pro	Trp	Val	Asn	Asp	Met	Leu	Gly

Leu	Gly	Ala	180	Asp	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly	185	Ser	Lys	Trp	Leu	Trp	190	Gln	Glu	Gln
His	Trp	Thr	195	His	His	Ala	Tyr	Thr	200	Asn	His	Ala	Glu	Met	205	Asp	Pro	Asp
Ser	Phe	Gly	210	Ala	Glu	Pro	Met	Leu	Leu	Phe	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Asp		
225	His	Pro	Ala	Arg	Thr	Trp	Leu	His	Arg	Phe	Gln	Ala	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Met		
	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Trp	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Phe	Asn	Pro	Gln	Ile		
	Leu	Asp	Leu	Gln	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ser	Val	Gly	Ile	Arg	Leu	Asp		
	Asn	Ala	Phe	Ile	His	Ser	Arg	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Val	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ala		
	Val	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Val	Asn	Val	Ile	Ala	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Ser	Gly		
305	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn	Ile	Met	Leu	Met	Gly	Val		
	Ala	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ser	His	Asn	Phe		
	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg	Asp	Pro	Thr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Lys	Lys	Thr	Gly	Glu		
	Pro	Val	Asp	Trp	Phe	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Thr	Ser	Cys	Thr	Tyr	Gly		
	Gly	Phe	Leu	Ser	Gly	Cys	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly	Leu	Asn	Phe	Gln	Val	Glu		
385	His	His	Leu	Phe	Pro	Arg	Met	Ser	Ser	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Ala		
	Pro	Lys	Val	Arg	Glu	Ile	Cys	Ala	Lys	His	Gly	Val	His	Tyr	Ala	Tyr		
	Tyr	Pro	Trp	Ile	His	Gln	Asn	Phe	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Arg	Tyr	Met	His		
	Ala	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asn	Trp	Arg	Gln	Met	Ala	Arg	Glu	Asn	Pro		
	Leu	Thr	Gly	Arg	Ala													
465																		

<210> 60
 <211> 26
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<400> 60

gaattcggcg cgccgagctc ctcgag

26

<210> 61
 <211> 265
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<400> 61

ccaccgcggt	gggcggccgc	ctgcagtcta	gaaggcctcc	tgctttaatg	agatatgcga	60
gacgcctatg	atcgcgatg	atttgctttc	aattctgttg	tgacacgttg	aaaaaacctg	120
agcatgtgta	gctcagatcc	ttaccgcccg	tttcggttca	ttctaataaa	tatatcacc	180
gttactatcg	tatttttatg	aataatattc	tccgttcaat	ttactgattg	tccgtcgcag	240
aattcgagct	cggcgcgcca	agctt				265

<210> 62
 <211> 257
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<400> 62

ggatccgata	tcgggcccgc	tagcgttaac	cctgctttaa	tgagatatgc	gagacgccta	60
tgatcgcatg	atatttgctt	tcaattctgt	tgtgcacggt	gtaaaaaacc	tgagcatgtg	120
tagctcagat	ccttaccgcc	ggtttcgggt	cattctaata	aatatatcac	ccgttactat	180
cgtattttta	tgaataatat	tctccgttca	atttactgat	tgtccgtcga	cgaattcgag	240
ctcggcgcgc	caagcctt					257

<210> 63

<211> 5410

<212> DNA

<213> artificial sequence

<400> 63

ttttggaaat	gatttgcatg	gaagccatgt	gtaaaaccat	gacatccact	tggaggatgc	60
aataatgaag	aaaactacaa	atttacatgc	aactagttat	gcatgtagtc	tatataatga	120
ggatttttgca	atactttcat	tcatacacac	tcactaagtt	ttacacgatt	ataatttctt	180
catagccagc	ggatccgata	tcgggcccgc	tagcgttaac	cctgctttaa	tgagatatgc	240
gagacgccta	tgatcgcatg	atatttgctt	tcaattctgt	tgtgcacggt	gtaaaaaacc	300
tgagcatgtg	tagctcagat	ccttaccgcc	ggtttcgggt	cattctaata	aatatatcac	360
ccgttactat	cgtattttta	tgaataatat	tctccgttca	atttactgat	tgtccgtcga	420
gcaaattttac	acattgccac	taaacgtcta	aacccttgta	atttgttttt	gttttactat	480
gtgtgttatg	tatttgattt	gcgataaatt	tttatatttg	gtactaaatt	tataacacct	540
tttatgctaa	cgtttgccaa	cacttagcaa	tttgcaagtt	gattaattga	ttctaaatta	600
tttttgctct	ctaaatacat	atactaata	actggaaatg	taaatatttg	ctaataattc	660
tactatagga	gaattaaagt	gagtgaatat	ggtaccacaa	ggtttgagga	tttaattggt	720
gcaatgctgc	atggatggca	tatacaccaa	acattcaata	attcttgagg	ataataatgg	780
taccacacaa	gatttgaggt	gcatgaacgt	cacgtggaca	aaagggttag	taatttttca	840
agacaacaat	gttaccacac	acaagttttg	aggtgcatgc	atggatgccc	tgtggaaagt	900
ttaaaaatat	tttggaatg	atttgcatgg	aagccatgtg	taaaaccatg	acatccactt	960
ggaggatgca	ataatgaaga	aaactacaaa	tttacctgca	actagttatg	catgtagtct	1020
atataatgag	gattttgcaa	tactttcatt	catacacact	cactaagttt	tacacgatta	1080
taattttctt	atagccagca	gatctgccgg	catcgatccc	gggccatggc	ctgctttaat	1140
gagatatgcg	agacgcctat	gatcgcatga	tatttgcttt	caattctgtt	gtgcacgttg	1200
taaaaaacct	gagcatgtgt	agctcagatc	cttaccgccg	gtttcgggtc	attctaata	1260
atatatcacc	cgttactatc	gtatttttat	gaataaatat	ctccgttcaa	tttactgatt	1320
gtccgctcgac	gagctcggcg	cgccaagcct	ggcgtaatca	tggatcatagc	tgtttcctgt	1380
gtgaaattgt	tatccgctca	caattccaca	caacatacga	gccggaagca	taaagtgtaa	1440
agcctggggg	gcctaataag	tgagctaact	cacattaatt	gcgttgcgct	cactgcccgc	1500
tttccagtcg	ggaaacctgt	cgtgccagct	gcattaatga	atcggccaac	gcgcggggag	1560
aggcgggttt	cgtattgggc	gctcttccgc	ttcctcgctc	actgactcgc	tgcgctcggg	1620
cgttcggctg	cggcgagcgg	tatcagctca	ctcaaaggcg	gtaatacggg	tatccacaga	1680
atcaggggat	aacgcaggaa	agaacatgtg	agcaaaaggc	cagcaaaagg	ccaggaaccg	1740
taaaaaggcc	gcgttgctgg	cgtttttcca	taggctccgc	ccccctgacg	agcatcacaa	1800
aaatcgacgc	tcaagtcaga	ggtaggcgaa	cccagacagga	ctataaagat	accaggcggt	1860
tccccctgga	agctccctcg	tgcgctctcc	tgttccgacc	ctgccgctta	ccggatacct	1920
gtccgccttt	ctcccttcgg	gaagcgtggc	gctttctcat	agctcacgct	gtaggatatct	1980
cagttcgggtg	taggtcggtc	gctccaagct	gggctgtgtg	cacgaacccc	ccgttcagcc	2040
cgaccgctgc	gccttatccg	gtaactatcg	tcttgagtcc	aaccgggtaa	gacacgactt	2100
atcgccactg	gcagcagcca	ctggtaacag	gattagcaga	gagaggtatg	taggcgggtg	2160
tacagagttc	ttgaagtggg	ggcctaacta	cggctacact	agaaggacag	tatttggtat	2220
ctgcgctctg	ctgaagccag	ttaccttcgg	aaaaagagtt	ggtagctctt	gatccggcaa	2280
acaaaccacc	gctggtagcg	gtgggttttt	tgtttgcaag	cagcagatta	cgcgagaaaa	2340
aaaaggatct	caagaagatc	ctttgatctt	ttctacgggg	tctgacgctc	agtggaaacga	2400
aaactcacgt	taagggattt	tggatcatgag	attatcaaaa	aggatcttca	cctagatcct	2460
tttaaattaa	aaatgaagtt	ttaaatcaat	ctaaagtata	tatgagtaaa	cttgggtctga	2520
cagttaccaa	tgcttaatca	gtgaggcacc	tatctcagcg	atctgtctat	ttcgttcatc	2580
catagttgcc	tgactccccg	tcgtgtagat	aactacgata	cgggagggct	taccatctgg	2640
ccccagtgct	gcaatgatac	cgcgagaccc	acgctcaccg	gctccagatt	tatcagcaat	2700
aaaccagcca	gccggaaggg	ccgagcgcag	aagtgggtcct	gcaactttat	ccgcctccat	2760
ccagtctatt	aattgttgcc	gggaagctag	agtaagtagt	tcgccagtta	atagtttgcg	2820
caacgttggt	gccattgcta	caggcatcgt	ggtgtcacgc	tcgtcgtttg	gtatggcttc	2880
attcagctcc	ggttcccaac	gatcaaggcg	agttacatga	tcccccatgt	tgtgcaaaaa	2940
agcggttagc	tccttcgggtc	ctccgatcgt	tgtcagaagt	aagttggccg	cagtgttatc	3000
actcatggtt	atggcagcac	tgcataattc	tcttactgtc	atgccatccg	taagatgctt	3060
ttctgtgact	ggtgagtact	caaccaagtc	attctgagaa	tagtgtatgc	ggcgaccgag	3120

ttgctcttgc	ccggcgtcaa	tacgggataa	taccgcgcca	catagcagaa	ctttaaaagt	3180
gctcatcatt	ggaaaacggt	cttcggggcg	aaaactctca	aggatcttac	cgctgttgag	3240
atccagttcg	atgtaaccca	ctcgtgcacc	caactgatct	tcagcatctt	ttactttcac	3300
cagcgtttct	gggtgagcaa	aaacaggaag	gcaaaatgcc	gcaaaaaagg	gaataagggc	3360
gacacggaaa	tgttgaatac	tcatactctt	cctttttcaa	tattattgaa	gcatttatca	3420
gggttattgt	ctcatgagcg	gatacatatt	tgaatgtatt	tagaaaaata	aacaaatagg	3480
ggttccgcgc	acatttcccc	gaaaagtgcc	acctgacgtc	taagaaacca	ttattatcat	3540
gacattaacc	tataaaaata	ggcgtatcac	gaggcccttt	cgtctcgcgc	gtttcgggtga	3600
tgacggtgaa	aacctctgac	acatgcagct	cccggagacg	gtcacagctt	gtctgtaagc	3660
ggatgccggg	agcagacaag	cccgtcaggg	cgcgtcagcg	gggtgtggcg	gggtgtcggg	3720
ctggcttaac	tatgcggcat	cagagcagat	tgtactgaga	gtgcaccata	tgcggtgtga	3780
aataccgcac	agatgcgtaa	ggagaaaata	ccgcatcagg	cgccattcgc	cattcaggct	3840
gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	gatcgggtgc	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	3900
agggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	gattaagttg	ggtaacgcca	gggttttccc	agtcacgacg	3960
ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	aattcggcgc	gccgagctcc	tcgagcaaata	ttacacattg	4020
ccactaaacg	tctaaaccct	tgtaatattg	ttttgtttta	ctatgtgtgt	tatgtatttg	4080
atttgcgata	aattttttata	tttggtacta	aattttataac	accttttatg	ctaacgtttg	4140
ccaacactta	gcaattttgca	agttgattaa	ttgatttctaa	attatttttg	tcttctaaat	4200
acataactta	atcaactgga	aatgtaaata	tttgctaata	tttctactat	aggagaatta	4260
aagttagtga	atatggtacc	acaaggtttg	gagatttaata	tgttgcaatg	ctgcatggat	4320
ggcatataca	ccaaacattc	aataatttct	gaggataata	atggtaccac	acaagatttg	4380
aggtgcatga	acgtcacgtg	gacaaaagg	ttagtaattt	ttcaagacaa	caatgttacc	4440
acacacaagt	tttgagggtgc	atgcatggat	gccctgtgga	aagtttaaaa	atatttttga	4500
aatgatttgc	atggaagcca	tgtgtaaaac	catgacatcc	acttgaggga	tgcaataatg	4560
aagaaaacta	caaattttaca	tgcaactagt	tatgcatgta	gtctatataa	tgaggatttt	4620
gcaatacttt	cattcatata	cactcactaa	gtttttacacg	attataattt	cttcatagcc	4680
agcccaccgc	ggtggggcggc	cgcctgcagt	ctagaaggcc	tcctgcttta	atgagatatg	4740
cgagacgcct	atgatcgcat	gatatttgct	ttcaattctg	ttgtgcacgt	tgtaaaaaac	4800
ctgagcatgt	gtagctcaga	tccttaccgc	cggtttcggg	tcatttctaata	gaatatatca	4860
cccgttacta	tcgtattttt	atgaataata	ttctccgttc	aatttactga	ttgtccgtcg	4920
agcaaattta	cacattgcca	ctaaacgtct	aaacccttgt	aatttgtttt	tgttttacta	4980
tgtgtgttat	gtatttgatt	tgcgataaat	ttttatatatt	ggtactaaat	ttataacacc	5040
ttttatgcta	acgttttgcca	acacttagca	atttgcaagt	tgattaattg	attctaaatt	5100
atttttgtct	tctaaataca	tatactaata	aactggaaat	gtaaatattt	gctaataatt	5160
ctactatagg	agaatttaaag	tgagtgaata	tggtaccaca	aggtttgagg	atttaattgt	5220
tgcaatgctg	catggatggc	atatacacca	aacattcaat	aatttcttgag	gataataatg	5280
gtaccacaca	agatttgagg	tgcatgaacg	tcacgtggac	aaaagggtta	gtaatttttc	5340
aagacaacaa	tgttaccaca	cacaagtttt	gaggtgcatg	catggatgcc	ctgtggaaag	5400
tttaaaaata						5410

<210> 64
 <211> 12093
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<400> 64

gatctggcgc	cggccagcga	gacgagcaag	attggccgcc	gcccgaacg	atccgacagc	60
gcgcccagca	caggtgcgca	ggcaaattgc	accaacgcat	acagcgccag	cagaatgcca	120
tagtggggcg	tgacgtcggt	cgagtgaacc	agatcgcgca	ggaggcccgg	cagcaccggc	180
ataatcaggc	cgatgccgac	agcgtcgagc	gcgacagtgc	tcagaattac	gatcaggggt	240
atgttggggt	tcacgtctgg	cctccggacc	agcctccgct	ggtccgattg	aacgcgcgga	300
ttctttatca	ctgataagtt	ggtggacata	ttatgtttat	cagtataaaa	gtgtcaagca	360
tgacaaagtt	gcagccgaat	acagtgatcc	gtgccgccct	ggacctgttg	aacgaggtcg	420
gcgtagacgg	tctgacgaca	cgcaaactgg	cggaaacggt	gggggttcag	cagccggcgc	480
tttactggca	cttcaggaac	aagcggggcg	tgctcgacgc	actggccgaa	gccatgctgg	540
cggagaatca	tacgcattcg	gtgccgagag	ccgacgacga	ctggcgctca	tttctgatcg	600
ggaatgcccg	cagcttcagg	caggcgctgc	tcgcctaccg	cgatggcgcg	cgcattccatg	660
ccggcacgcg	accgggcgca	ccgcagatgg	aaacggccga	cgcgcagctt	cgcttcctct	720
gcgaggcggg	tttttcggcc	ggggacgccc	tcaatgcgct	gatgacaatc	agctacttca	780
ctgttggggc	cgtgcttgag	gagcaggccg	gcgacagcga	tgccggcgag	cgcggcggca	840
ccgttgaaca	ggctccgctc	tcgccgctgt	tgccggccgc	gatagacgcc	ttcgacgaag	900
ccggtccgga	cgcagcgctc	gagcagggac	tcgcggtgat	tgctgatgga	ttggcgaaaa	960
ggaggctcgt	tgctcaggaac	gttgaaggac	cgagaaaggg	tgacgattga	tcaggaccgc	1020
tgccggagcg	caaccacttc	actacagcag	agccatgtag	acaacatccc	ctcccccttt	1080
ccaccgcgtc	agacgcccgt	agcagcccgc	tacgggcttt	ttcatgccct	gccctagcgt	1140
ccaagcctca	cggccgcgct	cggcctctct	ggcggccttc	tgccgctctt	ccgcttcctc	1200
gctcactgac	tcgctgcgct	cggctcgctc	gctgcggcga	gcgggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	1260

ggcggtaata	cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	1320
aggccagcaa	aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcgttg	ctggcgtttt	tccataggct	1380
ccgccccct	gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagaggtggc	gaaacccgac	1440
aggactataa	agataaccagg	cgtttcccc	tggaagctcc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	1500
gaccctgccg	cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tggcgccttt	1560
ccgctgcata	accctgcttc	ggggtcatta	tagcgatttt	ttcgggtatat	ccatcctttt	1620
tcgcacgata	tacaggatth	tgccaaagg	ttcgtgtaga	ctttccttgg	tgtatccaac	1680
ggcgtcagcc	gggcaggata	ggtgaagtag	gcccacccgc	gagcgggtgt	tccttcttca	1740
ctgtccctta	ttcgcacctg	gcggtgctca	acgggaatcc	tgctctgcga	ggctggccgg	1800
ctaccgccgg	cgtaacagat	gagggcaagc	ggatggctga	tgaacccaag	ccaaccagga	1860
agggcagccc	acctatcaag	gtgtactgcc	ttccagacga	acgaagagcg	attgaggaaa	1920
agggcgccgg	ggccggcatg	agcctgtcgg	cctacctgct	ggccgtcggc	cagggctaca	1980
aaatcacggg	cgctcgtggac	tatgagcacg	tccgcgagct	ggcccgcatc	aatggcgacc	2040
tgggcccgcct	gggcggcctg	ctgaaactct	ggctcaccga	cgacccgcgc	acggcgcggt	2100
tcgggtgatgc	cacgatcctc	gccctgctgg	cgaagatcga	agagaagcag	gacgagcttg	2160
gcaaggtcat	gatgggcgtg	gtccgcccga	gggcagagcc	atgacttttt	tagccgctaa	2220
aacggccggg	gggtgcgcgt	gattgccaaag	cacgtcccca	tgcgctccat	caagaagagc	2280
gacttcgcgg	agctggtgaa	gtacatcacc	gacgagcaag	gcaagaccga	gcgcctttgc	2340
gacgctcacc	gggctgggtg	ccctcgccgc	tgggctggcg	gccgtctatg	gccctgcaaa	2400
cgcgccagaa	acgccgtcga	agccgtgtgc	gagacaccgc	ggccgcccgc	gttggtggata	2460
cctcgcgga	aacttgcccc	tactgacag	atgaggggcg	gacgttgaca	cttgaggggc	2520
cgactcacc	ggcgcgccgt	tgacagatga	ggggcaggct	cgatttcggc	cggcgacgtg	2580
gagctggcca	gcctcgcaaa	tcggcgaaaa	cgcttgattt	tacgcgagtt	tcccacagat	2640
gatgtggaca	agcctgggga	taagtgcctt	gcggtattga	cacttgaggg	gcgcgactac	2700
tgacagatga	ggggcgcgat	ccttgacact	tgaggggag	agtgtgaca	gatgaggggc	2760
gcacctattg	acatttgagg	ggctgtccac	aggcagaaaa	tccagcattt	gcaagggttt	2820
ccgcccgttt	ttcgccacc	gctaacctgt	cttttaacct	gcttttaaac	caatatttat	2880
aaaccttggt	tttaaccagg	gctgcgccct	gtgcgcgtga	ccgcgcacgc	cgaagggggg	2940
tgccccccct	tctcgaacct	tcccggcccc	ctaacgcggg	cctcccatcc	ccccaggggc	3000
tgcgccccct	ggccgcgaac	ggcctcacc	caaaaatggc	agcgctggca	gtccttgcca	3060
ttgccgggat	cggggcagta	acgggatggg	cgatcagccc	gagcgcgacg	cccgggaagca	3120
ttgacgtgcc	gcagggtgctg	gcctcgacat	tcagcgacca	ggtgccgggc	agtgagggcg	3180
gcggcctggg	tggcgccctg	cccttcactt	cgccgctcgg	ggcattcacg	gacttcatgg	3240
cggggccggc	aattttttacc	ttgggcatct	ttggcatagt	ggtcgcgggt	gccgtgctcg	3300
tgttcggggg	tgcgataaac	ccagcgaacc	atttgagggtg	ataggtaaga	ttataccgag	3360
gtatgaaaac	gagaatttga	cctttacaga	attactctat	gaagcgccat	atttaaaaag	3420
ctaccaagac	gaagaggatg	aagaggatga	ggaggcagat	tgcttgaat	atattgacaa	3480
tactgataag	ataatatatc	ttttatatag	aagatatcgc	cgtatgtaag	gatttcaggg	3540
ggcaaggcat	aggcagcgcg	cttatcaata	tatctataga	atgggcaaag	cataaaaact	3600
tgcatggact	aatgcttgaa	acccaggaca	ataaccttat	agcttgtaaa	ttctatcata	3660
attgggtaat	gactccaact	tattgatagt	gttttatggt	cagataatgc	ccgatgactt	3720
tgtcatgcag	ctccaccgat	tttgagaacg	acagcgactt	ccgtcccagc	cgtgccaggt	3780
gctgcctcag	attcagggtta	tgccgctcaa	ttcgtcgcgt	atatcgcttg	ctgattacgt	3840
gcagcttttc	cttcaggcgg	gattcataca	gcggccagcc	atccgtcatc	catatcacca	3900
cgtcaaagg	tgacagcagg	ctcataagac	gccccagcgt	cgccatagtg	cgttcaccga	3960
atacgtgcgc	aacaaccgtc	ttccggagac	tgctatacgc	gtaaaacagc	cagcgctggc	4020
gcgatttagc	cccagacatag	ccccactgtt	cgtccatttc	cgcgcgacgc	atgacgtcac	4080
tgcccggctg	tatgcgcgag	gttaccgact	gcggcctgag	ttttttaagt	gacgtaaaat	4140
cgtgttgagg	ccaacgcccc	taatgcgggc	tggtgcccgg	catccaacgc	cattcatggc	4200
catatcaatg	atthttctggt	gcgtaccggg	ttgagaagcg	gtgtaagtga	actgcagttg	4260
ccatgtttta	cggcagtgag	agcagagata	gcgctgatgt	ccggcggtgc	ttttgccgtt	4320
acgcaccacc	ccgtcagtag	ctgaacagga	gggacagctg	atagacacag	aagccactgg	4380
agcacctcaa	aaacaccatc	ataactaaa	tcagtaagtt	ggcagcatca	cccataattg	4440
tggttttcaa	atcggtcccg	tcgatactat	gttatacgcc	aactttgaaa	acaactttga	4500
aaaagctggt	ttctggtatt	taagggtttta	gaatgcaagg	aacagtgaat	tggagttcgt	4560
cttggtataa	ttagcttctt	ggggtatctt	taaatactgt	agaaaagagg	aaggaaataa	4620
taaatggcta	aaatgagaat	atcaccggaa	ttgaaaaaac	tgatcgaaaa	ataccgctgc	4680
gtaaaagata	cggaagggaat	gtctcctgct	aaggatatata	agctggtggg	agaaaatgaa	4740
aacctatatt	taaaaatgac	ggacagccgg	tataaaggga	ccacctatga	tgtggaacgg	4800
gaaaaggaca	tgatgctatg	gctggaagga	aagctgcctg	ttccaaaggt	cctgcacttt	4860
gaacggcatg	atggctggag	caatctgctc	atgagtggag	ccgatggcgt	cctttgctcg	4920
gaagagtatg	aagatgaaca	aagccctgaa	aagattatcg	agctgtatgc	ggagtgcac	4980
aggctctttc	actccatcga	catatcggat	tgctccctata	cgaatagctt	agacagccgc	5040
ttagccgaat	tggattactt	actgaataac	gatctggccg	atgtggattg	cgaaaactgg	5100
gaagaagaca	ctccatttaa	agatccgcgc	gagctgtatg	atthtttttaa	gacggaaaag	5160
cccgaagagg	aacttgctct	ttcccacggc	gacctgggag	acagcaacat	ctttgtgaaa	5220
gatggcaaag	taagtggctt	tattgatctt	gggagaagcg	gcagggcgga	caagtgggat	5280
gacattgcct	tctgcgtccg	gtcgatcagg	gaggatatcg	gggaagaaca	gtatgtcgag	5340
ctatthttttg	acttactggg	gatcaagcct	gattgggaga	aaataaaaata	ttatathttta	5400

ctggatgaat	tgttttagta	cctagatgtg	gcgcaacgat	gccggcgaca	agcaggagcg	5460
caccgacttc	ttccgcatca	agtgttttgg	ctctcaggcc	gaggcccacg	gcaagtattt	5520
gggcaagggg	tcgctggtat	tcgtgcaggg	caagattcgg	aataccaagt	acgagaagga	5580
cggccagacg	gtctacggga	ccgacttcat	tgccgataag	gtggattatc	tggacaccaa	5640
ggcaccaggc	gggtcaaadc	aggaataagg	gcacattgcc	ccggcgtgag	tcggggcaat	5700
cccgcgaagg	gggtgaatga	atcggacgtt	tgaccggaag	gcatacaggc	aagaactgat	5760
cgacgcgggg	ttttccgccc	aggatgccga	aaccatcgca	agccgcaccg	tcatgcgtgc	5820
gccccgcgaa	accttccagt	ccgtcggctc	gatgggtccag	caagctacgg	ccaagatcga	5880
gcgcgacagc	gtgcaactgg	ctccccctgc	cctgcccgcg	ccatcggccg	ccgtggagcg	5940
ttcgcgctcg	ctcgaacagg	aggcggcagg	tttggcgaag	tcgatgacca	tcgacacgcg	6000
aggaactatg	acgaccaaga	agcgaaaaac	cgccggcgag	gacctggcaa	aacaggtcag	6060
cgaggccaag	caggccgcgt	tgctgaaaca	cacgaagcag	cagatcaagg	aaatgcagct	6120
ttccttgttc	gatattgcgc	cgtggccgga	cacgatgcga	gcatgcca	acgacacggc	6180
ccgctctgcc	ctgttcacca	cgcgcaacaa	gaaaatcccc	cgcgaggcgc	tgcaaaacaa	6240
ggtcattttc	cacgtcaaca	aggacgtgaa	gatcacctac	accggcgtcg	agctgcgggc	6300
cgacgatgac	gaactgggtg	ggcagcaggt	gttgaggtac	gcgaagcgca	cccctatcgg	6360
cgagccgatc	accttcacgt	tctacgagct	ttgccaggac	ctgggctggg	cgatcaatgg	6420
ccggtattac	acgaaggccg	aggaatgcct	gtcgcgccta	caggcgacgg	cgatgggctt	6480
cacgtccgac	cgcggtgggc	acctggaatc	ggtgtcgtcg	ctgcaccgct	tccgcgtcct	6540
ggaccgtggc	aagaaaacgt	cccgttgcca	ggtcctgata	gacgaggaaa	tcgtcgtgct	6600
gtttgctggc	gaccactaca	cgaaattcat	atgggagaag	taccgcaagc	tgctgccgac	6660
ggccccgacg	atgttcgact	atttcagctc	gcaccgggag	ccgtacccgc	tcaagctgga	6720
aaccttccgc	ctcatgtgcg	gatcggattc	caccgcgtg	aagaagtggc	gcgagcaggt	6780
cggcgaagcc	tgcaagaggt	tgcgaggcag	cggcctgggt	gaacacgcct	gggtcaatga	6840
tgacctgggt	cattgcaaac	gctagggcct	tgtgggggtc	gttccggctg	ggggttcagc	6900
agccagcgct	ttactggcat	ttcaggaaca	agcgggcact	gctcgacgca	cttgcttcgc	6960
tcagtatcgc	tcgggacgca	cggcgcgctc	tacgaactgc	cgataaacag	aggattaaaa	7020
ttgacaattg	tgattaaggc	tcagattcga	cggcttgagg	cggccgacgt	gcaggatttc	7080
cgcgagatcc	gattgtcggc	cctgaagaaa	gctccagaga	tgctcgggtc	cgtttacgag	7140
cacgaggaga	aaaagcccat	ggaggcgctt	gctgaacggg	tgcgagatgc	cgtaggcattc	7200
ggcgccctaca	tcgacggcga	gatcattggg	ctgtcgggtc	tcaaacagga	ggacggcccc	7260
aaggacgctc	acaaggcgca	tctgtccggc	gttttcgtgg	agcccgaaca	gcgaggccga	7320
ggggtcgcgc	gtatgctgct	gcgggcgttg	ccggcgggtt	tattgctcgt	gatgatcgtc	7380
cgacagattc	caacgggaat	ctgggtggatg	cgcatcttca	tcctcggcgc	acttaatat	7440
tcgctattct	ggagcttggt	gtttatattc	gtctaccgcc	tgccggggcg	ggtcgcggcg	7500
acggtaggcg	ctgtgcagcc	gctgatgggt	gtgttcattc	ctgccgctct	gctaggtagc	7560
ccgatacgat	tgatggcggt	cctgggggct	atttgcgga	ctgcgggcgt	ggcgtgttg	7620
gtgttgacac	caaacgcagc	gctagatcct	gtcggcgtcg	cagcgggcct	ggcggggggc	7680
gtttccatgg	cgttcggaac	cgtagctgacc	cgcaagtggc	aacctcccgt	gcctctgctc	7740
acctttaccg	cctggcaact	ggcggccgga	ggacttctgc	tcgttccagt	agcttttagtg	7800
tttgatccgc	caatcccgat	gcctacagga	accaatgttc	tcggcctggc	gtggctcggc	7860
ctgatcggag	cgggtttaac	ctacttcctt	tggttccggg	ggatctcgcg	actcgaacct	7920
acagttggtt	ccttactggg	ctttctcagc	cccagatctg	gggtcgaatc	gccgggggatg	7980
catcaggccg	acagtcggaa	cttcgggtcc	ccgacctgta	ccattcgggtg	agcaatggat	8040
aggggagttg	atatcgtcaa	cgttcacttc	taaagaaata	gcgccactca	gcttcctcag	8100
cggctttatc	cagcgatttc	ctattatgtc	ggcatagttc	tcaagatcga	cagcctgtca	8160
cgggttaagcg	agaaatgaat	aagaaggctg	ataattcgga	tctctgcgag	ggagatgata	8220
tttgatcaca	ggcagcaacg	ctctgtcatc	gttacaatca	acatgctacc	ctccgcgaga	8280
tcattccgtgt	ttcaaaccgc	gcagcttagt	tgccgttctt	ccgaatagca	tcggtaacat	8340
gagcaaagtc	tgccgcctta	caacggctct	cccgtgacg	ccgtcccgga	ctgatgggct	8400
gcctgtatcg	agtgggtgatt	ttgtgcccag	ctgccggctg	gggagctggt	ggctggctgg	8460
tggcaggata	tattgtgggtg	taaacaaatt	gacgcttaga	caacttaata	acacattgctg	8520
gacgttttta	atgtactggg	gtgggttttt	ttttaccag	tgagacgggc	aacagctgat	8580
tgcccttcac	cgcttgcccc	tgagagaggt	gcagcaagcg	gtccacgctg	gtttgcccc	8640
gcaggcgaaa	atcctgtttg	atgggtgggt	cgaaatcggc	aaaatccctt	ataaatcaaa	8700
agaatagccc	gagatagggg	tgagtgttgt	tccagtttgg	aacaagagtc	cactattaaa	8760
gaacgtggac	tccaacgtca	aaggggcgaaa	aaccgtctat	caggggcgatg	gcccactacg	8820
tgaaccatca	cccaaataca	gttttttggg	gtcgagggtgc	cgtaaagcac	taaatcgga	8880
ccctaaaggg	agcccccgat	ttagagcttg	acggggaaag	ccggcgaacg	tggcgagaaa	8940
ggaagggaag	aaagcgaaag	gagcgggcgc	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tggaaggggc	9000
gatcgggtgcg	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	agggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	9060
gattaagttg	ggtaacgcca	gggtttttccc	agtcacgacg	ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	9120
aattaattcc	catcttgaaa	gaaatatagt	ttaaatatatt	attgataaaa	taacaagtca	9180
ggtattatag	tccaagcaaa	aacataaatt	tattgatgca	agtttaaat	cagaaatatt	9240
tcaataactg	attatatcag	ctgggtacatt	gccgtagatg	aaagactgag	tgcatatta	9300
tgtgtaatac	ataaattgat	gatatagcta	gcttagctca	tcgggggatc	cgtcgaagct	9360
agcttggggtc	ccgctcagaa	gaactcgtca	agaaggcgat	agaaggcgat	gcgctgcgaa	9420
tcgggagcgg	cgataccgta	aagcacgagg	aagcgggtcag	cccattcgcc	gccaagctct	9480
tcagcaatat	cacgggtagc	caacgctatg	tcctgatagc	ggtccgccac	acccagccgg	9540

ccacagtcga	tgaatccaga	aaagcggcca	ttttccacca	tgatattcgg	caagcaggca	9600
tcgccatggg	tcacgacgag	atcctcgccg	tcgggcatgc	gcgccttgag	cctggcgaac	9660
agttcggctg	gcgcgagccc	ctgatgctct	tcgtccagat	catcctgata	gacaagaccg	9720
gcttccatcc	gagtacgtgc	tcgctcgatg	cgatgtttcg	cttggtgggtc	gaatgggcag	9780
gtagccggat	caagcgtatg	cagccgcccgc	attgcatcag	ccatgatgga	tactttctcg	9840
gcaggagcaa	ggtgagatga	caggagatcc	tgccccggca	cttcgccccaa	tagcagccag	9900
tcccttcccg	cttcagtgac	aacgtcgagc	acagctgcgc	aaggaacgcc	cgctcgtggcc	9960
agccacgata	gccgcgctgc	ctcgtcctgc	agttcattca	gggcaccgga	caggtcgggtc	10020
ttgacaaaaa	gaaccgggcg	cccctgcgct	gacagccgga	acacggcggc	atcagagcag	10080
ccgattgtct	gttggtgccc	gtcatagccg	aatagcctct	ccacccaagc	ggccggagaa	10140
cctgcgtgca	atccatcttg	ttcaatccaa	gctcccatgg	gccctcgact	agagtcgaga	10200
tctggattga	gagtgaatat	gagactctaa	ttggataccg	aggggaattt	atggaacgtc	10260
agtggagcat	ttttgacaag	aaatatattgc	tagctgatat	tgaccttagg	cgacttttga	10320
acgcgcaata	atggtttctg	acgtatgtgc	ttagctcatt	aaactccaga	aacccgcggc	10380
tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	gcggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttgtcccgc	10440
gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	cgtgactccc	ttaattctcc	gctcatgata	ttgatccctt	10500
gcgccatcag	atccttggcg	gcaagaaagc	catccagttt	actttgcagg	gcttcccaac	10560
cttaccagag	ggcgccccag	ctggcaattc	cggttcgcct	gctgtccata	aaaccgcccc	10620
gtctagctat	cgccatgtaa	gcccactgca	agctacctgc	tttctctttg	cgcttgcggt	10680
ttcccttgtc	cagatagccc	agtagctgac	attcatccgg	ggtcagcacc	gtttctgcgg	10740
actggctttc	tacgtgttcc	gcttccttta	gcagcccttg	cgccctgagt	gcttgccgca	10800
gcgtgaagct	tgcatgcctg	caggtcgacg	gcgcgcccag	ctcctcgagc	aaattttacac	10860
attgccacta	aacgtctaaa	cccttgtaat	ttgtttttgt	tttactatgt	gtgttatgta	10920
tttgatttgc	gataaatttt	tataatttgg	actaaattta	taacaccttt	tatgctaacg	10980
tttgccaaca	cttagcaatt	tgcaagttag	ttaattgatt	ctaaattatt	tttgtcttct	11040
aaatacatat	actaatcaac	tggaaatgta	aatatattgt	aatatattcta	ctataggaga	11100
attaaagtga	gtgaatatgg	taccacaagg	tttgagagatt	taattgttgc	aatgctgcat	11160
ggatggcata	tacaccaaac	attcaataat	tcttgaggat	aataatggta	ccacacaaga	11220
tttgaggtgc	atgaacgtca	cgtggacaaa	aggttttagta	atttttcaag	acaacaatgt	11280
taccacacac	aagttttgag	gtgcatgcat	ggatgccctg	tggaaagtgt	aaaaatatatt	11340
tggaaatgat	ttgcatggaa	gccatgtgta	aaaccatgac	atccacttgg	aggatgcaat	11400
aatgaagaaa	actacaaatt	tacatgcaac	tagttatgca	tgtagtctat	ataatgagga	11460
ttttgcaata	ctttcattca	tacacactca	ctaagtttta	cacgattata	atttcttcat	11520
agccagccca	ccgcggtggg	cggccgcctg	cagtctagaa	ggcctcctgc	tttaatgaga	11580
tatgcgagac	gcctatgata	gcatgatatt	tgctttcaat	tctgttggtg	acgttgtaaa	11640
aaacctgagc	atgtgtagct	cagatcctta	ccgccggttt	cggttcattc	taatgaatat	11700
atcacccggt	actatcgtat	ttttatgaat	aatattctcc	gttcaattta	ctgattgtcc	11760
gtcgacgaat	tcgagctcgg	cgcgctctca	gaggatcgat	gaattcagat	cggctgagtg	11820
gctccttcaa	cgttgcggtt	ctgtcagttc	caaacgtaaa	acggcttgct	ccgcgctcat	11880
ggcgggggtc	ataacgtgac	tcccttaatt	ctccgctcat	gatcagattg	tcgtttcccg	11940
ccttcagttt	aaactatcag	tgtttgacag	gatataattg	cgggtaaacc	taagagaaaa	12000
gagcgtttat	tagaataatc	ggatatttaa	aagggcgtga	aaaggtttat	ccttcgtcca	12060
tttgtatgtg	catgcccaacc	acagggttcc	cca			12093

<210> 65
 <211> 12085
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Plant expression vector with a promoter-terminator expression cassette

<400> 65

gatctggcgc	cggccagcga	gacgagcaag	attggccgcc	gcccgaacg	atccgacagc	60
gcgcccagca	cagggtgcga	ggcaaatgtc	accaacgcat	acagcgccag	cagaatgcc	120
tagtgggagg	tgacgtcggt	cgagtgaacc	agatcgcgca	ggaggcccgg	cagcaccggc	180
ataatcaggc	cgatgccgac	agcgtcgagc	gcgacagtgc	tcagaattac	gatcaggggt	240
atgttgggtt	tcacgtctgg	cctccggacc	agcctccgct	ggtccgattg	aacgcgcgga	300
ttcttttatca	ctgataagtt	ggtggacata	ttatgtttat	cagtgataaa	gtgtcaagca	360
tgacaaagtt	gcagccgaat	acagtgatcc	gtgccgccct	ggacctgttg	aacgaggtcg	420
gcgtagacgg	tctgacgaca	cgcaaaactg	cggaaacggt	gggggttcag	cagccggcgc	480
tttactggca	cttcaggaac	aagcgggccc	tgctcgacgc	actggccgaa	gccatgctgg	540
cggagaatca	tacgcattcg	gtgccgagag	ccgacgacga	ctggcgctca	tttctgatcg	600
ggaatgcccg	cagcttcagg	caggcgctgc	tcgcctaccg	cgatggcgcg	cgcattccatg	660
ccggcacgcg	accgggagca	ccgcagatgg	aaacggccga	cgcgacgctt	cgcttcctct	720

gcgaggcggg	tttttcggcc	ggggacgccg	tcaatgcgct	gatgacaatc	agctacttca	780
ctgttggggc	cgtgcttgag	gagcaggccg	gcgacagcga	tgccggcgag	cgcggcggca	840
ccgttgaaac	ggctccgctc	tcgccgctgt	tgcgggccgc	gatagacgcc	ttcgacgaag	900
ccggtccgga	cgcagcgttc	gagcaggggac	tcgcggtgat	tgctgatgga	ttggcgaaaa	960
ggaggctcgt	tgtcaggaac	gttgaaggac	cgagaaaggg	tgacgattga	tcaggaccgc	1020
tgccggagcg	caaccactc	actacagcag	agccatgtag	acaacatccc	ctcccccttt	1080
ccaccgcgtc	agacgcccgt	agcagcccgc	tacgggcttt	ttcatgccct	gccctagcgt	1140
ccaagcctca	cggccgcgct	cggcctctct	ggcggccttc	tggcgctctt	ccgcttcctc	1200
gctcactgac	tcgctgcgct	cggtcgttcg	gctgcggcga	gcggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	1260
ggcggtaata	cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	1320
aggccagcaa	aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcgctg	ctggcgctttt	tccataggct	1380
ccgccccctt	gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagagggtggc	gaaacccgac	1440
aggactataa	agataccagg	cgtttccccc	tggaagctcc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	1500
gaccctgccg	cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tggcgctttt	1560
ccgctgcata	accctgcttc	ggggtcatta	tagcgatttt	ttcggtatat	ccatcctttt	1620
tcgcacgata	tacaggattt	tgccaaaggg	ttcgtgtaga	ctttccttgg	tgtatccaac	1680
ggcgtcagcc	gggcaggata	ggtgaagtag	gcccacccgc	gagcgggtgt	tccttcttca	1740
ctgtcccctt	ttcgcacctg	gcggtgctca	acgggaatcc	tgctctgcga	ggctggccgg	1800
ctaccgccgg	cgtaacagat	gagggcaagc	ggatggctga	tgaaaccaag	ccaaccagga	1860
agggcagccc	acctatcaag	gtgtactgcc	ttccagacga	acgaagagcg	attgaggaaa	1920
agggcggcgg	ggccggcatg	agcctgtcgg	cctacctgct	ggccgtcggc	cagggtctaca	1980
aaatcacggg	cgtcgtggac	tatgagcacg	tccgcgagct	ggcccgcctc	aatggcgacc	2040
tgggcccgcct	gggcggcctg	ctgaaactct	ggctcaccga	cgacccgcgc	acggcgcggt	2100
tcggtgatgc	cacgatcctc	gccctgctgg	cgaagatcga	agagaagcag	gacgagcttg	2160
gcaaggtcat	gatgggcgtg	gtccgcccga	gggcagagcc	atgacttttt	tagccgctaa	2220
aacggccggg	gggtgcgcgt	gattgccaaag	cacgtcccca	tgcgctccat	caagaagagc	2280
gacttcgcgg	agctgggtgaa	gtacatcacc	gacgagcaag	gcaagaccga	gcgcctttgc	2340
gacgctcacc	gggctgggtg	ccctcgccgc	tgggctggcg	gccgtctatg	gccctgcaaa	2400
cgcgccagaa	acgccgtcga	agccgtgtgc	gagacaccgc	ggccgcccgc	gttggtggata	2460
cctcgcgga	aacttggccc	tcactgacag	atgaggggcg	gacgttgaca	cttgaggggc	2520
cgactcacc	ggcgcggcgt	tgacagatga	ggggcaggct	cgatttcggc	cggcgacgtg	2580
gagctggcca	gcctcgcaaa	tcggcgaaaa	cgcttgattt	tacgcgagtt	tcccacagat	2640
gatgtggaca	agcctgggga	taagtgccct	gcggtattga	cacttgaggg	gcgcgactac	2700
tgacagatga	ggggcgcgat	ccttgacact	tgaggggag	agtgtgaca	gatgaggggc	2760
gcacctattg	acatttgagg	ggctgtccac	aggcagaaaa	tccagcattt	gcaagggttt	2820
ccgcccgttt	ttcggccacc	gctaacctgt	cttttaacct	gcttttaaac	caataatttat	2880
aaaccttggt	tttaaccagg	gctgcgccct	gtgcgcgtga	ccgcgcacgc	cgaagggggg	2940
tgccccccct	tctcgaaccc	tcccggcccc	ctaacgcggg	cctcccatcc	ccccaggggc	3000
tgcgcccctc	ggccgcgaac	ggcctcacc	caaaaatggc	agcgctggca	gtccttgcca	3060
ttgccgggat	cggggcagta	acgggatggg	cgatcagccc	gagcgcgacg	cccggaagca	3120
ttgacgtgcc	gcaggtgctg	gcctcgacat	tcagcgacca	ggtgccgggc	agtgagggcg	3180
gcggcctggg	tggcggcctg	cccttcactt	cggccgtcgg	ggcattcacg	gacttcatgg	3240
cggggccggc	aattttttacc	ttgggcattc	ttggcatagt	ggtcgcgggt	gccgtgctcg	3300
tgttcggggg	tgcgataaac	ccagcgaacc	atttgaggtg	ataggtaaga	ttataccgag	3360
gtatgaaaac	gagaattgga	cctttacaga	attactctat	gaagcgccat	atttaaaaag	3420
ctaccaagac	gaagaggatg	aagaggatga	ggaggcagat	tgcccttgaat	atattgacaa	3480
tactgataag	ataatatatc	ttttatatag	aagatatcgc	cgtatgtaag	gatttcaggg	3540
ggcaaggcat	aggcagcgcg	cttatcaata	tatctataga	atgggcaaag	cataaaaact	3600
tgcatggact	aatgcttgaa	acccaggaca	ataaccttat	agcttgtaaa	ttctatcata	3660
attgggtaat	gactccaact	tattgatagt	gttttatgtt	cagataatgc	ccgatgactt	3720
tgtcatgcag	ctccaccgat	tttgagaacg	acagcgactt	ccgtcccagc	cgtgccaggt	3780
gctgcctcag	attcagggtta	tgccgctcaa	ttcgctgcgt	atatcgcttg	ctgattacgt	3840
gcagctttcc	cttcaggcgg	gattcataca	gcggccagcc	atccgtcatc	catatcacca	3900
cgtcaaaggg	tgacagcagg	ctcataagac	gccccagcgt	cgccatagtg	cgttcaccga	3960
atacgtgcgc	aacaaccgtc	ttccggagac	tgtcatacgc	gtaaaacagc	cagcgctggc	4020
gcgatttagc	cccagacatag	ccccactgtt	cgtccatttc	cgcgagacg	atgacgtcac	4080
tgcccgctg	tatgcgcgag	gttaccgact	gcggcctgag	tttttttaagt	gacgtaaaaa	4140
cgtgttgagg	ccaacgcccc	taatgcgggc	tgttgcccg	catccaacgc	cattcatggc	4200
catatcaatg	attttctggt	gcgtaccggg	ttgagaagcg	gtgtaagtga	actgcagttg	4260
ccatgtttta	cggcagtgag	agcagagata	gcgctgatgt	ccggcggtgc	ttttgccgtt	4320
acgcaccacc	ccgtcagtag	ctgaacagga	gggacagctg	atagacacag	aagccactgg	4380
agcacctcaa	aaacaccatc	atacactaaa	tcagtaagtt	ggcagcatca	cccataattg	4440
tggttttcaa	atcggctccg	tcgatactat	gttatacgc	aactttgaaa	acaactttga	4500
aaaagctggt	ttctggtatt	taagggtttta	gaatgcaagg	aacagtgaat	tggagttcgt	4560
cttggttata	ttagcttctt	ggggtatctt	taaatactgt	agaaaagagg	aaggaaataa	4620
taaatggcta	aaatgagaat	atcaccggaa	ttgaaaaaac	tgatcgaaaa	ataccgctgc	4680
gtaaaagata	cggaagggaat	gtctcctgct	aaggtatata	agctgggtggg	agaaaatgaa	4740
aacctatatt	taaaaatgac	ggacagccgg	tataaaggga	ccacctatga	tgtggaacgg	4800
gaaaaggaca	tgatgctatg	gctggaagga	aagctgcctg	ttccaaaggt	cctgcacttt	4860

gaacggcatg	atggctggag	caatctgctc	atgagtgagg	ccgatggcgt	cctttgctcg	4920
gaagagtatg	aagatgaaca	aagccctgaa	aagattatcg	agctgtatgc	ggagtgcac	4980
aggctctttc	actccatcga	catatcggat	tgtccctata	cgaatagctt	agacagccgc	5040
ttagccgaat	tggattactt	actgaataac	gatctggccg	atgtggattg	cgaaaactgg	5100
gaagaagaca	ctccatttaa	agatccgcgc	gagctgtatg	atTTTTTaaa	gacggaaaag	5160
cccgaagagg	aacttgtctt	ttcccacggc	gacctgggag	acagcaacat	ctttgtgaaa	5220
gatggcaaag	taagtggctt	tattgatctt	gggagaagcg	gcagggcgga	caagtgggat	5280
gacattgcct	tctgcgtccg	gtcgatcagg	gaggatatcg	gggaagaaca	gtatgtcag	5340
ctatTTTTtg	acttactggg	gatcaagcct	gattggggaga	aaataaaata	ttatatTTta	5400
ctggatgaat	tgtTTTTagta	cctagatgtg	gcgcaacgat	gccggcgaca	agcaggagcg	5460
caccgacttc	ttccgcatca	agtgtTTTTg	ctctcaggcc	gaggcccacg	gcaagtattt	5520
gggcaagggg	tcgctgggat	tcgtgcaggg	caagattcgg	aataccaagt	acgagaagga	5580
cggccagacg	gtctacggga	ccgacttcat	tgccgataag	gtggattatc	tggacaccaa	5640
ggcaccaggc	gggtcaaata	aggaataagg	gcacattgcc	ccggcgtgag	tcggggcaat	5700
cccgaagga	gggtgaatga	atcggacggt	tgaccggaag	gcatacaggc	aagaactgat	5760
cgacgcgggg	TTTTccgccg	aggatgccga	aaccatcgca	agccgcaccg	tcatgcgtgc	5820
gccccgcgaa	accttccagt	ccgtcggctc	gatggtccag	caagctacgg	ccaagatcga	5880
gcgcgacagc	gtgcaactgg	ctccccctgc	cctgcccgcg	ccatcggccg	ccgtggagcg	5940
ttcgcgtcgt	ctcgaacagg	aggcggcagg	tttggcgaa	tcgatgacca	tcgacacgcg	6000
aggaactatg	acgaccaaga	agcgaaaaac	cgccggcgag	gacctggcaa	aacaggtcag	6060
cgaggccaag	caggccgcgt	tgctgaaaca	cacgaagcag	cagatcaagg	aaatgcagct	6120
ttccttgttc	gatattgcgc	cgtggccgga	cacgatgcga	gcgatgccaa	acgacacggc	6180
ccgctctgcc	ctgttcacca	cgcgcaacaa	gaaaatccc	cgcgaggcgc	tgcaaaacaa	6240
ggtcattttc	cacgtcaaca	aggacgtgaa	gatcacctac	accggcgctc	agctgcgggc	6300
cgacgatgac	gaactgggtg	ggcagcaggt	gttggagtac	gcgaagcgca	cccctatcgg	6360
cgagccgatc	accttcacgt	tctacgagct	ttgccaggac	ctgggctggt	cgatcaatgg	6420
ccggtattac	acgaaggccg	aggaatgcct	gtcgcgccta	caggcgacgg	cgatgggctt	6480
cacgtccgac	cgcgttgggc	acctggaatc	ggtgtcgcgt	ctgcaccgct	tccgcgtcct	6540
ggaccgtggc	aagaaaacgt	cccgttgcca	ggtcctgatc	gacgaggaaa	tcgtcgtgct	6600
gtttgctggc	gaccactaca	cgaaattcat	atgggagaag	taccgcaagc	tgctgccgac	6660
ggcccagacg	atgttcgact	atttcagctc	gcaccgggag	ccgtacccgc	tcaagctgga	6720
aaccttccgc	ctcatgtgcg	gatcggattc	caccgcgctg	aagaagtggc	gcgagcaggt	6780
cggcgaagcc	tgcaagaggt	tgcaaggcag	cggcctgggt	gaacacgcct	gggtcaatga	6840
tgacctgggt	cattgcaaac	gctagggcct	tgtgggggtc	gttccggctg	ggggttcagc	6900
agccagcgct	ttactggcat	ttcaggaaca	agcgggact	gctcgacgca	cttgcttcgc	6960
tcagtatcgc	tcgggacgca	cggcgcgctc	tacgaactgc	cgataaacag	aggattaaaa	7020
ttgacaattg	tgattaaggc	tcagattcga	cggccttgag	cggccgacgt	gcaggatttc	7080
cgcgagatcc	gattgtcggc	cctgaagaaa	gctccagaga	tgttcgggtc	cgtttacgag	7140
cacgaggaga	aaaagcccat	ggaggcggtc	gctgaacggt	tgcgagatgc	cgtggcattc	7200
ggcgcctaca	tcgacggcga	gatcattggg	ctgtcgggtc	tcaaacagga	ggacggcccc	7260
aaggacgctc	acaaggcgca	tctgtccggc	gttttcgtgg	agcccgaaca	gcgaggccga	7320
ggggtcgccg	gtatgctgct	gcgggcggtg	ccggcggggt	tattgctcgt	gatgatcgtc	7380
cgacagattc	caacgggaat	ctgggtggat	cgcatcttca	tcctcggcgc	acttaatat	7440
tcgctattct	ggagcttggt	gtttattttc	gtctaccgcc	tgccgggccc	ggtcgcggcg	7500
acggtagggc	ctgtgcagcc	gctgatgggt	gtgttcatct	ctgccgctct	gctaggtagc	7560
ccgatacgat	tgatggcggt	cctggggggt	atttgcgga	ctgcgggctg	ggcgctgttg	7620
gtgttgacac	caaacgcagc	gctagatcct	gtcggcgctc	cagcgggcct	ggcggggg	7680
gtttccatgg	cgttcggaac	cgtgctgacc	cgcaagtggc	aacctcccgt	gcctctgctc	7740
acctttaccg	cctggcaact	ggcggccgga	ggacttctgc	tcgttccagt	agcttttagt	7800
tttgatccgc	caatcccgat	gcctacagga	accaatgttc	tcggcctggc	gtggctcggc	7860
ctgatcggag	cgggtttaac	ctacttcctt	tggttccggg	ggatctcgcg	actcgaacct	7920
acagttgttt	ccttactggg	ctttctcagc	cccagatctg	gggtcgatca	gccggggatg	7980
catcaggccg	acagtcggaa	cttcgggtcc	ccgacctgta	ccattcggtg	agcaatggat	8040
aggggagttg	atatcgtcaa	cgttcacttc	taaagaaata	gcgccactca	gcttcctcag	8100
cggctttatc	cagcgatttc	ctattatgtc	ggcatagttc	tcaagatcga	cagcctgtca	8160
cggttaagcg	agaaatgaat	aagaaggctg	ataattcgga	tctctgcgag	ggagatgata	8220
tttgatcaca	ggcagcaacg	ctctgtcatc	gttacaatca	acatgctacc	ctccgcgaga	8280
tcattccgtgt	ttcaaaccgg	gcagcttagt	tgccgttctt	ccgaatagca	tcggtaacat	8340
gagcaaagtc	tgccgcctta	caacggctct	cccgtgacg	ccgtcccgga	ctgatgggct	8400
gcctgtatcg	agtgggtgatt	ttgtgccgag	ctgccggctc	gggagctggt	ggctggctgg	8460
tggcaggata	tattgtgggt	taaacaaatt	gacgcttaga	caacttaata	acacattgct	8520
gacgttttta	atgtactggg	gtgggttttt	ttttcaccag	tgagacgggc	aacagctgat	8580
tgcccttcac	cgcctggccc	tgagagagtt	gcagcaagcg	gtccacgctg	gtttgcccc	8640
gcaggcgaaa	atcctgtttg	atggtgggtc	cgaaatcggc	aaaatccctt	ataaatcaaa	8700
agaatagccc	gagatagggt	tgagtgttgt	tccagtttgg	aacaagagtc	cactattaaa	8760
gaacgtggac	tccaacgtca	aagggcgaaa	aaccgtctat	cagggcgatg	gccactacg	8820
tgaaccatca	cccaaataca	gttttttggg	gtcgaggtgc	cgtaaagcac	taaatcgga	8880
ccctaaaggg	agcccccgat	ttagagcttg	acggggaaag	ccggcgaaag	tggcgagaaa	8940
ggaaggggag	aaagcgaaag	gagcgggcgc	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	9000

gatcgggtgcg	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	aggggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	9060
gattaagttg	ggtaacgcc	gggttttccc	agtcacgacg	ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	9120
aattaattcc	catcttgaaa	gaaatatagt	ttaaatatatt	attgataaaa	taacaagtca	9180
ggtattatag	tccaagcaaa	aacataaatt	tattgatgca	agtttaaatt	cagaaatatt	9240
tcaataactg	attatatcag	ctggtacatt	gccgtagatg	aaagactgag	tgcgatatta	9300
tgtgtaatac	ataaattgat	gatatagcta	gcttagctca	tcgggggatc	cgtcgaagct	9360
agcttgggtc	ccgctcagaa	gaactcgtca	agaaggcgat	agaaggcgat	gcgctgcgaa	9420
tcgggagcgg	cgataccgta	aagcacgagg	aagcggtcag	cccattcgcc	gccaagctct	9480
tcagcaatat	cacgggtagc	caacgctatg	tcctgatagc	ggtcgcccac	acccagccgg	9540
ccacagtcga	tgaatccaga	aaagcggcca	ttttccacca	tgatatctcg	caagcaggca	9600
tcgccatggg	tcacgacgag	atcctcgccg	tcgggcatgc	gcgccttgag	cctggcgaac	9660
agttcggctg	gcgcgagccc	ctgatgctct	tcgtccagat	catcctgatc	gacaagaccg	9720
gcttccatcc	gagtacgtgc	tcgctcgatg	cgatgtttcg	cttgggtggc	gaatgggcag	9780
gtagccggat	caagcgtatg	cagccgcccgc	attgcatcag	ccatgatgga	tactttctcg	9840
gcaggagcaa	ggtgagatga	caggagatcc	tgccccggca	cttcgccccaa	tagcagccag	9900
tcccttccc	cttcagtgac	aacgtcgagc	acagctgcgc	aaggaacgcc	cgctcgtggc	9960
agccacgata	gccgcgctgc	ctcgtcctgc	agttcattca	gggcaccgga	caggtcggtc	10020
ttgacaaaaa	gaaccgggcg	cccctgcgct	gacagccgga	acacggcggc	atcagagcag	10080
ccgattgtct	gttggtgccc	gtcatagccg	aatagcctct	ccacccaagc	ggccggagaa	10140
cctgcgtgca	atccatcttg	ttcaatccaa	gctcccatgg	gccctcgact	agagtcgaga	10200
tctggattga	gagtgaatat	gagactctaa	ttggataacc	aggggaattt	atggaacgtc	10260
agtgagcat	ttttgacaag	aaatatattgc	tagctgatag	tgaccttagg	cgacttttga	10320
acgcgcaata	atggtttctg	acgtatgtgc	ttagctcatt	aaactccaga	aaccgcggc	10380
tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	gcggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttgtcccgc	10440
gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	cgtgactccc	ttaattctcc	gctcatgatc	ttgatccct	10500
gcgccatcag	atccttggcg	gcaagaaagc	catccagttt	actttgcagg	gcttcccaac	10560
cttaccagag	ggcgccccag	ctggcaattc	cggttcgctt	gctgtccata	aaaccgcca	10620
gtctagctat	cgccatgtaa	gccactgca	agctacctgc	tttctctttg	cgcttgcggt	10680
ttcccttgtc	cagatagccc	agtagctgac	attcatccgg	ggtcagcacc	gtttctgcgg	10740
actggctttc	tacgtgttcc	gcttccttta	gcagcccttg	cgccctgagt	gcttgcgga	10800
gcgtgaagct	tgcatgcctg	caggtcgcgc	gcgcgcccag	ctcctcgagc	aaatttacac	10860
attgccacta	aacgtctaaa	cccttgtaat	ttgtttttgt	tttactatgt	gtgttatgta	10920
tttgatttgc	gataaatttt	tatatattgg	actaaattta	taacaccttt	tatgctaacg	10980
tttgccaaca	cttagcaatt	tgcaagttga	ttaattgatt	ctaaattatt	tttgtcttct	11040
aaatacatat	actaatcaac	tggaaatgta	aatatattgct	aatatattcta	ctataggaga	11100
attaaagtga	gtgaatatgg	taccacaagg	tttgagagatt	taattgttgc	aatgctgcat	11160
ggatggcata	tacaccaaac	attcaataat	tcttgaggat	aataatggta	ccacacaaga	11220
tttgaggtgc	atgaacgtca	cgtggacaaa	aggttttagta	atttttcaag	acaacaatgt	11280
taccacacac	aagttttgag	gtgcatgcat	ggatgccctg	tggaaagtgt	aaaaatatatt	11340
tggaaatgat	ttgcatggaa	gccatgtgta	aaaccatgac	atccacttgg	aggatgcaat	11400
aatgaagaaa	actacaaatt	tacatgcaac	tagttatgca	tgtagtctat	ataatgagga	11460
ttttgcaata	ctttcattca	tacacactca	ctaagtttta	caggattata	atttcttcat	11520
agccagcgga	tccgatatcg	ggcccgcctag	cgtaaaccct	gctttaatga	gatatgcgag	11580
acgcctatga	tcgcatgata	tttgctttca	attctgttgt	gcacgttgta	aaaaacctga	11640
gcatgtgtag	ctcagatcct	taccgccgggt	ttcggttcat	tctaataaat	atatcacccg	11700
ttactatcgt	attttttatga	ataatattct	ccgttcaatt	tactgattgt	ccgtcgacga	11760
attcgagctc	ggcgcgctc	tagaggatcg	atgaattcag	atcggtgag	tggtccttc	11820
aacgttgcg	ttctgtcagt	tccaaacgta	aaacggcttg	tcccgcgtca	tcggcggggg	11880
tcataacgtg	actcccttaa	ttctccgctc	atgatcagat	tgctgtttcc	cgcttccagt	11940
ttaaactatc	agtgtttgac	aggatatatt	ggcgggtaaa	cctaagagaa	aagagcggtt	12000
attagaataa	tcggatatatt	aaaagggcgt	gaaaagggtt	atccttcgct	catttgatatg	12060
tgcatgccaa	ccacagggtt	cccca				12085

<210> 66
 <211> 12079
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<400> 66

gatctggcgc	cggccagcga	gacgagcaag	attggccgcc	gcccgaacg	atccgacagc	60
gcgcccagca	caggtgcgca	ggcaaattgc	accaacgcat	acagcgccag	cagaatgcca	120
tagtgggagg	tgacgtcggt	cgagtgaacc	agatcgcgca	ggaggcccgg	cagcaccggc	180
ataatcaggc	cgatgccgac	agcgtcgagc	gcgacagtgc	tcagaattac	gatcaggggt	240
atgttgggtt	tcacgtctgg	cctccggacc	agcctccgct	ggtccgattg	aacgcgcgga	300
ttctttatca	ctgataagtt	ggtggacata	ttatgtttat	cagtataaaa	gtgtcaagca	360
tgacaaagtt	gcagccgaat	acagtgatcc	gtgccgccct	ggacctgttg	aacgaggtcg	420
gcgtagacgg	tctgacgaca	cgcaaactgg	cggaacgggt	gggggttcag	cagccggcgc	480

tttactggca	cttcaggaac	aagcgggagc	tgctcgacgc	actggccgaa	gccatgctgg	540
cggagaatca	tacgcattcg	gtgccgagag	ccgacgacga	ctggcgctca	tttctgatcg	600
ggaatgcccg	cagcttcagg	caggcgctgc	tcgcctaccg	cgatggcgcg	cgcatccatg	660
ccggcacgcg	accggggcgca	ccgcagatgg	aaacggccga	cgcgagctt	cgcttcctct	720
gcgaggcggg	tttttcggcc	ggggacgccg	tcaatgcgct	gatgacaatc	agctacttca	780
ctgttggggc	cgtgcttgag	gagcaggccg	gcgacagcga	tgccggcgag	cgcggcggca	840
ccgttgaaca	ggctccgctc	tcgccgctgt	tgccggccgc	gatagacgcc	ttcgacgaag	900
ccggtccgga	cgacgcgttc	gagcaggggac	tcgcgggtgat	tgctgatgga	ttggcgaaaa	960
ggaggctcgt	tgctcaggaac	ggtgaaggac	cgagaaaggg	tgacgattga	tcaggaccgc	1020
tgccggagcg	caaccactc	actacagcag	agccatgtag	acaacatccc	ctcccccttt	1080
ccaccgcgtc	agacgcccgt	agcagcccgc	tacgggcttt	ttcatgccct	gccctagcgt	1140
ccaagcctca	cggccgcgct	cggcctctct	ggcggccttc	tgccgctctt	ccgcttcctc	1200
gctcactgac	tcgctgcgct	cggctcgttcg	gctgcggcga	gcggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	1260
ggcggtaata	cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	1320
aggccagcaa	aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcgttg	ctggcgcttt	tccataggct	1380
ccgccccct	gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagagggtgg	gaaacccgac	1440
aggactataa	agataccagg	cgtttccccc	tggaagctcc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	1500
gaccctgccg	cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tggcgctttt	1560
ccgctgcata	accctgcttc	ggggtcatta	tagcgatttt	ttcggtatat	ccatcctttt	1620
tcgcacgata	tacaggattt	tgccaaaggg	ttcgtgtaga	ctttccttgg	tgtatccaac	1680
ggcgtcagcc	gggcaggata	ggtgaagtag	gcccacccgc	gagcgggtgt	tccttcttca	1740
ctgtcccctta	ttcgcacctg	gcggtgctca	acgggaatcc	tgctctgcga	ggctggccgg	1800
ctaccgccgg	cgtaacagat	gagggcaagc	ggatggctga	tgaaaccaag	ccaaccagga	1860
agggcagccc	acctatcaag	gtgtactgcc	ttccagacga	acgaagagcg	attgaggaaa	1920
aggcggcggc	ggccggcatg	agcctgtcgg	cctacctgct	ggccgtcggc	cagggctaca	1980
aaatcacggg	cgctcgtggac	tatgagcacg	tccgcgagct	ggcccgcac	aatggcgacc	2040
tgggcccgcct	gggcggcctg	ctgaaactct	ggctcaccga	cgacccgcgc	acggcgcggt	2100
tcggtgatgc	cacgatcctc	gccctgctgg	cgaagatcga	agagaagcag	gacgagcttg	2160
gcaagggtcat	gatgggcgtg	gtccgcccga	gggcagagcc	atgacttttt	tagccgctaa	2220
aacggccggg	gggtgcgctg	gattgccaa	cacgtcccca	tgcgctccat	caagaagagc	2280
gacttcgcgg	agctggtgaa	gtacatcacc	gacgagcaag	gcaagaccga	gcgcctttgc	2340
gacgctcacc	gggctggttg	ccctcgccgc	tgggctggcg	gccgtctatg	gccctgcaaa	2400
cgcgccagaa	acgccgtcga	agccgtgtgc	gagacaccgc	ggccgccggc	ggtgtggata	2460
cctcgcgga	aacttgcccc	tactgacag	atgaggggag	gacgttgaca	cttgaggggc	2520
cgactcacc	ggcgcggcgt	tgacagatga	ggggcaggct	cgatttcggc	cggcgacgtg	2580
gagctggcca	gcctcgcaaa	tcggcgaaaa	cgcttgattt	tacgcgagtt	tcccacagat	2640
gatgtggaca	agcctgggga	taagtgcct	gcggtattga	cacttgaggg	gcgcgactac	2700
tgacagatga	ggggcgcgat	ccttgacact	tgaggggag	agtgtgaca	gatgaggggc	2760
gcacctattg	acatttgagg	ggctgtccac	aggcagaaaa	tccagcattt	gcaagggttt	2820
ccgcccgttt	ttcgccacc	gctaacctgt	cttttaacct	gcttttaaac	caatatttat	2880
aaaccttggt	tttaaccagg	gctgcgccct	gtgcgcgtga	ccgcgcacgc	cgaagggggg	2940
tgccccccct	tctcgaaccc	tcccggcccc	ctaaccgagg	cctcccatcc	ccccaggggc	3000
tgcgccccct	ggccgcgaac	ggcctcacc	caaaaatggc	agcgctggca	gtccttgcca	3060
ttgccgggat	cggggcagta	acgggatggg	cgatcagccc	gagcgcgacg	cccgggaagca	3120
ttgacgtgcc	gcaggtgctg	gcacgcacat	tcagcgacca	ggtgccgggc	agtgagggcg	3180
gcggcctggg	tggcggcctg	cccttcactt	cggccgtcgg	ggcattcacg	gacttcatgg	3240
cggggccggc	aatttttacc	ttgggcattc	ttggcatagt	ggtcgcgggt	gccgtgctcg	3300
tgttcggggg	tgcgataaac	ccagcgaacc	atttgagggt	ataggtaaga	ttataccgag	3360
gtatgaaaac	gagaattgga	cctttacaga	attactctat	gaagcgccat	atttaaaaag	3420
ctaccaagac	gaagaggatg	aagaggatga	ggaggcagat	tgcttggaat	atattgacaa	3480
tactgataag	ataatatatc	ttttatatag	aagatatcgc	cgatgtgaag	gatttcaggg	3540
ggcaaggcat	aggcagcgcg	cttatcaata	tatctataga	atgggcaaa	cataaaaact	3600
tgcatggact	aatgcttgaa	accaggaca	ataaccttat	agcttgtaaa	ttctatcata	3660
attgggtaat	gactccaact	tattgatagt	gttttatgtt	cagataatgc	ccgatgactt	3720
tgtcatgcag	ctccaccgat	tttgagaacg	acagcgactt	ccgtcccagc	cgtgccaggt	3780
gctgcctcag	attcagggtta	tgccgctcaa	ttcgtgcgt	atatcgcttg	ctgattacgt	3840
gcagcttttc	cttcaggcgg	gattcataca	gcggccagcc	atccgtcatc	catatcacca	3900
cgtcaaaggg	tgacagcagg	ctcataagac	gccccagcgt	cgccatagt	cgttcaccga	3960
atacgtgcgc	aacaaccgtc	ttccggagac	tgctatacgc	gtaaaacagc	cagcgctggc	4020
gcgatttagc	cccagacatag	ccccactgtt	cgccatttct	cgcgagacg	atgacgtcac	4080
tgcccggctg	tatgcgcgag	gttaccgact	gcggcctgag	ttttttaagt	gacgtaaaat	4140
cgtgttgagg	ccaacgcccc	taatgcgggc	tggtgccggg	catccaacgc	cattcatggc	4200
catatcaatg	attttctggt	gcgtaccggg	ttgagaagcg	gtgtaagtga	actgcagttg	4260
ccatgtttta	cggcagtgag	agcagagata	gcgctgatgt	ccggcggtgc	ttttgccggt	4320
acgcaccacc	ccgtcagtag	ctgaacagga	gggacagctg	atagacacag	aagccactgg	4380
agcacctcaa	aaacaccatc	atacactaaa	tcagtaagtt	ggcagcatca	cccataattg	4440
tggtttcaaa	atcggtccg	tcgatactat	gttatacgcc	aactttgaaa	acaactttga	4500
aaaagctgtt	ttctggtatt	taagggtttta	gaatgcaagg	aacagtgaat	tggagttcgt	4560
cttggtataa	ttagcttctt	ggggtatctt	ttaatactgt	agaaaagagg	aaggaaataa	4620

taaatggcta	aaatgagaat	atcaccggaa	ttgaaaaaac	tgatcgaaaa	ataccgctgc	4680
gtaaaagata	cggaaggaat	gtctcctgct	aaggtatata	agctgggtggg	agaaaatgaa	4740
aacctatatt	taaaaatgac	ggacagccgg	tataaaggga	ccacctatga	tgtggaacgg	4800
gaaaaggaca	tgatgctatg	gctggaagga	aagctgcctg	ttccaaaggt	cctgcacttt	4860
gaacggcatg	atggctggag	caatctgctc	atgagtgagg	ccgatggcgt	cctttgctcg	4920
gaagagtatg	aagatgaaca	aagccctgaa	aagattatcg	agctgtatgc	ggagtgcac	4980
aggctctttc	actccatcga	catatcggat	tgtccctata	cgaatagctt	agacagccgc	5040
ttagccgaat	tggattactt	actgaataac	gatctggccg	atgtggattg	cgaaaactgg	5100
gaagaagaca	ctccatttaa	agatccgcgc	gagctgtatg	atTTTTTtaa	gacggaaaag	5160
cccgaagagg	aacttgtctt	ttccacggc	gacctgggag	acagcaacat	ctttgtgaaa	5220
gatggcaaag	taagtggcct	tattgatctt	gggagaagcg	gcagggcgga	caagtgggat	5280
gacattgcct	tctgcgtccg	gtcgatcagg	gaggatatcg	gggaagaaca	gtatgtcgag	5340
ctattttttg	acttactggg	gatcaagcct	gattgggaga	aaataaaata	ttatatTTTa	5400
ctggatgaat	tgTTTTtagta	cctagatgtg	gcgcaacgat	gccggcgaca	agcaggagcg	5460
caccgacttc	ttccgcatca	agtgtttttg	ctctcaggcc	gaggcccacg	gcaagtattt	5520
gggcaagggg	tcgctgggat	tcgtgcaggg	caagattcgg	aataccaagt	acgagaagga	5580
cggccagacg	gtctacggga	ccgacttcat	tgccgataag	gtggattatc	tggaacacaa	5640
ggcaccaggc	gggtcaaatac	aggaataagg	gcacattgcc	ccggcgtgag	tcggggcaat	5700
cccgaagga	gggtgaatga	atcggacgtt	tgaccggaag	gcatacaggc	aagaactgat	5760
cgacgcgggg	TTTTccgccg	aggatgccga	aaccatcgca	agccgcaccg	tcatgcgtgc	5820
gccccgcgaa	accttccagt	ccgtcggctc	gatgggtccag	caagctacgg	ccaagatcga	5880
gcgcgacagc	gtgcaactgg	ctccccctgc	cctgcccgcg	ccatcggccg	ccgtggagcg	5940
ttcgcgtcgt	ctcgaacagg	aggcggcagg	tttggcgaag	tcgatgacca	tcgacacgcg	6000
aggaactatg	acgaccaaga	agcgaaaaac	cgccggcgag	gacctggcaa	aacaggtcag	6060
cgaggccaag	caggccgcgt	tgctgaaaca	cacgaagcag	cagatcaagg	aaatgcagct	6120
ttccttggtc	gatattgcgc	cgtggccgga	cacgatgcga	gcgatgccaa	acgacacggc	6180
ccgctctgcc	ctgttcacca	cgcgcaacaa	gaaaatcccg	cgcgaggcgc	tgcaaaaaca	6240
ggtcattttc	cacgtcaaca	aggacgtgaa	gatcacctac	accggcgtcg	agctgcgggc	6300
cgacgatgac	gaactgggtg	ggcagcagg	gttgaggtac	gcgaagcgca	cccctatcgg	6360
cgagccgatc	accttcacgt	tctacgagct	ttgccaggac	ctgggctggg	cgatcaatgg	6420
ccggtattac	acgaaggccg	aggaatgcct	gtcgcgccta	caggcgacgg	cgatgggctt	6480
cacgtccgac	cgcggtgggc	acctggaatc	ggtgtcgcgt	ctgcaccgct	tcgcgcgtcct	6540
ggaccgtggc	aagaaaacgt	cccgttgcca	ggtcctgatc	gacgaggaaa	tcgtcgtgct	6600
gtttgctggc	gaccactaca	cgaaattcat	atgggagaag	taccgcaagc	tgctgcggac	6660
ggcccagacg	atgttcgact	atttcagctc	gcaccgggag	ccgtacccgc	tcaagctgga	6720
aaccttccgc	ctcatgtgcg	gatcggattc	caccgcgtg	aagaagtggc	gcgagcagg	6780
cggcgaagcc	tgcaagaggt	tgcaaggcag	cggcctgggt	gaacacgcct	gggtcaatga	6840
tgacctgggt	cattgcaaac	gctagggcct	tgtgggggtca	gttccggctg	ggggttcagc	6900
agccagcgct	ttactggcat	ttcaggaaca	agcgggcact	gctcgacgca	cttgcttcgc	6960
tcagtatcgc	tcgggacgca	cggcgcgctc	tacgaactgc	cgataaacag	aggattaaaa	7020
ttgacaattg	tgattaaagg	tcagattcga	cggccttgag	cggccgacgt	gcaggatttc	7080
cgcgagatcc	gattgtcggc	cctgaagaaa	gctccagaga	tgttcgggtc	cgtttacgag	7140
cacgaggaga	aaaagcccat	ggaggcgttc	gctgaacggt	tgcaagatgc	cgtggcattc	7200
ggcgccatac	tcgacggcga	gatcattggg	ctgtcgggtc	tcaaacagga	ggacggcccc	7260
aaggacgctc	acaaggcgca	tctgtccggc	gttttcgtgg	agcccgaaca	gcgaggccga	7320
ggggctgccc	gtatgctgct	gcgggcggtg	ccggcgggtt	tattgctcgt	gatgatcgtc	7380
cgacagattc	caacgggaat	ctgggtggatg	cgcatcttca	tcctcggcgc	acttaatat	7440
tcgctattct	ggagcttggt	gtttattttcg	gtctaccgcc	tgccgggcgg	ggtcgcggcg	7500
acggtagggc	ctgtgcagcc	gctgatgggtc	gtgttcac	ctgccgctct	gctaggtagc	7560
ccgatacgat	tgatggcggt	cctgggggct	atttgcgga	ctgcgggcgt	ggcgtggtg	7620
gtgttgacac	caaacgcagc	gctagatcct	gtcggcgctc	cagcgggcct	ggcggggg	7680
gtttccatgg	cgttcggaac	cgtgctgacc	cgcaagtggc	aacctcccgt	gcctctgctc	7740
acctttaccg	cctggcaact	ggcggccgga	ggacttctgc	tcgttccagt	agcttttagt	7800
tttgatccgc	caatcccgat	gcctacagga	accaatgttc	tcggcctggc	gtggctcggc	7860
ctgatcggag	cgggtttaac	ctacttcctt	tggttccggg	ggatctcgcg	actcgaacct	7920
acagttgttt	ccttactggg	ctttctcagc	cccagatctg	gggtcgatca	gccgggggat	7980
catcaggccg	acagtcggaa	cttcgggtcc	ccgacctgta	ccattcgggtg	agcaatggat	8040
aggggagttg	atatcgtcaa	cgttcacttc	taaagaaata	gcgccactca	gcttcctcag	8100
cggctttatc	cagcgatttc	ctattatgtc	ggcatagttc	tcaagatcga	cagcctgtca	8160
cggttaagcg	agaaatgaat	aagaaggctg	ataattcgga	tctctgcgag	ggagatgata	8220
tttgatcaca	ggcagcaacg	ctctgtcatc	gttacaatca	acatgctacc	ctccgcgaga	8280
tcattccgtg	ttcaaaccg	gcagcttagt	tgccgttctt	ccgaatagca	tcggtaacat	8340
gagcaaagtc	tgccgcctta	caacggctct	cccgtgacg	ccgtcccgga	ctgatgggct	8400
gcctgtatcg	agtgggtgatt	ttgtgccgag	ctgccggctg	gggagctggt	ggctggctgg	8460
tggcaggata	tattgtgggtg	taaacaaatt	gacgcttaga	caacttaata	acacattgcg	8520
gacgttttta	atgtactggg	gtggtttttc	ttttcaccag	tgagacgggc	aacagctgat	8580
tgcccttcac	cgcctggccc	tgagagagtt	gcagcaagcg	gtccacgctg	gtttgcccc	8640
gcaggcgaaa	atcctgtttg	atgggtgggtc	cgaaatcggc	aaaatccctt	ataaatcaaa	8700
agaatagccc	gagataggg	tgagtgttgt	tccagtttgg	aacaagagtc	cactattaaa	8760

gaacgtggac	tccaacgtca	aagggcgaaa	aaccgtctat	cagggcgatg	gcccactacg	8820
tgaaccatca	cccaaataca	gttttttggg	gtcgaggtgc	cgtaaagcac	taaatcggaa	8880
ccctaaaggg	agccccgat	ttagagcttg	acggggaaa	ccggcgaaacg	tggcgagaaa	8940
ggaaggggaag	aaagcgaaag	gagcgggagc	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	9000
gatcgggtgcg	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	agggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	9060
gattaagttg	ggtaacgcca	gggttttccc	agtcacgacg	ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	9120
aattaattcc	catcttgaaa	gaaatatagt	ttaaatatatt	attgataaaa	taacaagtca	9180
ggtattatag	tccaagcaaa	aacataaatt	tattgatgca	agtttaaatt	cagaaatatt	9240
tcaataactg	attatatcag	ctgggtacatt	gccgtagatg	aaagactgag	tgcgatatta	9300
tgtgtaatac	ataaattgat	gatatatgcta	gcttagctca	tcgggggatc	cgtcgaagct	9360
agcttggggc	ccgctcagaa	gaactcgtca	agaaggcgat	agaaggcgat	gcgctgcgaa	9420
tcggggagcgg	cgataccgta	aagcacgagg	aagcgggtcag	cccattcgcc	gccaagctct	9480
tcagcaatat	cacgggtagc	caacgctatg	tcctgatagc	ggtccgccac	acccagccgg	9540
ccacagtcga	tgaatccaga	aaagcggcca	ttttccacca	tgatatccgg	caagcaggca	9600
tcgccatggg	tcacgacgag	atcctcgccg	tcgggcatgc	gcgccttgag	cctggcgaa	9660
agttcggctg	gcgcgagccc	ctgatgctct	tcgtccagat	catcctgatc	gacaagaccg	9720
gcttccatcc	gagtacgtgc	tcgctcgatg	cgatgtttcg	cttggtggtc	gaatgggcag	9780
gtagccggat	caagcgtatg	cagccgcccgc	attgcatcag	ccatgatgga	tactttctcg	9840
gcaggagcaa	ggtgagatga	caggagatcc	tgccccggca	cttcgccccaa	tagcagccag	9900
tcccttcccg	cttcagtgac	aacgtcgagc	acagctgcgc	aaggaacgcc	cgctcgtggcc	9960
agccacgata	gccgcgctgc	ctcgtcctgc	agttcattca	gggcaccgga	caggtcggtc	10020
ttgacaaaaa	gaaccgggag	cccctgagct	gacagccgga	acacggcggc	atcagagcag	10080
ccgattgtct	gttggtgccc	gtcatagccg	aatagcctct	ccacccaagc	ggccggagaa	10140
cctgcgtgca	atccatcttg	ttcaatccaa	gctcccatgg	gccctcgact	agagtcgaga	10200
tctggattga	gagtgaatat	gagactctaa	ttggataaccg	aggggaattt	atggaacgtc	10260
agtggagcat	ttttgacaag	aaatatattgc	tagctgatag	tgaccttagg	cgacttttga	10320
acgcgcaata	atggttttctg	acgtatgtgc	ttagctcatt	aaactccaga	aaccgcggc	10380
tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	gcggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttgctccgc	10440
gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	cgtgactccc	ttaatctctc	gctcatgatc	ttgatccctt	10500
gcgccatcag	atccttgggc	gcaagaaagc	catccagttt	actttgcagg	gcttcccaac	10560
cttaccagag	ggcgccccag	ctggcaattc	cggttcgctt	gctgtccata	aaaccgcca	10620
gtctagctat	cgccatgtaa	gcccactgca	agctacctgc	tttctctttg	cgcttgcggt	10680
ttcccttgtc	cagatagccc	agtagctgac	attcatccgg	ggtcagcacc	gtttctgcgg	10740
actggctttc	tacgtgttcc	gcttccttta	gcagcccttg	cgccctgagt	gcttgcgga	10800
gcgtgaagct	tgcatgcctg	caggtcgacg	gcgcgcccag	ctcctcgagc	aaattttacac	10860
attgccacta	aacgtctaaa	cccttgtaat	ttgtttttgt	tttactatgt	gtgttatgta	10920
tttgatttgc	gataaatttt	tatatattgt	actaaattta	taacaccttt	tatgctaacg	10980
tttgccaaca	cttagcaatt	tgcaagttga	ttaatgtgatt	ctaaattatt	tttgtcttct	11040
aaatacatat	actaatcaac	tggaaatgta	aatatattgct	aatatatttcta	ctataggaga	11100
attaaagtga	gtgaatatgg	taccacaagg	tttgagagatt	taattgttgc	aatgctgcat	11160
ggatggcata	tacaccaaac	attcaataat	tcttgaggat	aataatggta	ccacacaaga	11220
tttgagggtgc	atgaacgtca	cgtggacaaa	aggttttagta	atttttcaag	acaacaatgt	11280
taccacacac	aagttttgag	gtgcatgcat	ggatgccctg	tggaaggttt	aaaaatatatt	11340
tggaatatgat	ttgcatggaa	gccatgtgta	aaaccatgac	atccacttgg	aggatgcaat	11400
aatgaagaaa	actacaaatt	tacatgcaac	tagttatgca	tgtagtctat	ataatgagga	11460
ttttgcaata	ctttcattca	tacacactca	ctaagtttta	cacgattata	atttcttcat	11520
agccagcaga	tctgccggca	tcgatcccgc	gccatggcct	gctttaatga	gatatgagag	11580
acgcctatga	tcgcatgata	tttgctttca	attctgttgt	gcacgttgta	aaaaacctga	11640
gcatgtgtag	ctcagatcct	taccgcccgt	ttcggttcat	tctaattgaat	atatcaccgc	11700
ttactatcgt	atttttatga	ataatatctt	ccgttcaatt	tactgattgt	ccgtcgacga	11760
gctcggcgcg	cctctagagg	atcgatgaat	tcagatcggc	tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	11820
gcggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttgctccgc	gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	11880
cgtgactccc	ttaatctctc	gctcatgatc	agattgtcgt	ttcccgcctt	cagttttaaac	11940
tatcagtgtt	tgacaggata	tattggcggg	taaacctaa	agaaaagagc	gtttattaga	12000
ataatcggat	atttaaaagg	gcgtgaaaag	gtttatcctt	cgctccatttg	tatgtgcatg	12060
ccaaccacag	ggttcccca					12079

<210> 67
 <211> 13002
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Plant expression vector with two promoter-terminator expression cassettes

<400> 67

gatctggcgc	cggccagcga	gacgagcaag	attggccgcc	gcccgaacg	atccgacagc	60
gcgcccagca	caggtgcgca	ggcaaattgc	accaacgcat	acagcgccag	cagaatgcca	120
tagtgggdcg	tgacgtcggt	cgagtgaacc	agatcgcgca	ggaggcccgg	cagcaccggc	180
ataatcaggc	cgatgccgac	agcgtcgagc	gcgacagtgc	tcagaattac	gatcaggggt	240
atgttggggt	tcacgtctgg	cctccggacc	agcctccgct	ggtccgattg	aacgcgcgga	300
ttctttatca	ctgataagtt	ggtggacata	ttatgtttat	cagtataaaa	gtgtcaagca	360
tgacaaagtt	gcagccgaat	acagtgatcc	gtgccgccct	ggacctgttg	aacgaggtcg	420
gcgtagacgg	tctgacgaca	cgcaaactgg	cggaacgggt	gggggttcag	cagccggcgc	480
tttactggca	cttcaggaac	aagcgggdcg	tgctcgacgc	actggccgaa	gccatgctgg	540
cggagaatca	tacgcattcg	gtgccgagag	ccgacgacga	ctggcgctca	tttctgatcg	600
ggaatgcccg	cagcttcagg	caggcgctgc	tcgcctaccg	cgatggcgcg	cgcattccatg	660
ccggcacgcg	accgggdcga	ccgcagatgg	aaacggccga	cgcgagcttt	cgcttcctct	720
gcgaggcggg	tttttcggcc	ggggacgccc	tcaatgcgct	gatgacaatc	agctacttca	780
ctgttggggc	cgtgcttgag	gagcaggccg	gcgacagcga	tgccggcgag	cgcggcggca	840
ccgttgaaca	ggctccgctc	tcgccgctgt	tgccggccgc	gatagacgcc	ttcgacgaag	900
ccggtccgga	cgacgcgttc	gagcaggggc	tcgcgggtgat	tgatcgatgga	ttggcgaaaa	960
ggaggctcgt	tgatcaggaac	gttgaaggac	cgagaaaggg	tgacgattga	tcaggaccgc	1020
tgccggagcg	caaccctact	actacagcag	agccatgtag	acaacatccc	ctcccccttt	1080
ccaccgcgtc	agacgcccgt	agcagcccgc	tacgggcttt	ttcatgccct	gccctagcgt	1140
ccaagcctca	cggccgcgct	cggcctctct	ggcggccttc	tgccgctctt	ccgcttcctc	1200
gctcactgac	tcgctgcgct	cggctcgttcg	gctgcggcga	gcgggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	1260
ggcggtaata	cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	1320
aggccagcaa	aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcggtg	ctggcggtttt	tccataggct	1380
ccgccccctt	gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagaggtggc	gaaaccgcac	1440
aggactataa	agataccagg	cgtttccccc	tggaagctcc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	1500
gaccctgccc	cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tggcgctttt	1560
ccgctgcata	accctgcttc	ggggtcatta	tagcgatttt	ttcggtatat	ccatcctttt	1620
tcgcacgata	tacaggattt	tgccaaaggg	ttcgtgtaga	ctttccttgg	tgtatccaac	1680
ggcgtcagcc	gggcaggata	ggtgaagtag	gcccaccgcg	gagcgggtgt	tccttcttca	1740
ctgtccctta	ttcgacacctg	gcggtgctca	acgggaatcc	tgctctgcga	ggctggccgg	1800
ctaccgccgg	cgtaacagat	gagggcaagc	ggatggctga	tgaaaccaag	ccaaccagga	1860
agggcagccc	acctatcaag	gtgtactgcc	ttccagacga	acgaagagcg	attgaggaaa	1920
aggcggcggc	ggccggcatg	agcctgtcgg	cctacctgct	ggccgtcggc	cagggctaca	1980
aaatcacggg	cgtcgtggac	tatgagcacg	tcgcgcagct	ggcccgcctc	aatggcgacc	2040
tgggcccgcct	gggcggcctg	ctgaaactct	ggctcaccga	cgaccgcgcg	acggcgcggt	2100
tcgggtgatgc	cacgatcctc	gccctgctgg	cgaagatcga	agagaagcag	gacgagcttg	2160
gcaaggtcat	gatgggcgtg	gtccgcccga	gggcagagcc	atgacttttt	tagccgctaa	2220
aacggccggg	gggtgcgcgt	gattgccaaag	cacgtcccca	tgcgctccat	caagaagagc	2280
gacttcgcgg	agctgggtgaa	gtacatcacc	gacgagcaag	gcaagaccga	gcgcctttgc	2340
gacgctcacc	gggctgggtg	ccctcgccgc	tgggctggcg	gccgtctatg	gccctgcaaa	2400
cgcgccagaa	acgcccgcga	agccgtgtgc	gagacaccgc	ggccgcccgg	ggtgtggata	2460
cctcgcggaa	aacttggccc	tactgacag	atgaggggcg	gacgttgaca	cttgaggggc	2520
cgactcacc	ggcgcgccgt	tgacagatga	ggggcaggct	cgatttcggc	cggcgacgtg	2580
gagctggcca	gcctcgcaaa	tcggcgaaaa	cgccgtgattt	tacgcgagtt	tcccacagat	2640
gatgtggaca	agcctgggga	taagtgccct	gcgggtattga	cacttgaggg	gcgcgactac	2700
tgacagatga	ggggcgcgat	ccttgacact	tgaggggag	agtgtgaca	gatgaggggc	2760
gcacctattg	acatttgagg	ggctgtccac	aggcagaaaa	tccagcattt	gcaagggttt	2820
ccgcccgttt	ttcgccacc	gctaacctgt	cttttaacct	gcttttaaac	caatatttat	2880
aaaccttggt	tttaaccagg	gctgcgccct	gtgcgcgtga	ccgcgcacgc	cgaagggggg	2940
tgccccccct	tctcgaacct	tcccggcccc	ctaacgcggg	cctcccatcc	ccccaggggc	3000
tgcgcccctc	ggccgcgaac	ggcctcacc	caaaaatggc	agcgttgga	gtccttgcca	3060
ttgccgggat	cggggcagta	acgggatggg	cgatcagccc	gagcgcgacg	cccgaagca	3120
ttgacgtgcc	gcaggtgctg	gcattcgacat	tcagcgacca	ggtgccgggc	agtgagggcg	3180
gcggcctggg	tgccggcctg	cccttcactt	cggccgtcgg	ggcattcacg	gacttcatgg	3240
cggggccggc	aatttttacc	ttgggcattc	ttggcatagt	ggtcgcgggt	gccgtgctcg	3300
tgttcggggg	tgcgataaac	ccagcgaacc	atttgagggtg	ataggtaaga	ttataccgag	3360
gtatgaaaac	gagaattgga	cctttacaga	attactctat	gaagcgccat	atttaaaaag	3420
ctaccaagac	gaagaggatg	aagaggatga	ggaggcagat	tgcttgaat	atattgacaa	3480
tactgataag	ataatatatc	ttttatatag	aagatatcgc	cgtatgtaag	gatttcaggg	3540
ggcaaggcat	aggcagcgcg	cttatcaata	tatctataga	atgggcaaag	cataaaaact	3600
tgcatggact	aatgcttgaa	acccaggaca	ataaccttat	agcttgtaaa	ttctatcata	3660
attgggtaat	gactccaact	tattgatagt	gtttttatgtt	cagataatgc	ccgatgactt	3720
tgatcatgag	ctccaccgat	tttgagaacg	acagcgactt	ccgtcccagc	cgtgccaggt	3780
gctgcctcag	attcagggtta	tgccgctcaa	ttcgtcgcgt	atatcgcttg	ctgattacgt	3840
gcagcttttc	cttcaggcgg	gattcataca	gcggccagcc	atccgtcatc	catatcacca	3900
cgtcaaaggg	tgacagcagg	ctcataagac	gccccagcgt	cgccatagtg	cgttcaccga	3960
atacgtgcgc	aacaaccgtc	ttccggagac	tgatcatacgc	gtaaaacagc	cagcgctggc	4020
gcgatttagc	cccagacatag	ccccactgtt	cgtccatttc	cgcgagacg	atgacgtcac	4080
tgcccggctg	tatgcgcgag	gttaccgact	gcggcctgag	ttttttaagt	gacgtaaaa	4140

cgtgttgagg	ccaacgcccc	taatgcgggc	tggtgcccgg	catccaacgc	cattcatggc	4200
catatcaatg	atthttctggt	gcgtaccggg	ttgagaagcg	gtgtaagtga	actgcagttg	4260
ccatgtttta	cggcagtgag	agcagagata	gcgctgatgt	ccggcgggtgc	ttttgccgtt	4320
acgcaccacc	ccgtcagtag	ctgaacagga	gggacagctg	atagacacag	aagccactgg	4380
agcacctcaa	aaacaccatc	atacactaaa	tcagtaagtt	ggcagcatca	cccataattg	4440
tggtttcaaa	atcggctccg	tcgatactat	gttatacgcc	aactttgaaa	acaactttga	4500
aaaagctggt	ttctggtatt	taagggtttta	gaatgcaagg	aacagtgaat	tggagttcgt	4560
cttggtataa	ttagctttctt	ggggatatctt	taaataactgt	agaaaagagg	aaggaaataa	4620
taaatggcta	aaatgagaat	atcacccggaa	ttgaaaaaac	tgatcgaaaa	ataccgctgc	4680
gtaaaagata	cggaaggaat	gtctcctgct	aaggatatata	agctgggtggg	agaaaatgaa	4740
aacctatatt	taaaaatgac	ggacagccgg	tataaaggga	ccacctatga	tgtggaacgg	4800
gaaaaggaca	tgatgctatg	gctggaagga	aagctgcctg	ttccaaaggt	cctgcacttt	4860
gaacggcatg	atggctggag	caatctgctc	atgagtggag	ccgatggcgt	cctttgctcg	4920
gaagagtatg	aagatgaaca	aagccctgaa	aagattatcg	agctgtatgc	ggagtgcac	4980
aggctctttc	actccatcga	catatcggat	tgtccctata	cgaatagctt	agacagccgc	5040
ttagccgaat	tggattactt	actgaataac	gatctggccg	atgtggattg	cgaaaactgg	5100
gaagaagaca	ctccatttaa	agatccgcgc	gagctgtatg	atthttttaa	gacggaaaag	5160
cccgaagagg	aacttgtctt	ttcccacggc	gacctgggag	acagcaacat	ctttgtgaaa	5220
gatggcaaag	taagtggctt	tattgatctt	gggagaagcg	gcagggcgga	caagtgggat	5280
gacattgcct	tctgcgtccg	gtcgatcagg	gaggatatcg	gggaagaaca	gtatgtcgag	5340
ctatthtttg	acttactggg	gatcaagcct	gattggggaga	aaataaaaata	ttatatthtt	5400
ctggatgaat	tgthtttagta	cctagatgtg	gcgcaacgat	gccggcgaca	agcaggagcg	5460
caccgacttc	ttccgcatca	agtgtthttg	ctctcaggcc	gaggcccacg	gcaagtattt	5520
gggcaagggg	tcgctgggat	tcgtgcaggg	caagattcgg	aataccaagt	acgagaagga	5580
cggccagacg	gtctacggga	ccgacttcat	tgccgataag	gtggattatc	tggacaccaa	5640
ggcaccaggc	gggtcaaata	aggaataagg	gcacattgcc	ccggcgtgag	tcggggcaat	5700
cccgaagga	gggtgaatga	atcggacggt	tgaccggaag	gcatacaggc	aagaactgat	5760
cgacgcgggg	thttccgccc	aggatgccga	aaccatcgca	agccgcaccg	tcatgcgtgc	5820
gccccgcgaa	accttccagt	ccgtcggctc	gatgggtccag	caagctacgg	ccaagatcga	5880
gcgcgacagc	gtgcaactgg	ctccccctgc	cctgcccgcg	ccatcggccg	ccgtggagcg	5940
ttcgcgtcgt	ctcgaacagg	aggcggcagg	thttggcgaag	tcgatgacca	tcgacacgcg	6000
aggaactatg	acgaccaaga	agcgaaaaac	cgccggcgag	gacctggcaa	aacaggtcag	6060
cgaggccaag	caggccgcgt	tgctgaaaca	cacgaagcag	cagatcaagg	aaatgcagct	6120
ttccttggtc	gatattgcgc	cgtggccgga	cacgatgcga	gcgatgccaa	acgacacggc	6180
ccgctctgcc	ctgttcacca	cgcgcaacaa	gaaaatcccc	cgcgaggcgc	tgcaaaaaca	6240
ggtcatttht	cacgtcaaca	aggacgtgaa	gatcacctac	accggcgtcg	agctgcgggc	6300
cgacgatgac	gaactgggtg	ggcagcaggt	gttgaggtac	gcgaagcgca	cccctatcgg	6360
cgagccgatc	accttcacgt	tctacgagct	ttgccaggac	ctgggctggt	cgatcaatgg	6420
ccggtattac	acgaaggccg	aggaatgcct	gtcgcgccta	caggcgacgg	cgatgggctt	6480
cacgtccgac	cgcgttgggc	acctggaatc	ggtgtcgtcg	ctgcaccgct	tcgcgctcct	6540
ggaccgtggc	aagaaaacgt	cccgttgcca	ggtcctgatc	gacgaggaaa	tcgtcgtgct	6600
gthttgctgg	gaccactaca	cgaaattcat	atgggagaag	taccgcaagc	tgctgccgac	6660
ggcccagacg	atgttcgact	atthtcagctc	gcaccgggag	ccgtacccgc	tcaagctgga	6720
aaccttccgc	ctcatgtgcg	gatcggattc	caccgcgctg	aagaagtggc	gcgagcaggt	6780
cggcgaagcc	tgcgaaagag	tgcgaggcag	cggcctgggt	gaacacgcct	gggtcaatga	6840
tgacctgggt	cattgcaaac	gctagggcct	tgtggggctca	gttccggctg	ggggttcagc	6900
agccagcgct	ttactggcat	ttcaggaaca	agcgggcact	gctcgacgca	cttgcttcgc	6960
tcagtatcgc	tcgggacgca	cggcgcgctc	tacgaactgc	cgataaacag	aggattaaaa	7020
ttgacaattg	tgattaaagg	tcagattcga	cggcttgagg	cggccgacgt	gcaggatttc	7080
cgcgagatcc	gattgtcggc	cctgaagaaa	gctccagaga	tgthtcgggtc	cgthttacgag	7140
cacgaggaga	aaaagcccat	ggaggcgttc	gctgaacggg	tgcgagatgc	cgtggcattc	7200
ggcgcctaca	tcgacggcga	gatcattggg	ctgtcgggtc	tcaaacagga	ggacggcccc	7260
aaggacgctc	acaaggcgca	tctgtccggc	gtthttcgtgg	agcccgaaca	gcgaggccga	7320
ggggctcggc	gtatgctgct	gcgggcggtg	ccggcggggt	tattgctcgt	gatgatcgtc	7380
cgacagattc	caacgggaat	ctgggtggatg	cgcattcttca	tcctcggcgc	acttaataat	7440
tcgctattct	ggagcttggt	gtthattttcg	gtctaccgcc	tgccgggcgg	ggtcgcggcg	7500
acggtagggc	ctgtgcagcc	gctgatgggtc	gtgttcatct	ctgccgctct	gctaggtagc	7560
ccgatacgat	tgatggcggt	cctgggggct	atthtgcgga	ctgcgggcgt	ggcgctggtg	7620
gtgttgacac	caaacgcagc	gctagatcct	gtcggcgctc	cagcgggcct	ggcgggggag	7680
gtthccatgg	cgthtcggaac	cgtgctgacc	cgcaagtggc	aacctcccgt	gcctctgctc	7740
acctthaccg	cctggcaact	ggcggccgga	ggacttctgc	tcgttccagt	agctthtagtg	7800
thttgatccg	caatcccgat	gcctacagga	accaatgttc	tcggccctggc	gtggctcggc	7860
ctgatcggag	cgggtthtaac	ctacttcctt	tggttccggg	ggatctcgcg	actcgaacct	7920
acagttgtht	ccttactggg	ctthctcagc	cccagatctg	gggtcgatca	gccggggatg	7980
catcaggccg	acagtcggaa	cttcgggtcc	ccgacctgta	ccattcggtg	agcaatggat	8040
aggggagtht	atatcgtcaa	cgthtacttc	taaagaaata	gcgccactca	gcttcctcag	8100
cggctthtat	cagcgatttc	ctattatgtc	ggcatagtht	tcaagatcga	cagcctgtca	8160
cggthtaagc	agaaatgaat	aagaaggctg	ataattcggg	tctctgcgag	ggagatgata	8220
thttgatcaca	ggcagcaacg	ctctgtcatc	gttacaatca	acatgctacc	ctccgcgaga	8280

tcacccgtgt	ttcaaaccg	gcagcttagt	tgccgttctt	ccgaatagca	tcggtaacat	8340
gagcaaagtc	tgccgcctta	caacggctct	cccgtgacg	ccgtcccga	ctgatgggct	8400
gcctgtatcg	agtgggtgatt	ttgtgccgag	ctgccggtcg	gggagctgtt	ggctggctgg	8460
tggcaggata	tattgtggtg	taaacaaatt	gacgcttaga	caacttaata	acacattgcg	8520
gacgttttta	atgtactggg	gtgggtttttc	ttttcaccag	tgagacgggc	aacagctgat	8580
tgcccttcac	cgcctggccc	tgagagagtt	gcagcaagcg	gtccacgctg	gtttgcccc	8640
gcaggcgaaa	atcctgtttg	atggtggttc	cgaaatcggc	aaaatccctt	ataaatcaaa	8700
agaatagccc	gagatagggg	tgagtgttgt	tccagtttgg	aacaagagtc	cactattaaa	8760
gaacgtggac	tccaacgtca	aagggcgaaa	aaccgtctat	cagggcgatg	gcccactacg	8820
tgaaccatca	cccaaataca	gttttttggg	gtcgaggtgc	cgtaaagcac	taaatcggaa	8880
ccctaaagg	agccccgat	ttagagcttg	acggggaaag	ccggcgaacg	tggcgagaaa	8940
ggaagggaag	aaagcgaaag	gagcgggctg	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	9000
gatcgggtcg	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	agggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	9060
gattaagttg	ggtaacgcca	gggtttttccc	agtcacgacg	ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	9120
aattaattcc	catcttgaaa	gaaatatagt	ttaaatatatt	attgataaaa	taacaagtca	9180
ggtattatag	tccaagcaaa	aacataaatt	tattgatgca	agtttaaat	cagaaatatt	9240
tcaataactg	attatatcag	ctggtagatt	gccgtagatg	aaagactgag	tgcgatatta	9300
tgtgtaatac	ataaattgat	gatatatgta	gcttagctca	tcgggggatc	cgtcgaagct	9360
agcttgggtc	ccgctcagaa	gaactcgtca	agaaggcgat	agaaggcgat	gcgctgcgaa	9420
tcgggagcgg	cgataccgta	aagcacgagg	aagcgggtcag	cccattcgcc	gccaagctct	9480
tcagcaatat	cacgggtagc	caacgctatg	tcctgatagc	ggtccgccac	acccagccgg	9540
ccacagtcga	tgaatccaga	aaagcggcca	ttttccacca	tgatattcgg	caagcaggca	9600
tcgccatggg	tcacgacgag	atcctcgccg	tcgggcatgc	gcgccttgag	cctggcgaa	9660
agttcgggtg	gcgcgagccc	ctgatgctct	tcgtccagat	catcctgatc	gacaagaccg	9720
gcttccatcc	gagtagctgc	tcgctcgatg	cgatgtttcg	cttgggtggc	gaatgggcag	9780
gtagccggat	caagcgtatg	cagccgcccgc	attgcatcag	ccatgatgga	tactttctcg	9840
gcaggagcaa	ggtgagatga	caggagatcc	tgccccggca	cttcgcccc	tagcagccag	9900
tcccttccc	cttcagtgac	aacgtcgagc	acagctgcgc	aaggaacgcc	cgctcgtggc	9960
agccacgata	gccgcgctgc	ctcgtcctgc	agttcattca	gggcaccgga	caggtcggtc	10020
ttgacaaaa	gaaccgggcg	cccctgcgct	gacagccgga	acacggcggc	atcagagcag	10080
ccgattgtct	gttggtgccc	gtcatagccg	aatagcctct	ccaccaagc	ggccggagaa	10140
cctgcgtgca	atccatcttg	ttcaatccaa	gctcccatgg	gccctcgact	agagtcgaga	10200
tctggattga	gagtgaatat	gagactctaa	ttggataacc	aggggaattt	atggaacgtc	10260
agtggagcat	ttttgacaag	aaatatattgc	tagctgatag	tgaccttagg	cgacttttga	10320
acgcgcaata	atgggtttctg	acgtatgtgc	ttagctcatt	aaactccaga	aaccgcggc	10380
tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	gcggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttgtcccgc	10440
gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	cgtgactccc	ttaatctctc	gctcatgatc	ttgatcccct	10500
gcgccatcag	atccttggcg	gcaagaaagc	catccagttt	actttgcagg	gcttcccaac	10560
cttaccagag	ggcgccccag	ctggcaattc	cggttcgctt	gctgtccata	aaaccgccc	10620
gtctagctat	cgccatgtaa	gcccactgca	agctacctgc	tttctctttg	cgcttgcggt	10680
ttcccttgtc	cagatagccc	agtagctgac	attcatccgg	ggtcagcacc	gtttctgcgg	10740
actggctttc	tacgtgttcc	gcttccctta	gcagcccttg	cgccctgagt	gcttgcgga	10800
gcgtgaagct	tgcatgcctg	caggtcgacg	gcgcgcccag	ctcctcgagc	aaattttacac	10860
attgccacta	aacgtctaaa	cccttgtaat	ttgtttttgt	ttactatgt	gtgttatgta	10920
tttgatttgc	gataaatttt	tatatattgt	actaaattta	taacaccttt	tatgctaacg	10980
tttgccaaca	cttagcaatt	tgcaagttga	ttaatgtatt	ctaaattatt	tttgtcttct	11040
aaatacatat	actaatcaac	tggaatgtga	aatatattgt	aatatattct	ctataggaga	11100
attaaagtga	gtgaatatgg	taccacaagg	tttgagagatt	taattgttgc	aatgctgcat	11160
ggatggcata	tacaccaaac	attcaataat	tcttgaggat	aataatggta	ccacacaaga	11220
tttgagggtc	atgaacgtca	cgtggacaaa	aggttttagta	atttttcaag	acaacaatgt	11280
taccacacac	aagttttgag	gtgcatgcat	ggatgccctg	tggaaggttt	aaaaatattt	11340
tggaaatgat	ttgcatggaa	gccatgtgta	aaaccatgac	atccacttgg	aggatgcaat	11400
aatgaagaaa	actacaaatt	tacatgcaac	tagttatgca	tgtagtctat	ataatgagga	11460
ttttgcaata	ctttcattca	tacacactca	ctaagtttta	cacgattata	atttcttcat	11520
agccagccca	ccgcggtggg	cggccgcctg	cagtctagaa	ggcctcctgc	tttaatgaga	11580
tatgcgagac	gcctatgatc	gcattgatatt	tgctttcaat	tctgttgtgc	acgttgtaaa	11640
aaacctgagc	atgtgtagct	cagatcctta	ccgccggttt	cggttcattc	taatgaatat	11700
atcacccgtt	actatcgat	ttttatgaat	aatattctcc	gttcaattta	ctgattgtcc	11760
gtcgagcaaa	tttacacatt	gccactaaac	gtctaaaccc	ttgtaatatt	tttttgtttt	11820
actatgtgtg	ttatgtattt	gatttgcgat	aaatttttat	atttggtact	aaattttata	11880
caccttttat	gctaacgttt	gccaacactt	agcaatttgc	aagttgatta	attgattcta	11940
aattattttt	gtcttctaaa	tacatatact	aatcaactgg	aaatgtaaat	atttgcta	12000
atttctacta	taggagaatt	aaagtgagtg	aatatggtac	cacaagggtt	ggagatttaa	12060
ttgttgcaat	gctgcatgga	tggcatatac	accaaacatt	caataattct	tgaggataat	12120
aatggtagca	cacaagattt	gaggtgcatg	aacgtcacgt	ggacaaaagg	tttagtaatt	12180
tttcaagaca	acaatgttac	cacacacaag	ttttgaggtg	catgcatgga	tgccctgtgg	12240
aaagttttaa	aatatttttg	aaatgatttg	catggaagcc	atgtgtaaaa	ccatgacatc	12300
cacttgagg	atgcaataat	gaagaaaact	acaaatttac	atgcaactag	ttatgcatgt	12360
agtctatata	atgaggattt	tgcaataact	tcattcatac	acactcacta	agttttacac	12420

gattataaatt	tcttcatagc	cagcggatcc	gatatcgggc	ccgctagcgt	taaccctgct	12480
ttaatgagat	atgcgagacg	cctatgatcg	catgatat	gctttcaatt	ctgttgtgca	12540
cgttgtaaaa	aacctgagca	tgtgtagctc	agatccttac	cgccgggttc	ggttcattct	12600
aatgaatata	tcacccgtta	ctatcgtatt	tttatgaata	atattctccg	ttcaatttac	12660
tgattgtccg	tcgacgaatt	cgagctcggc	gcgccctctag	aggatcgatg	aattcagatc	12720
ggctgagtg	ctccttcaac	ggtgcgggtc	tgtcagttcc	aaacgtaaaa	cggcttgtcc	12780
cgcgtcatcg	gcgggggtca	taacgtgact	cccttaattc	tccgctcatg	atcagattgt	12840
cgtttcccg	cttcagttta	aactatcagt	gtttgacagg	atatattggc	gggtaaacct	12900
aagagaaaag	agcgtttatt	agaataatcg	gatatTTaaa	agggcgtgaa	aagggtttatc	12960
cttcgtccat	ttgtatgtgc	atgccaaacca	cagggttccc	ca		13002

<210> 68
 <211> 13905
 <212> DNA
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Plant expression vector with three promoter-terminator
 expression cassettes

<400> 68

gatctggcgc	cggccagcga	gacgagcaag	attggccgcc	gcccgaacg	atccgacagc	60
gcgcccagca	caggtgcgca	ggcaaattgc	accaacgcat	acagcgccag	cagaatgccca	120
tagtgggagg	tgacgtcggt	cgagtgaacc	agatcgcgca	ggaggcccgg	cagcaccggc	180
ataatcaggc	cgatgccgac	agcgtcgagc	gcgacagtgc	tcagaattac	gatcaggggt	240
atgttggggt	tcacgtctgg	cctccggacc	agcctccgct	ggtccgattg	aacgcgcgga	300
ttctttatca	ctgataagtt	ggtggacata	ttatgtttat	cagtataaaa	gtgtcaagca	360
tgacaaagtt	gcagccgaat	acagtgatcc	gtgccgccct	ggacctgttg	aacgaggtcg	420
gcgtagacgg	tctgacgaca	cgaaacttgg	cggaacgggt	gggggttcag	cagccggcgc	480
tttactggca	cttcaggaac	aagcgggagc	tgctcgacgc	actggccgaa	gccatgctgg	540
cggagaatca	tacgcattcg	gtgccgagag	ccgacgacga	ctggcgctca	tttctgatcg	600
ggaatgcccg	cagcttcagg	caggcgctgc	tcgcctaccg	cgatggcgcg	cgcattccatg	660
ccggcacgcg	accgggagca	ccgcagatgg	aaacggccga	cgcgacgctt	cgcttcctct	720
gcgaggcggg	tttttcggcc	ggggacgccc	tcaatgcgct	gatgacaatc	agctacttca	780
ctgttggggc	cgtgcttgag	gagcaggccg	gcgacagcga	tgccggcgag	cgcggcggca	840
ccgttgaaac	ggctccgctc	tcgcccgtgt	tgccggccgc	gatagacgcc	ttcgacgaag	900
ccggtccgga	cgcagcgctc	gagcaggggac	tcgccggtgat	tgctgatgga	ttggcgaaaa	960
ggaggctcgt	tgtcaggaac	gttgaaggac	cgagaaaggg	tgacgattga	tcaggaccgc	1020
tgccggagcg	caaccactc	actacagcag	agccatgtag	acaacatccc	ctcccccttt	1080
ccaccgcgtc	agacgcccgt	agcagcccgc	tacgggcttt	ttcatgccct	gccctagcgt	1140
ccaagcctca	cggccgcgct	cggcctctct	ggcggccttc	tgccgctctt	ccgcttcctc	1200
gctcactgac	tcgctgcgct	cggtcgttct	gctgcggcga	gcggtatcag	ctcactcaaa	1260
ggcggtaata	cggttatcca	cagaatcagg	ggataacgca	ggaaagaaca	tgtgagcaaa	1320
aggccagcaa	aaggccagga	accgtaaaaa	ggccgcggtg	ctggcggttt	tccataggct	1380
ccgccccctt	gacgagcatc	acaaaaatcg	acgctcaagt	cagaggtggc	gaaacccgac	1440
aggactataa	agataccagg	cgtttcccc	tggaagctcc	ctcgtgcgct	ctcctgttcc	1500
gaccctgccg	cttaccggat	acctgtccgc	ctttctccct	tcgggaagcg	tgccgctttt	1560
ccgctgcata	acctgcctc	ggggtcatta	tagcgatttt	ttcgggtatat	ccatcctttt	1620
tcgcacgata	tacaggattt	tgccaaaggg	ttcgtgtaga	ctttccttgg	tgtatccaac	1680
ggcgtcagcc	gggcaggata	ggtgaagtag	gcccacccgc	gagcgggtgt	tccttcttca	1740
ctgtccctta	ttcgcacctg	gcggtgctca	acgggaatcc	tgctctgcga	ggctggccgg	1800
ctaccgccgg	cgtaacagat	gagggcaagc	ggatggctga	tgaaaccaag	ccaaccagga	1860
agggcagccc	acctatcaag	gtgtactgcc	ttccagacga	acgaagagcg	attgaggaaa	1920
agggcggcgg	ggccggcatg	agcctgtcgg	cctacctgct	ggccgctcgg	cagggctaca	1980
aaatcacggg	cgtcgtggac	tatgagcacg	tccgcgagct	ggcccgcac	aatggcgacc	2040
tggggccgcct	gggcggcctg	ctgaaactct	ggctcaccga	cgacccgcgc	acggcgcggt	2100
tcggtgatgc	cacgatcctc	gccctgctgg	cgaagatcga	agagaagcag	gacgagcttg	2160
gcaaggtcat	gatgggcgtg	gtccgcccga	gggcagagcc	atgacttttt	tagccgctaa	2220
aacggccggg	gggtgcgcgt	gattgccaa	cacgtcccca	tgccgtccat	caagaagagc	2280
gacttcgcgg	agctggtgaa	gtacatcacc	gacgagcaag	gcaagaccga	gcgcctttgc	2340
gacgctcacc	gggctgggtg	ccctcgccgc	tgggctggcg	gccgtctatg	gccctgcaaa	2400
cgcgccagaa	acgccgtcga	agccgtgtgc	gagacaccgc	ggccgcccgc	gttgtggata	2460
cctcgcgga	aacttgcccc	tactgacag	atgaggggag	gacgttgaca	cttgaggggc	2520
cgactcacc	ggcgcgcggt	tgacagatga	ggggcaggct	cgatttcggc	cggcgacgtg	2580
gagctggcca	gcctcgcaaa	tcggcgaaaa	cgcctgattt	tacgcgagtt	tcccacagat	2640
gatgtggaca	agcctgggga	taagtgcctt	gcggtattga	cacttgaggg	gcgcgactac	2700
tgacagatga	ggggcgcgat	ccttgacact	tgagggggcag	agtgcagaca	gatgaggggc	2760

gcacctattg	acattttgagg	ggctgtccac	aggcagaaaa	tccagcattt	gcaaggggttt	2820
ccgcccgttt	ttcggccacc	gctaacctgt	cttttaacct	gctttttaaac	caatatattat	2880
aaaccttggt	tttaaccagg	gctgcgccct	gtgcgcgtga	ccgcgcacgc	cgaagggggg	2940
tgccccccct	tctcgaaccc	tcccggcccc	ctaacgcggg	cctcccatcc	ccccaggggc	3000
tgcgccccct	ggccgcgaac	ggcctcaccc	caaaaatggc	agcgctggca	gtccttgcca	3060
ttgccgggat	cggggcagta	acgggatggg	cgatcagccc	gagcgcgacg	cccggaagca	3120
ttgacgtgcc	gcaggtgctg	gcatcgacat	tcagcgacca	ggtgccgggc	agtgagggcg	3180
gcggcctggg	tggcggcctg	cccttcactt	cggccgtcgg	ggcattcacg	gacttcatgg	3240
cggggccggc	aatttttacc	ttgggcattc	ttggcatagt	ggtcgcgggt	gccgtgctcg	3300
tgttcggggg	tgcgataaac	ccagcgaacc	atttgagggt	ataggtaaga	ttataccgag	3360
gtatgaaaac	gagaattgga	cctttacaga	attactctat	gaagcgccat	atttaaaaag	3420
ctaccaagac	gaagaggatg	aagaggatga	ggaggcagat	tgctttgaat	atattgacaa	3480
tactgataag	ataatataat	ttttatatag	aagatatcgc	cgtatgtaag	gatttcaggg	3540
ggcaaggcat	aggcagcgcg	cttatcaata	tatctataga	atgggcaaa	cataaaaact	3600
tgcatggact	aatgcttgaa	acccaggaca	ataaccttat	agcttgtaaa	ttctatcata	3660
attgggtaat	gactccaact	tattgatagt	gttttatgtt	cagataatgc	ccgatgactt	3720
tgatcatgag	ctccaccgat	tttgagaacg	acagcgactt	ccgtcccagc	cgtgccagggt	3780
gctgcctcag	attcagggtta	tgccgctcaa	ttcgtctcgt	atatcgcttg	ctgattacgt	3840
gcagcttttc	cttcaggcgg	gattcataca	gcggccagcc	atccgtcatc	catatcacca	3900
cgtcaaaggg	tgacagcagg	ctcataagac	gccccagcgt	cgccatagtg	cgttcaccga	3960
atacgtgcgc	aacaaccgtc	ttccggagac	tgatcatacgc	gtaaaacagc	cagcgctggc	4020
gcgattttagc	cccagacatag	ccccactgtt	cgtccatttc	cgcgcgacgc	atgacgtcac	4080
tgcccggctg	tatgcgcgag	gttaccgact	gcggcctgag	tttttttaagt	gacgtaaaat	4140
cgtgttgagg	ccaacgccc	taatgcgggc	tggtgcccgg	catccaacgc	cattcatggc	4200
catatcaatg	attttctggt	gcgtaccggg	ttgagaagcg	gtgtaagtga	actgcagttg	4260
ccatgtttta	cggcagtgag	agcagagata	gcgctgatgt	ccggcgggtgc	ttttgccgtt	4320
acgcaccacc	ccgtcagtag	ctgaacagga	gggacagctg	atagacacag	aagccactgg	4380
agcacctcaa	aaacaccatc	atacactaaa	tcagtaagtt	ggcagcatca	cccataattg	4440
tggtttcaaa	atcggctccg	tcgatactat	gttatacgc	aactttgaaa	acaactttga	4500
aaaagctggt	ttctggtatt	taagggtttta	gaatgcaagg	aacagtgaat	tggagttcgt	4560
cttggtataa	ttagcttctt	ggggtatctt	taaatactgt	agaaaagagg	aaggaaataa	4620
taaatggcta	aaatgagaat	atcaccggaa	ttgaaaaaac	tgatcgaaaa	ataccgctgc	4680
gtaaaagata	cggaaggaa	gtctcctgct	aaggatatata	agctgggtgg	agaaaatgaa	4740
aacctatatt	taaaaatgac	ggacagccgg	tataaaggga	ccacctatga	tgtggaacgg	4800
gaaaaggaca	tgatgctatg	gctggaagga	aagctgcctg	ttccaaagggt	cctgcacttt	4860
gaacggcatg	atggctggag	caatctgctc	atgagtgagg	ccgatggcgt	cctttgctcg	4920
gaagagtatg	aagatgaaca	aagccctgaa	aagattatcg	agctgtatgc	ggagtgcac	4980
aggctctttc	actccatcga	catatcggat	tgctccctata	cgaatagctt	agacagccgc	5040
ttagccgaat	tggattactt	actgaataac	gatctggccg	atgtggattg	cgaaaactgg	5100
gaagaagaca	ctccatttaa	agatccgcgc	gagctgtatg	atttttttaa	gacggaaaag	5160
cccgaagagg	aacttgtctt	ttcccacggc	gacctgggag	acagcaacat	ctttgtgaaa	5220
gatggcaaag	taagtggctt	tattgatctt	gggagaagcg	gcagggcgga	caagtgggat	5280
gacattgcct	tctgcgtccg	gtcgatcagg	gaggatatcg	gggaagaaca	gtatgtcgag	5340
ctattttttg	acttactggg	gatcaagcct	gattggggaga	aaataaaaata	ttatatattta	5400
ctggatgaat	tgtttttagta	cctagatgtg	gcgcaacgat	gccggcgaca	agcaggagcg	5460
caccgacttc	ttccgcatca	agtgttttgg	ctctcaggcc	gaggcccacg	gcaagtattt	5520
gggcaagggg	tcgctggtat	tcgtgcaggg	caagattcgg	aataccaagt	acgagaagga	5580
cggccagacg	gtctacggga	ccgacttcat	tgccgataag	gtggattatc	tggacaccaa	5640
ggcaccaggc	gggtcaaata	aggaataagg	gcacattgcc	ccggcgtgag	tcggggcaat	5700
cccgaagga	gggtgaatga	atcggacgtt	tgaccggaag	gcatacaggc	agaaactgat	5760
cgacgcgggg	ttttccgccc	aggatgccga	aaccatcgca	agccgcaccg	tcatgcgtgc	5820
gccccgcgaa	accttccagt	ccgtcggctc	gatgggtccag	caagctacgg	ccaagatcga	5880
gcgcgacagc	gtgcaactgg	ctccccctgc	cctgcccgcg	ccatcggccg	ccgtggagcg	5940
ttcgcgtcgt	ctcgaacagg	aggcggcagg	tttggcgaag	tcgatgacca	tcgacacgcg	6000
aggaactatg	acgaccaaga	agcgaaaaac	cgccggcgag	gacctggcaa	aacagggtcag	6060
cgaggccaag	caggccgcgt	tgctgaaaca	cacgaagcag	cagatcaagg	aaatgcagct	6120
ttccttggtc	gatattgcgc	cgtggccgga	cacgatgcga	gcgatgccaa	acgacacggc	6180
ccgctctgcc	ctgttcacca	cgcgcaacaa	gaaaatcccg	cgcgaggcgc	tgcaaaaaca	6240
ggtcattttc	cacgtcaaca	aggacgtgaa	gatcacctac	accggcgtcg	agctgcgggc	6300
cgacgatgac	gaactggtgt	ggcagcagggt	gttggagtac	gcgaagcgca	cccctatcgg	6360
cgagccgatc	accttcacgt	tctacgagct	ttgccaggac	ctgggctgggt	cgatcaatgg	6420
ccggtattac	acgaaggccg	aggaatgcct	gtcgcgccta	caggcgacgg	cgatgggctt	6480
cacgtccgac	cgcgttgggc	acctggaatc	ggtgtcgtcg	ctgcaccgct	tccgcgtcct	6540
ggaccgtggc	aagaaaacgt	cccgttgcca	ggtcctgatc	gacgaggaaa	tcgtcgtgct	6600
gtttgctggc	gaccactaca	cgaaattcat	atggggagaag	taccgcaagc	tgctcgccgac	6660
ggcccgacgg	atgttcgact	atttcagctc	gcaccgggag	ccgtacccgc	tcaagctgga	6720
aaccttccgc	ctcatgtgcg	gatcggattc	caccgcgctg	aagaagtggc	gcgagcagggt	6780
cggcgaagcc	tgcgaagagt	tgcgaggcag	cggcctgggt	gaacacgcct	gggtcaatga	6840
tgacctggtg	cattgcaaac	gctagggcct	tgtgggggtca	gttccggctg	ggggttcagc	6900

agccagcgct	ttactggcat	ttcaggaaca	agcgggcact	gctcgacgca	cttgcttcgc	6960
tcagtatcgc	tcgggacgca	cggcgcgctc	tacgaactgc	cgataaacag	aggattaaaa	7020
ttgacaattg	tgattaaggc	tcagattcga	cggcttgag	cgcccgacgt	gcaggatttc	7080
cgcgagatcc	gattgtcggc	cctgaagaaa	gctccagaga	tggtcgggtc	cgtttacgag	7140
cacgaggaga	aaaagcccat	ggaggcggtc	gctgaacggg	tgcgagatgc	cgtaggcattc	7200
ggcgccctaca	tcgacggcga	gatcattggg	ctgtcgggtc	tcaaacagga	ggacggcccc	7260
aaggacgctc	acaaggcgca	tctgtccggc	gttttcgtgg	agcccgaaca	gcgaggccga	7320
gggggtcgccg	gtatgctgct	gcgggcggtg	ccggcggggt	tattgctcgt	gatgatcgtc	7380
cgacagattc	caacgggaat	ctgggtggatg	cgcatcttca	tcctcggcgc	acttaatat	7440
tcgctattct	ggagcttggt	gtttatattcg	gtctaccgcc	tgccggggcg	ggtcgcggcg	7500
acggtagggc	ctgtgcagcc	gctgatggtc	gtgttcattc	ctgccgctct	gctaggtagc	7560
ccgatacgat	tgatggcggg	cctggggggt	atttgcgga	ctgcgggcgt	ggcgtgttg	7620
gtgttgacac	caaacgcagc	gctagatcct	gtcggcgctc	cagcgggcct	ggcgggggag	7680
gtttccatgg	cgttcggaac	cggtgctgacc	cgcaagtggc	aacctcccgt	gcctctgctc	7740
acctttaccg	cctggcaact	ggcggccgga	ggacttctgc	tcgttccagt	agcttttagt	7800
tttgatccgc	caatcccgat	gcctacagga	accaatgttc	tcggcctggc	gtggctcggc	7860
ctgatcggag	cgggtttaac	ctacttcctt	tggttccggg	ggatctcgcg	actcgaacct	7920
acagttgttt	ccttactggg	ctttctcagc	cccagatctg	gggtcgatca	gccgggggatg	7980
catcaggccg	acagtcggaa	cttcgggtcc	ccgacctgta	ccattcgggtg	agcaatggat	8040
aggggagttg	atatcgtcaa	cgttcacttc	taaagaaata	gcgccactca	gcttcctcag	8100
cggctttatc	cagcgatttc	ctattatgtc	ggcatagttc	tcaagatcga	cagcctgtca	8160
cgggttaagc	agaaatgaat	aagaaggctg	ataattcggg	tctctgcgag	ggagatgata	8220
tttgatcaca	ggcagcaacg	ctctgtcatc	gttacaatca	acatgctacc	ctccgcgaga	8280
tcatccgtgt	ttcaaaccgg	gcagcttagt	tgccgttctt	ccgaatagca	tcggtaacat	8340
gagcaaagtc	tgccgcctta	caacggctct	cccgtgacg	ccgtcccggg	ctgatgggct	8400
gcctgtatcg	agtgggtgatt	ttgtgccgag	ctgccggctc	gggagctggt	ggctggctgg	8460
tggcaggata	tattgtgggtg	taaacaaatt	gacgcttaga	caacttaata	acacattgcg	8520
gacgttttta	atgtactggg	gtgggttttt	ttttcaccag	tgagacgggc	aacagctgat	8580
tgcccttcac	cgcttgcccc	tgagagagtt	gcagcaagcg	gtccacgctg	gtttgcccc	8640
gcaggcgaaa	atcctgtttg	atgggtgggtc	cgaaatcggc	aaaatccctt	ataaatcaaa	8700
agaatagccc	gagatagggg	tgagtgttgt	tccagtgttg	aacaagagtc	cactattaaa	8760
gaacgtggac	tccaacgtca	aagggcgaaa	aaccgtctat	cagggcgatg	gcccactacg	8820
tgaaccatca	cccaaataca	gttttttggg	gtcgaggtgc	cgtaaagcac	taaatcggaa	8880
ccctaaagg	agccccgat	ttagagcttg	acggggaaag	ccggcgaaag	tgccgagaaa	8940
ggaagggaag	aaagcgaaag	gagcgggccc	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tggaaggggc	9000
gatcgggtgc	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agctggcgaa	agggggatgt	gctgcaaggc	9060
gattaagttg	ggtaacgcca	gggtttttcc	agtcacgacg	ttgtaaaacg	acggccagtg	9120
aattaattcc	catcttgaaa	gaaatatagt	ttaaatatatt	attgataaaa	taacaagtca	9180
ggtattatag	tccaagcaaa	aacataaatt	tattgatgca	agtttaaat	cagaaatatt	9240
tcaataactg	attatatcag	ctgggtacatt	gccgtagatg	aaagactgag	tgcgatatta	9300
tgtgtaatac	ataaattgat	gatatagcta	gcttagctca	tcgggggatc	cgtcgaagct	9360
agcttggggtc	ccgctcagaa	gaactcgtca	agaaggcgat	agaaggcgat	gcgctgcgaa	9420
tcgggagcgg	cgataccgta	aagcacgagg	aagcggtcag	cccattcgcc	gccaagctct	9480
tcagcaatat	cacgggtagc	caacgctatg	tcctgatagc	ggtcgcgcc	acccagccgg	9540
ccacagtcga	tgaatccaga	aaagcggcca	ttttccacca	tgatatccgg	caagcaggca	9600
tcgccatggg	tcacgacgag	atcctcggcg	tcgggcatgc	gcgccttgag	cctggcgaa	9660
agttcggctg	gcgcgagccc	ctgatgctct	tcgtccagat	catcctgatc	gacaagaccg	9720
gcttccatcc	gagtacgtgc	tcgctcgatg	cgatgtttcg	cttggtgggtc	gaatgggcag	9780
gtagccggat	caagcgtatg	cagccgcccgc	attgcatcag	ccatgatgga	tactttctcg	9840
gcaggagcaa	ggtgagatga	caggagatcc	tgccccggca	cttcgcccc	tagcagccag	9900
tcccttccc	cttcagtgc	aacgtcgcgc	acagctgcgc	aaggaaacgc	cgctcgtggc	9960
agccacgata	gccgcgctgc	ctcgtcctgc	agttcattca	gggcaccgga	caggtcgggtc	10020
ttgacaaaa	gaaccgggag	cccctgcgct	gacagccgga	acacggcggc	atcagagcag	10080
ccgattgtct	gttggtgccc	gtcatagccg	aatagcctct	ccaccgaagc	ggccggagaa	10140
cctgcgtgca	atccatcttg	ttcaatccaa	gctcccatgg	gccctcgact	agagtcgaga	10200
tctggattga	gagtgaatat	gagactctaa	ttggataacc	aggggaattt	atggaacgtc	10260
agtgagagcat	ttttgacaag	aaatatattg	tagctgatag	tgaccttagg	cgacttttga	10320
acgcgcaata	atgggtttctg	acgtatgtgc	ttagctcatt	aaactccaga	aaccgcgggc	10380
tgagtggctc	cttcaacggt	gcgggttctgt	cagttccaaa	cgtaaaacgg	cttggtcccgc	10440
gtcatcggcg	ggggtcataa	cgtgactccc	ttaatctctc	gctcatgatc	ttgatccctt	10500
gcgccatcag	atccttgggc	gcaagaaagc	catccagttt	actttgcagg	gcttcccaac	10560
cttaccagag	ggcgccccag	ctggcaattc	cggttcgcct	gctgtccata	aaaccgcccc	10620
gtctagctat	cgccatgtaa	gcccactgca	agctacctgc	tttctctttg	cgcttgcggt	10680
ttcccttgct	cagatagccc	agtagctgac	attcatccgg	ggtcagcacc	gtttctgcgg	10740
actggctttc	tacgtgttcc	gcttccttta	gcagcccttg	cgccctgagt	gcttgcggca	10800
gcgtgaagct	tgcatgcctg	caggtcgcgc	gcgcgcccag	ctcctcgagc	aaattttacac	10860
attgccacta	aacgtctaaa	cccttgtaat	ttgtttttgt	tttactatgt	gtgttatgta	10920
tttgatttgc	gataaatttt	tatatattgg	actaaattta	taacaccttt	tatgctaacg	10980
tttgccaaca	cttagcaatt	tgcaagttga	ttaattgatt	ctaaattatt	tttgtcttct	11040

```

aaatacatat actaatcaac tggaaatgta aatatttgct aatattttcta ctataggaga 11100
attaaagtga gtgaatatgg taccacaagg tttggagatt taattggtgc aatgctgcat 11160
ggatggcata tacaccaaac attcaataat tcttgaggat aataatggta ccacacaaga 11220
tttgaggtgc atgaacgtca cgtggacaaa aggttttagta atttttcaag acaacaatgt 11280
taccacacac aagttttgag gtgcatgcat ggatgccctg tggaaagtgt aaaaatatatt 11340
tggaaatgat ttgcatggaa gccatgtgta aaaccatgac atccacttgg aggatgcaat 11400
aatgaagaaa actacaaatt tacatgcaac tagttatgca tgtagtctat ataatgagga 11460
ttttgcaata ctttcattca tacacactca ctaagtttta cagcattata atttcttcat 11520
agccagccca ccgcggtggg cggccgcctg cagtctagaa ggcctcctgc tttaatgaga 11580
tatgcgagac gcctatgatc gcatgatatt tgctttcaat tctgttggtgc acgttgtaaa 11640
aaacctgagc atgtgtagct cagatcctta ccgcggtttt cggttcattc taatgaatat 11700
atcacccgtt actatcgtat ttttatgaat aatatttctcc gttcaattta ctgattgtcc 11760
gtcgagcaaa tttacacatt gccactaaac gtctaaaccc ttgtaatttg tttttgtttt 11820
actatgtgtg ttatgtattt gatttgcgat aaatttttat atttggtagt aaatttataa 11880
caccttttat gctaacgttt gccaacactt agcaatttgc aagttgatta attgattcta 11940
aattattttt gtcttctaaa tacatatact aatcaactgg aaatgtaaata atttgctaata 12000
atttctacta taggagaatt aaagtgagtg aatatggtag cacaagggtt ggagatttaa 12060
ttgttgcaat gctgcatgga tggcatatac accaaacatt caataattct tgaggataat 12120
aatggtacca cacaagattt gaggtgcatg aacgtcacgt ggacaaaagg tttagtaatt 12180
tttcaagaca acaatgttac cacacacaag ttttgagggt catgcatgga tgccctgtgg 12240
aaagttttaa aatatttttg aaatgatttg catggaagcc atgtgtaaaa ccatgacatc 12300
cacttgaggg atgcaataat gaagaaaact acaaatttac atgcaactag ttatgcatgt 12360
agtctatata atgaggattt tgcaataact tcattcatac acactcacta agttttacac 12420
gattataatt tcttcatagc cagcggatcc gatatcgggc ccgctagcgt taaccctgct 12480
ttaatgagat atgcgagacg cctatgatcg catgataatt gctttcaatt ctgttggtgca 12540
cgttgtaaaa aacctgagca tgtgtagctc agatccttac cgccggtttc ggttcattct 12600
aatgaatata tcacccgtta ctatcgtatt tttatgaata atatttctccg ttcaattttac 12660
tgattgtccg tcgagcaaat ttacacattg ccactaaacg tctaaaccct tgtaatttgt 12720
ttttgtttta ctatgtgtgt tatgtatttg atttgcgata aatttttata tttggtacta 12780
aatttataac accttttatg ctaacgtttg ccaacactta gcaatttgca agttgattaa 12840
ttgattctaa attatttttg tcttctaaat acatatacta atcaactgga aatgtaaata 12900
tttgctaata tttctactat aggagaatta aagtgagtga atatggtacc acaaggtttg 12960
gagatttaata tgttgcaatg ctgcatggat ggcataatac ccaaacattc aataattctt 13020
gaggataata atggtaccac acaagatttg aggtgcatga acgtcacgtg gacaaaagggt 13080
ttagtaattt ttcaagacaa caatgtttacc acacacaagt tttgaggtgc atgcatggat 13140
gccctgtgga aagtttaaaa atatttttgg aatgatttgc atggaagcca tgtgtaaaac 13200
catgacatcc acttgaggga tgcaataatg aagaaaacta caaatttaca tgcaactagt 13260
tatgcatgta gtctatataa tgaggatttt gcaatacttt cattcataca cactcactaa 13320
gtttttacacg attataattt cttcatagcc agcagatctg ccggcatcga tcccggggcca 13380
tggcctgctt taatgagata tgcgagacgc ctatgatcgc atgatatttg ctttcaattc 13440
tgttgtgcac gttgtaaaaa acctgagcat gtgtagctca gatccttacc gccggtttcg 13500
gttcattcta atgaatatat caccggttac tatcgtattt ttatgaataa tattctccgt 13560
tcaatttact gattgtccgt cgacgagctc ggcgcgcctc tagaggatcg atgaattcag 13620
atcggctgag tggctccttc aacgttgcgg ttctgtcagt tccaaacgta aaacggcttg 13680
tcccgcgtca tcggcggggg tcataacgtg actcccttaa ttctccgctc atgatcagat 13740
tgtcgtttcc cgccttcagt ttaaactatc agtgtttgac aggatatatt ggcgggtaaa 13800
cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa tcggatattt aaaagggcgt gaaaagggtt 13860
atccttcgtc catttgtagt tgcatgccaa ccacagggtt ccca 13905

```

<210> 69
 <211> 1443
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (9)..(1442)
 <223> Delta-6-desaturase

<400> 69

```

gatctaaa atg ggc aaa gga ggg gac gct cgg gcc tcg aag ggc tca acg      50
      Met Gly Lys Gly Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Ser Lys Gly Ser Thr
      1              5              10
gcg gct cgc aag atc agt tgg cag gaa gtc aag acc cac gcg tct ccg      98
Ala Ala Arg Lys Ile Ser Trp Gln Glu Val Lys Thr His Ala Ser Pro
15              20              25              30
gag gac gcc tgg atc att cac tcc aat aag gtc tac gac gtg tcc aac     146

```

Glu	Asp	Ala	Trp	Ile	Ile	His	Ser	Asn	Lys	Val	Tyr	Asp	Val	Ser	Asn	
35				35					40					45		
tgg	cac	gaa	cat	ccc	gga	ggc	gcc	gtc	att	ttc	acg	cac	gcc	ggt	gac	194
Trp	His	Glu	His	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	His	Ala	Gly	Asp	
			50					55					60			
gac	atg	acg	gac	att	ttc	gct	gcc	ttt	cac	gca	ccc	gga	tcg	cag	tcg	242
Asp	Met	Thr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ala	Phe	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	
		65				70						75				
ctc	atg	aag	aag	ttc	tac	att	ggc	gaa	ttg	ctc	ccg	gaa	acc	acc	ggc	290
Leu	Met	Lys	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gly	
	80					85					90					
aag	gag	ccg	cag	caa	atc	gcc	ttt	gaa	aag	ggc	tac	cgc	gat	ctg	cgc	338
Lys	Glu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Phe	Glu	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Arg	
95				100				105							110	
tcc	aaa	ctc	atc	atg	atg	ggc	atg	ttc	aag	tcc	aac	aag	tgg	ttc	tac	386
Ser	Lys	Leu	Ile	Met	Met	Gly	Met	Phe	Lys	Ser	Asn	Lys	Trp	Phe	Tyr	
				115				120						125		
gtc	tac	aag	tgc	ctc	agc	aac	atg	gcc	att	tgg	gcc	gcc	gcc	tgt	gct	434
Val	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ser	Asn	Met	Ala	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	
			130					135					140			
ctc	gtc	ttt	tac	tcg	gac	cgc	ttc	tgg	gta	cac	ctg	gcc	agc	gcc	gtc	482
Leu	Val	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Phe	Trp	Val	His	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	
		145					150					155				
atg	ctg	gga	aca	ttc	ttt	cag	cag	tcg	gga	tgg	ttg	gca	cac	gac	ttt	530
Met	Leu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Phe	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ala	His	Asp	Phe	
	160					165					170					
ctg	cac	cac	cag	gtc	ttc	acc	aag	cgc	aag	cac	ggg	gat	ctc	gga	gga	578
Leu	His	His	Gln	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	Arg	Lys	His	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	
175				180				185						190		
ctc	ttt	tgg	ggg	aac	ctc	atg	cag	ggg	tac	tcc	gta	cag	tgg	tgg	aaa	626
Leu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Asn	Leu	Met	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gln	Trp	Trp	Lys	
				195				200					205			
aac	aag	cac	aac	gga	cac	cac	gcc	gtc	ccc	aac	ctc	cac	tgc	tcc	tcc	674
Asn	Lys	His	Asn	Gly	His	His	Ala	Val	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Cys	Ser	Ser	
			210					215					220			
gca	gtc	gcg	caa	gat	ggg	gac	ccg	gac	atc	gat	acc	atg	ccc	ctt	ctc	722
Ala	Val	Ala	Gln	Asp	Gly	Asp	Pro	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Pro	Leu	Leu	
		225					230					235				
gcc	tgg	tcc	gtc	cag	caa	gcc	cag	tct	tac	cgg	gaa	ctc	caa	gcc	gac	770
Ala	Trp	Ser	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asp	
	240					245					250					
gga	aag	gat	tcg	ggt	ttg	gtc	aag	ttc	atg	atc	cgt	aac	caa	tcc	tac	818
Gly	Lys	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe	Met	Ile	Arg	Asn	Gln	Ser	Tyr	
255				260				265						270		
ttt	tac	ttt	ccc	atc	ttg	ttg	ctc	gcc	cgc	ctg	tcg	tgg	ttg	aac	gag	866
Phe	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Glu	
				275				280						285		
tcc	ttc	aag	tgc	gcc	ttt	ggg	ctt	gga	gct	gcg	tcg	gag	aac	gct	gct	914
Ser	Phe	Lys	Cys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ala	
			290					295					300			
ctc	gaa	ctc	aag	gcc	aag	ggt	ctt	cag	tac	ccc	ctt	ttg	gaa	aag	gct	962
Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	
		305					310					315				
ggc	atc	ctg	ctg	cac	tac	gct	tgg	atg	ctt	aca	gtt	tcg	tcc	ggc	ttt	1010
Gly	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Tyr	Ala	Trp	Met	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Phe	
	320					325					330					
gga	cgc	ttc	tcg	ttc	gcg	tac	acc	gca	ttt	tac	ttt	cta	acc	gcg	acc	1058
Gly	Arg	Phe	Ser	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	
335				340				345						350		
gcg	tcc	tgt	gga	ttc	ttg	ctc	gcc	att	gtc	ttt	ggc	ctc	ggc	cac	aac	1106
Ala	Ser	Cys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	His	Asn	
				355				360						365		
ggc	atg	gcc	acc	tac	aat	gcc	gac	gcc	cgt	ccg	gac	ttc	tgg	aag	ctc	1154
Gly	Met	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Asp	Ala	Arg	Pro	Asp	Phe	Trp	Lys	Leu	
			370				375						380			
caa	gtc	acc	acg	act	cgc	aac	gtc	acg	ggc	gga	cac	ggg	ttc	ccc	caa	1202
Gln	Val	Thr	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	His	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gln	
		385					390					395				
gcc	ttt	gtc	gac	tgg	ttc	tgt	ggg	ggc	ctc	cag	tac	caa	gtc	gac	cac	1250

Ala	Phe	Val	Asp	Trp	Phe	Cys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Val	Asp	His		
400						405					410						
cac	tta	ttc	ccc	agc	ctg	ccc	cga	cac	aat	ctg	gcc	aag	aca	cac	gca	1298	
His	Leu	Phe	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Arg	His	Asn	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	His	Ala		
415					420					425					430		
ctg	gtc	gaa	tcg	ttc	tgc	aag	gag	tgg	ggg	gtc	cag	tac	cac	gaa	gcc	1346	
Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Phe	Cys	Lys	Glu	Trp	Gly	Val	Gln	Tyr	His	Glu	Ala		
				435					440					445			
gac	ctt	gtg	gac	ggg	acc	atg	gaa	gtc	ttg	cac	cat	ttg	ggc	agc	gtg	1394	
Asp	Leu	Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Met	Glu	Val	Leu	His	His	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val		
			450					455					460				
gcc	ggc	gaa	ttc	gtc	gtg	gat	ttt	gta	cgc	gat	gga	ccc	gcc	atg	taa	a	1443
Ala	Gly	Glu	Phe	Val	Val	Asp	Phe	Val	Arg	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala	Met			
		465					470					475					

<210> 70
 <211> 477
 <212> PRT
 <213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum

<400> 70

Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ser	Lys	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala		
1			5					10					15				
Arg	Lys	Ile	Ser	Trp	Gln	Glu	Val	Lys	Thr	His	Ala	Ser	Pro	Glu	Asp		
			20					25					30				
Ala	Trp	Ile	Ile	His	Ser	Asn	Lys	Val	Tyr	Asp	Val	Ser	Asn	Trp	His		
		35					40					45					
Glu	His	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	His	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asp	Met		
	50					55					60						
Thr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ala	Phe	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Met		
65				70				75						80			
Lys	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gly	Lys	Glu		
			85					90					95				
Pro	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Phe	Glu	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Lys		
			100					105					110				
Leu	Ile	Met	Met	Gly	Met	Phe	Lys	Ser	Asn	Lys	Trp	Phe	Tyr	Val	Tyr		
		115					120					125					
Lys	Cys	Leu	Ser	Asn	Met	Ala	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Leu	Val		
	130					135					140						
Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Phe	Trp	Val	His	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Met	Leu		
145				150				155						160			
Gly	Thr	Phe	Phe	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ala	His	Asp	Phe	Leu	His		
			165					170						175			
His	Gln	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	Arg	Lys	His	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe		
			180					185					190				
Trp	Gly	Asn	Leu	Met	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gln	Trp	Trp	Lys	Asn	Lys		
		195					200					205					
His	Asn	Gly	His	His	Ala	Val	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Cys	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val		
	210					215					220						
Ala	Gln	Asp	Gly	Asp	Pro	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Trp		
225				230						235					240		
Ser	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asp	Gly	Lys		
			245						250					255			
Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe	Met	Ile	Arg	Asn	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Tyr		
			260					265					270				
Phe	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Glu	Ser	Phe		
		275					280					285					
Lys	Cys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu	Glu		
	290					295					300						
Leu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ile		
					310					315					320		
Leu	Leu	His	Tyr	Ala	Trp	Met	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly	Arg		
			325						330					335			
Phe	Ser	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ser		
			340					345				350					
Cys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	His	Asn	Gly	Met		
		355					360					365					

Ala Thr Tyr Asn Ala Asp Ala Arg Pro Asp Phe Trp Lys Leu Gln Val
 370 375 380
 Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Val Thr Gly Gly His Gly Phe Pro Gln Ala Phe
 385 390 395 400
 Val Asp Trp Phe Cys Gly Gly Leu Gln Tyr Gln Val Asp His His Leu
 405 410 415
 Phe Pro Ser Leu Pro Arg His Asn Leu Ala Lys Thr His Ala Leu Val
 420 425 430
 Glu Ser Phe Cys Lys Glu Trp Gly Val Gln Tyr His Glu Ala Asp Leu
 435 440 445
 Val Asp Gly Thr Met Glu Val Leu His His Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly
 450 455 460
 Glu Phe Val Val Asp Phe Val Arg Asp Gly Pro Ala Met
 465 470 475

<210> 71
 <211> 17061
 <212> DNA
 <213> Phaeodactylum tricornutum, Physcomitrella patens, Caenorhabditis elegans

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (4554)..(5987)
 <223> Phaeodactylum tricornutum delta-6-desaturase

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (2805)..(3653)
 <223> Caenorhabditis elegans LPLAT

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1026)..(1898)
 <223> Physcomitrella patens delta-6-elongase

<400> 71

tggggaaccc	tgtggttggc	atgcacatac	aaatggacga	aggataaacc	ttttcacgcc	60
cttttaaata	tccgattatt	ctaataaacg	ctcttttctc	ttaggtttac	ccgccaatat	120
atcctgtcaa	acactgatag	tttaaaactga	aggcgggaaa	cgacaatctg	atcatgagcg	180
gagaattaag	ggagtcacgt	tatgaccccc	gccgatgacg	cgggacaagc	cgtttttacgt	240
ttggaactga	cagaaccgca	acgttgaagg	agccactcag	ccgatctgaa	ttcatcgatc	300
ctctagaggc	gcgccgagct	cctcgagcaa	atttacacat	tgccactaaa	cgtctaaacc	360
cttgtaattt	gtttttgttt	tactatgtgt	gttatgtatt	tgatttgcca	taaattttta	420
tatttggtac	taaatttata	acacctttta	tgctaacggt	tgccaacact	tagcaatttg	480
caagttgatt	aattgattct	aaattatttt	tgtcttctaa	atacatatac	taatcaactg	540
gaaatgtaaa	tatttgctaa	tattttctact	ataggagaat	taaagtgagt	gaatatggta	600
ccacaagggt	tggagattta	attggttgcaa	tgctgcatgg	atggcatata	caccaaacat	660
tcaataattc	ttgaggataa	taatggtacc	acacaagatt	tgaggtgcat	gaacgtcacg	720
tggacaaaag	gtttagtaat	ttttcaagac	aacaatgtta	ccacacacaa	gttttgaggt	780
gcatgcatgg	atgccctgtg	gaaagtttta	aaatatattg	gaaatgattt	gcatggaagc	840
catgtgtaaa	accatgacat	ccacttgag	gatgcaataa	tgaagaaaac	tacaaattta	900
catgcaacta	gttatgcatg	tagtctatat	aatgaggatt	ttgcaatact	ttcattcata	960
cacactcact	aagttttaca	cgattataat	ttcttcatag	ccagcccacc	gcggtgggcg	1020
gccgc atg gag gtc gtg	gag aga ttc tac ggt	gag ttg gat ggg aag gtc				1070
Met Glu Val Val	Glu Arg Phe Tyr Gly	Glu Leu Asp Gly Lys Val				
1	5	10	15			
tcg cag ggc gtg aat gca ttg ctg ggt agt ttt ggg gtg gag ttg acg						1118
Ser Gln Gly Val Asn Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Glu Leu Thr						
	20	25	30			
gat acg ccc act acc aaa ggc ttg ccc ctc gtt gac agt ccc aca ccc						1166
Asp Thr Pro Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Asp Ser Pro Thr Pro						
	35	40	45			
atc gtc ctc ggt gtt tct gta tac ttg act att gtc att gga ggg ctt						1214
Ile Val Leu Gly Val Ser Val Tyr Leu Thr Ile Val Ile Gly Gly Leu						
	50	55	60			
ttg tgg ata aag gcc agg gat ctg aaa ccg cgc gcc tcg gag cca ttt						1262

Leu	Trp	Ile	Lys	Ala	Arg	Asp	Leu	Lys	Pro	Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu	Pro	Phe	
65						70					75					
ttg	ctc	caa	gct	ttg	gtg	ctt	gtg	cac	aac	ctg	ttc	tgt	ttt	gcg	ctc	1310
Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	His	Asn	Leu	Phe	Cys	Phe	Ala	Leu	
80					85					90					95	
agt	ctg	tat	atg	tgc	gtg	ggc	atc	gct	tat	cag	gct	att	acc	tgg	cgg	1358
Ser	Leu	Tyr	Met	Cys	Val	Gly	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Ile	Thr	Trp	Arg	
				100					105					110		
tac	tct	ctc	tgg	ggc	aat	gca	tac	aat	cct	aaa	cat	aaa	gag	atg	gcg	1406
Tyr	Ser	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Lys	His	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	
			115					120					125			
att	ctg	gta	tac	ttg	ttc	tac	atg	tct	aag	tac	gtg	gaa	ttc	atg	gat	1454
Ile	Leu	Val	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Met	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Val	Glu	Phe	Met	Asp	
		130					135					140				
acc	gtt	atc	atg	ata	ctg	aag	cgc	agc	acc	agg	caa	ata	agc	ttc	ctc	1502
Thr	Val	Ile	Met	Ile	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ser	Phe	Leu	
	145					150					155					
cac	gtt	tat	cat	cat	tct	tca	att	tcc	ctc	att	tgg	tgg	gct	att	gct	1550
His	Val	Tyr	His	His	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile	Trp	Trp	Ala	Ile	Ala	
	160				165					170					175	
cat	cac	gct	cct	ggc	ggg	gaa	gca	tat	tgg	tct	gcg	gct	ctg	aac	tca	1598
His	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gly	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Ser	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser	
				180					185					190		
gga	gtg	cat	gtt	ctc	atg	tat	gcg	tat	tac	ttc	ttg	gct	gcc	tgc	ctt	1646
Gly	Val	His	Val	Leu	Met	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Leu	
			195				200						205			
cga	agt	agc	cca	aag	tta	aaa	aat	aag	tac	ctt	ttt	tgg	ggc	agg	tac	1694
Arg	Ser	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Arg	Tyr	
		210					215					220				
ttg	aca	caa	ttc	caa	atg	ttc	cag	ttt	atg	ctg	aac	tta	gtg	cag	gct	1742
Leu	Thr	Gln	Phe	Gln	Met	Phe	Gln	Phe	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu	Val	Gln	Ala	
	225					230					235					
tac	tac	gac	atg	aaa	acg	aat	gcg	cca	tat	cca	caa	tgg	ctg	atc	aag	1790
Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Met	Lys	Thr	Asn	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Trp	Leu	Ile	Lys	
	240				245					250					255	
att	ttg	ttc	tac	tac	atg	atc	tcg	ttg	ctg	ttt	ctt	ttc	ggc	aat	ttt	1838
Ile	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	
				260					265					270		
tac	gta	caa	aaa	tac	atc	aaa	ccc	tct	gac	gga	aag	caa	aag	gga	gct	1886
Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gly	Ala	
		275						280					285			
aaa	act	gag	tga	tctagaaggc	ctcctgcttt	aatgagatat	gcgagacgcc									1938
Lys	Thr	Glu														
	290															
tatgatcgca	tgatatttgc	tttcaatttct	gttgtgcacg	ttgtataaaaa	cctgagcatg											1998
tgtagctcag	atccttaccg	ccgggtttcgg	ttcatttctaa	tgaatatatc	acccgttact											2058
atcgtatattt	tatgaataat	atttctccgtt	caattttactg	attgtccgctc	gagcaaatttt											2118
acacattgcc	actaaacgctc	taaacccttg	taattttgttt	ttgtttttact	atgtgtgttta											2178
tgtattttgat	ttgcgataaaa	ttttttatatt	tggtactaaa	tttataacac	ctttttatgct											2238
aacgttttgcc	aacactttagc	aattttgcaag	ttgattaatt	gatttctaaat	tattttttgtc											2298
ttctaaatac	atatactaata	caactggaaa	tgtaaatatt	tgctaataatt	tctactatag											2358
gagaattaaa	gtgagtgaat	atgggtaccac	aagggtttgga	gattttaattg	ttgcaatgct											2418
gcatggatgg	catatacacc	aaacattcaa	taattcttga	ggataataat	gggtaccacac											2478
aagattttgag	gtgcatgaac	gtcacgtgga	caaaaagggtt	agtaatttttt	caagacaaca											2538
atgtttaccac	acacaagtgt	tgagggtgcat	gcatggatgc	cctgtggaaa	gttttaaaaat											2598
atttttgaaa	tgattttgcat	ggaagccatg	tgtaaaacca	tgacatccac	ttggaggatg											2658
caataatgaa	gaaaactaca	aattttacatg	caactagtta	tgcatgtagt	ctatataatg											2718
aggattttgc	aatactttca	ttcatacaca	ctcactaagt	tttacacgat	tataatttct											2778
tcatagccag	cggatccgcc	cacata	atg	gag	aac	ttc	tgg	tct	att	gtt	gtg					2831
		Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ser	Ile	Val	Val						
						295										
ttt	ttt	cta	ctc	tca	att	ctc	ttc	att	tta	tat	aac	ata	tcg	aca	gta	2879
Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	
					305					310					315	
tgc	cac	tac	tat	atg	cgg	att	tcg	ttt	tat	tac	ttc	aca	att	tta	ttg	2927
Cys	His	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Arg	Ile	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu	
				320					325					330		
cat	gga	atg	gaa	gtt	tgt	gtt	aca	atg	atc	cct	tct	tgg	cta	aat	ggg	2975
His	Gly	Met	Glu	Val	Cys	Val	Thr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	

aag	ggt	gct	gat	tac	gtg	ttt	cac	tcg	ttt	ttc	tat	tgg	tgt	aaa	tgg	3023
Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	His	Ser	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Cys	Lys	Trp	
		350					355					360				
act	ggt	ggt	cat	aca	aca	gtc	tat	gga	tat	gaa	aaa	aca	caa	ggt	gaa	3071
Thr	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	
	365					370					375					
ggt	ccg	gct	gta	ggt	att	tgt	aat	cat	cag	agt	tct	ctc	gac	att	cta	3119
Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	Cys	Asn	His	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	
380					385					390					395	
tcg	atg	gca	tca	atc	tgg	ccg	aag	aat	tgt	ggt	gta	atg	atg	aaa	cga	3167
Ser	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Pro	Lys	Asn	Cys	Val	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Arg	
				400					405					410		
att	ctt	gcc	tat	ggt	cca	ttc	ttc	aat	ctc	gga	gcc	tac	ttt	tcc	aac	3215
Ile	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Asn	
			415					420					425			
aca	atc	ttc	atc	gat	cga	tat	aac	cgt	gaa	cgt	gcg	atg	gct	tca	ggt	3263
Thr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser	Val	
		430					435					440				
gat	tat	tgt	gca	tct	gaa	atg	aag	aac	aga	aat	ctt	aaa	ctt	tgg	gta	3311
Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Met	Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	
	445				450						455					
ttt	ccg	gaa	gga	aca	aga	aat	cgt	gaa	gga	ggg	ttc	att	cca	ttc	aag	3359
Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Asn	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	
460				465				470							475	
aaa	gga	gca	ttc	aat	att	gca	ggt	cgt	gcg	cag	att	ccc	att	att	cca	3407
Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Ala	Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	
				480				485					490			
ggt	gta	ttc	tca	gac	tat	cgg	gat	ttc	tac	tca	aag	cca	ggc	cga	tat	3455
Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	
			495					500					505			
ttc	aag	aat	gat	gga	gaa	ggt	ggt	att	cga	ggt	ctg	gat	gcg	att	cca	3503
Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	
		510				515					520					
aca	aaa	ggg	ctc	act	ctt	gat	gac	gtc	agc	gag	ttg	tct	gat	atg	tgt	3551
Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	
	525					530					535					
cgg	gac	ggt	atg	ttg	gca	gcc	tat	aag	gaa	ggt	act	cta	gaa	gct	cag	3599
Arg	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	
	540				545				550						555	
caa	cga	aat	gcg	aca	cgg	cgt	gga	gaa	aca	aaa	gac	ggg	aag	aaa	tct	3647
Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	
			560				565					570				
gag	taa	gctagcgtta	accctgcttt	aatgagatat	gcgagacgcc	tatgatcgca										3703
Glu																
tgatatttgc	tttcaattct	gttggtgcacg	ttgtaaaaaa	cctgagcatg	tgtagctcag											3763
atccttaccg	ccggttttcg	ttcatttctaa	tgaatatatc	acccgttact	atcgtatttt											3823
tatgaataat	attctccggt	caattttactg	attgtccgtc	gagcaaattt	acacattgcc											3883
actaaacgtc	taaacccttg	taattttgttt	ttgtttttact	atgtgtgtta	tgtatttgat											3943
ttgcgataaa	tttttatatt	tggtactaaa	tttataacac	cttttatgct	aacgtttgcc											4003
aacacttagc	aatttgcaag	ttgattaatt	gattctaaat	tattttttgct	ttctaaatac											4063
atatactaata	caactggaaa	tgtaaatatt	tgctaataatt	tctactatag	gagaattaaa											4123
gtgagtgaat	atggtaccac	aagggtttgga	gatttaattg	ttgcaatgct	gcatggatgg											4183
catatacacc	aaacattcaa	taattcttga	ggataataat	ggtaccacac	aagatttgag											4243
gtgcatgaac	gtcacgtgga	caaaagggttt	agtaattttt	caagacaaca	atgttaccac											4303
acacaagttt	tgaggtgcat	gcatggatgc	cctgtggaaa	gtttaaaaat	attttggaat											4363
tgatttgcac	ggaagccatg	tgtaaaacca	tgacatccac	ttggaggatg	caataatgaa											4423
gaaaactaca	aattttacatg	caactagtta	tgcatgtagt	ctatataatg	aggattttgc											4483
aatactttca	ttcatacaca	ctcactaagt	tttacacgat	tataatttct	tcatagccag											4543
cagatctaaa	atg ggc aaa	gga ggg gac	gct cg	gcc tcg aag	ggc tca											4592
	Met Gly Lys	Gly Gly Asp	Ala Arg Ala	Ser Lys Gly	Ser											
		575			580											
acg	gcg	gct	cgc	aag	atc	agt	tgg	cag	gaa	gtc	aag	acc	cac	gcg	tct	4640
Thr	Ala	Ala	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ser	Trp	Gln	Glu	Val	Lys	Thr	His	Ala	Ser	
				590					595					600		
ccg	gag	gac	gcc	tgg	atc	att	cac	tcc	aat	aag	gtc	tac	gac	gtg	tcc	4688
Pro	Glu	Asp	Ala	Trp	Ile	Ile	His	Ser	Asn	Lys	Val	Tyr	Asp	Val	Ser	
			605					610						615		

aac	tgg	cac	gaa	cat	ccc	gga	ggc	gcc	gtc	att	ttc	acg	cac	gcc	ggt	4736
Asn	Trp	His	Glu	His	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	His	Ala	Gly	
		620					625					630				
gac	gac	atg	acg	gac	att	ttc	gct	gcc	ttt	cac	gca	ccc	gga	tcg	cag	4784
Asp	Asp	Met	Thr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ala	Phe	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gln	
		635				640					645					
tcg	ctc	atg	aag	aag	ttc	tac	att	ggc	gaa	ttg	ctc	ccg	gaa	acc	acc	4832
Ser	Leu	Met	Lys	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	
650					655				660						665	
ggc	aag	gag	ccg	cag	caa	atc	gcc	ttt	gaa	aag	ggc	tac	cgc	gat	ctg	4880
Gly	Lys	Glu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Phe	Glu	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Leu	
				670					675					680		
cgc	tcc	aaa	ctc	atc	atg	atg	ggc	atg	ttc	aag	tcc	aac	aag	tgg	ttc	4928
Arg	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ile	Met	Met	Gly	Met	Phe	Lys	Ser	Asn	Lys	Trp	Phe	
			685				690						695			
tac	gtc	tac	aag	tgc	ctc	agc	aac	atg	gcc	att	tgg	gcc	gcc	gcc	tgt	4976
Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ser	Asn	Met	Ala	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	
		700				705					710					
gct	ctc	gtc	ttt	tac	tcg	gac	cgc	ttc	tgg	gta	cac	ctg	gcc	agc	gcc	5024
Ala	Leu	Val	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Phe	Trp	Val	His	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	
		715				720					725					
gtc	atg	ctg	gga	aca	ttc	ttt	cag	cag	tcg	gga	tgg	ttg	gca	cac	gac	5072
Val	Met	Leu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Phe	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ala	His	Asp	
730					735				740						745	
ttt	ctg	cac	cac	cag	gtc	ttc	acc	aag	cgc	aag	cac	ggg	gat	ctc	gga	5120
Phe	Leu	His	His	Gln	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	Arg	Lys	His	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gly	
				750					755					760		
gga	ctc	ttt	tgg	ggg	aac	ctc	atg	cag	ggg	tac	tcc	gta	cag	tgg	tgg	5168
Gly	Leu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Asn	Leu	Met	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gln	Trp	Trp	
			765					770					775			
aaa	aac	aag	cac	aac	gga	cac	cac	gcc	gtc	ccc	aac	ctc	cac	tgc	tcc	5216
Lys	Asn	Lys	His	Asn	Gly	His	His	Ala	Val	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Cys	Ser	
		780				785						790				
tcc	gca	gtc	gcg	caa	gat	ggg	gac	ccg	gac	atc	gat	acc	atg	ccc	ctt	5264
Ser	Ala	Val	Ala	Gln	Asp	Gly	Asp	Pro	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Pro	Leu	
		795				800					805					
ctc	gcc	tgg	tcc	gtc	cag	caa	gcc	cag	tct	tac	cgg	gaa	ctc	caa	gcc	5312
Leu	Ala	Trp	Ser	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	
810					815				820						825	
gac	gga	aag	gat	tcg	ggg	ttg	gtc	aag	ttc	atg	atc	cgt	aac	caa	tcc	5360
Asp	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe	Met	Ile	Arg	Asn	Gln	Ser	
				830					835					840		
tac	ttt	tac	ttt	ccc	atc	ttg	ttg	ctc	gcc	cgc	ctg	tcg	tgg	ttg	aac	5408
Tyr	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	
			845					850					855			
gag	tcc	ttc	aag	tgc	gcc	ttt	ggg	ctt	gga	gct	gcg	tcg	gag	aac	gct	5456
Glu	Ser	Phe	Lys	Cys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	
		860					865					870				
gct	ctc	gaa	ctc	aag	gcc	aag	ggg	ctt	cag	tac	ccc	ctt	ttg	gaa	aag	5504
Ala	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	
		875				880					885					
gct	ggc	atc	ctg	ctg	cac	tac	gct	tgg	atg	ctt	aca	gtt	tcg	tcc	ggc	5552
Ala	Gly	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Tyr	Ala	Trp	Met	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	
890					895				900						905	
ttt	gga	cgc	ttc	tcg	ttc	gcg	tac	acc	gca	ttt	tac	ttt	cta	acc	gcg	5600
Phe	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ser	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	
				910					915					920		
acc	gcg	tcc	tgt	gga	ttc	ttg	ctc	gcc	att	gtc	ttt	ggc	ctc	ggc	cac	5648
Thr	Ala	Ser	Cys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	His	
			925					930					935			
aac	ggc	atg	gcc	acc	tac	aat	gcc	gac	gcc	cgt	ccg	gac	ttc	tgg	aag	5696
Asn	Gly	Met	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Asp	Ala	Arg	Pro	Asp	Phe	Trp	Lys	
		940					945					950				
ctc	caa	gtc	acc	acg	act	cgc	aac	gtc	acg	ggc	gga	cac	ggg	ttc	ccc	5744
Leu	Gln	Val	Thr	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	His	Gly	Phe	Pro	
		955				960					965					
caa	gcc	ttt	gtc	gac	tgg	ttc	tgt	ggg	ggc	ctc	cag	tac	caa	gtc	gac	5792
Gln	Ala	Phe	Val	Asp	Trp	Phe	Cys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Val	Asp	
970					975					980					985	

cac cac tta ttc ccc agc ctg ccc cga cac aat ctg gcc aag aca cac	5840
His His Leu Phe Pro Ser Leu Pro Arg His Asn Leu Ala Lys Thr His	
990 995 1000	
gca ctg gtc gaa tcg ttc tgc aag gag tgg ggt gtc cag tac cac	5885
Ala Leu Val Glu Ser Phe Cys Lys Glu Trp Gly Val Gln Tyr His	
1005 1010 1015	
gaa gcc gac ctt gtg gac ggg acc atg gaa gtc ttg cac cat ttg	5930
Glu Ala Asp Leu Val Asp Gly Thr Met Glu Val Leu His His Leu	
1020 1025 1030	
ggc agc gtg gcc ggc gaa ttc gtc gtg gat ttt gta cgc gat gga	5975
Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Glu Phe Val Val Asp Phe Val Arg Asp Gly	
1035 1040 1045	
ccc gcc atg taa agatctgccg gcatcgatcc cgggccatgg cctgctttaa	6027
Pro Ala Met	

tgagatatgc	gagacgccta	tgatcgcatg	atattttgctt	tcaattctgt	tgtgcacggt	6087
gtaaaaaacc	tgagcatgtg	tagctcagat	ccttaccgcc	ggttttcggt	cattctaata	6147
aatatatcac	ccgttactat	cgtattttta	tgaataatat	tctccgttca	atttactgat	6207
tgtccgtcga	cgagctcggc	gcgcccgtcga	cctgcaggca	tgcaagcttc	acgctgccgc	6267
aagcactcag	ggcgcaaggg	ctgctaaagg	aagcggaaac	cgtagaaagc	cagtccgcag	6327
aaacggtgct	gaccccggat	gaatgtcagc	tactgggcta	tctggacaag	ggaaaacgca	6387
agcgcaaaga	gaaagcaggt	agcttgcagt	gggcttacat	ggcgatagct	agactgggcg	6447
gtttttatgga	cagcaagcga	accggaattg	ccagctgggg	cgccctctgg	taaggttggg	6507
aagccctgca	aagtaaactg	gatggctttc	ttgccgccaa	ggatctgatg	gcgcagggga	6567
tcaagatcat	gagcggagaa	ttaagggagt	cacgttatga	ccccgccga	tgacgcggga	6627
caagccggtt	tacgtttgga	actgacagaa	ccgcaacggt	gaaggagcca	ctcagccgcg	6687
ggttttctgga	gtttaatgag	ctaagcacat	acgtcagaaa	ccattattgc	gcgttcaaaa	6747
gtcgcctaag	gtcactatca	gctagcaaat	atttcttgtc	aaaaatgctc	cactgacggt	6807
ccataaattc	ccctcgggat	ccaattagag	tctcatattc	actctcaatc	cagatctcga	6867
ctctagtcga	gggcccattg	gagcttggat	tgaacaagat	ggattgcacg	caggttctcc	6927
ggccgcttgg	gtggagaggc	tattcggcta	tgactgggca	caacagacaa	tcggctgctc	6987
tgatgccgcc	gtgttccggc	tgtcagcgca	ggggcgcccg	gttctttttg	tcaagaccga	7047
cctgtccggt	gccctgaatg	aactgcagga	cgaggcagcg	cggtatcgt	ggctggccac	7107
gacgggcggt	ccttgccgag	ctgtgtcga	cggtgtcact	gaagcgggaa	gggactggct	7167
gctattgggc	gaagtgccgg	ggcaggatct	cctgtcatct	caccttgctc	ctgccgagaa	7227
agtatccatc	atggctgatg	caatgcggcg	gctgcatacg	cttgatccgg	ctacctgccc	7287
attcgaccac	caagcgaaac	atcgcatcga	gcgagcacgt	actcggatgg	aagccggtct	7347
tgatgatcag	gatgatctgg	acgaagagca	tcaggggctc	gcgccagccg	aactgttcgc	7407
caggctcaag	gcgcgcatgc	ccgacggcga	ggatctcgtc	gtgacctatg	gcgatgcctg	7467
cttgccgaat	atcatgggtg	aaaatggccg	cttttctgga	ttcatcgact	gtggccggct	7527
gggtgtggcg	gaccgctatc	aggacatagc	gttggctacc	cgtgatattg	ctgaagagct	7587
tggcggcgaa	tgggctgacc	gcttcctcgt	gctttacggg	atcgccgctc	ccgattcgca	7647
gcgcatcgcc	ttctatcgcc	ttcttgacga	gttctttctga	gcgggaccca	agctagcttc	7707
gacggatccc	ccgatgagct	aagctagcta	tatcatcaat	ttatgtatta	cacataatat	7767
cgcactcagt	ctttcatcta	cggcaatgta	ccagctgata	taatcagtta	ttgaaatatt	7827
tctgaattta	aacttgcatc	aataaattta	tgtttttgct	tggactataa	tacctgactt	7887
gttatttttat	caataaatat	ttaaactata	tttctttcaa	gatgggaatt	aattcactgg	7947
ccgtcgtttt	acaacgctcg	gactgggaaa	accctggcgt	tacccaactt	aatcgccctg	8007
cagcacatcc	ccctttcgcc	agctggcgta	atagcgaaga	ggcccgcacc	gatcgccctt	8067
ccaacagtt	gcgcagcctg	aatggcgccc	gctcctttcg	ctttctttcc	ttcctttctc	8127
gccacgttcg	ccggcttttc	ccgtcaagct	ctaaatcggg	ggctcccttt	agggttccga	8187
tttagtgctt	tacggcacct	cgaccccaaa	aaacttgatt	tgggtgatgg	ttcacgtagt	8247
gggccatcgc	cctgatagac	ggttttttcg	cctttgacgt	tggagtccac	gttctttaat	8307
agtggactct	tgttccaaac	tgaacaaca	ctcaacccta	tctcgggcta	ttcttttgat	8367
ttataaggga	ttttgccgat	ttcggaacca	ccatcaaaca	ggattttcgc	ctgctggggc	8427
aaaccagcgt	ggaccgcttg	ctgcaactct	ctcaggggca	ggcgggtgaag	ggcaatcagc	8487
tgttgcccgt	ctcactgggtg	aaaagaaaaa	ccaccccgat	acattaaaaa	cgtccgcaat	8547
gtgttattaa	gttgtctaag	cgtcaatttg	tttacaccac	aatatatcct	gccaccagcc	8607
agccaacagc	tccccgaccg	gcagctcggc	acaaaatcac	cactcgatac	aggcagccca	8667
tcagtccggg	acggcgtcag	cgggagagcc	gttgtaaggc	ggcagacttt	gctcatgtta	8727
ccgatgctat	tcggaagaac	ggcaactaag	ctgccggggt	tgaaacacgg	atgatctcgc	8787
ggagggtagc	atgttgattg	taacgatgac	agagcggtgc	tgccctgtgat	caaatatcat	8847
ctccctcgca	gagatccgaa	ttatcagcct	tcttattcat	ttctcgctta	accgtgacag	8907
gctgtcgaac	ttgagaacta	tgccgacata	ataggaaatc	gctggataaa	gccgctgagg	8967
aagctgagtg	gcgctatttc	tttagaagtg	aacggttgacg	atatcaactc	ccctatccat	9027
tgctcaccga	atggtacagg	tcggggaccc	gaagttccga	ctgtcggcct	gatgcacccc	9087
cggctgatcg	accccagatc	tggggctgag	aaagcccagt	aaggaaacaa	ctgtaggttc	9147
gagtcgagag	atcccccgga	accaaaggaa	gtagggttaa	cccgtcccca	tcaggccgag	9207
ccacgccagg	ccgagaacat	tggttcctgt	aggcatcggg	attggcggat	caaacactaa	9267

agctactgga	acgagcagaa	gtcctccggc	cgccagttgc	caggcggtaa	aggtgagcag	9327
aggcacggga	ggttgccact	tgcgggtcag	cacggttccg	aacgccatgg	aaaccgcccc	9387
cgccaggccc	gctgcgacgc	cgacaggatc	tagcgctgcg	tttgggtgtca	acaccaacag	9447
cgccacgccc	gcagttccgc	aaatagcccc	caggaccgcc	atcaatcgta	tcgggctacc	9507
tagcagagcg	gcagagatga	acacgaccat	cagcggtgc	acagcgcccta	ccgtcgccgc	9567
gaccccgccc	ggcaggcggt	agaccgaaat	aaacaacaag	ctccagaata	gcgaaatatt	9627
aagtgcgccc	aggatgaaga	tgcgcatacca	ccagattccc	gttggaatct	gtcggacgat	9687
catcacgagc	aataaaccgg	ccggcaacgc	ccgcagcagc	ataccggcga	cccctcggcc	9747
tcgctgttcg	ggctccacga	aaacgcccga	cagatgcgcc	ttgtgagcgt	ccttggggcc	9807
gtcctcctgt	ttgaagaccg	acagcccaat	gatctcgccg	tcgatgtagg	cgccgaatgc	9867
cacggcatct	cgcaaccggt	cagcgaacgc	ctccatgggc	tttttctcct	cgtgctcgta	9927
aacggacccg	aacatctctg	gagctttctt	cagggccgac	aatcggatct	cgcggaatc	9987
ctgcacgtcg	gccgctccaa	gccgtcgaat	ctgagcctta	atcacaattg	tcaattttta	10047
tcctctgttt	atcggcagtt	cgtagagcgc	gccgtgcgtc	ccgagcgata	ctgagcgaag	10107
caagtgcgtc	gagcagtgcc	cgcttgttcc	tgaaatgcc	gtaaagcgct	ggctgctgaa	10167
ccccagccg	gaactgaccc	cacaaggccc	tagcgtttgc	aatgcaccag	gtcatcattg	10227
acccaggcgt	gttccaccag	gccgctgcct	cgcaactctt	cgcaggcttc	gccgacctgc	10287
tcgcgccact	tcttcacgcg	ggtggaatcc	gatccgcaca	tgaggcgga	ggtttccagc	10347
ttgagcgggt	acggctcccc	gtgcgagctg	aaatagtcga	acatccgtcg	ggccgtcggc	10407
gacagcttgc	ggtacttctc	ccatatgaat	ttcgtgtagt	ggtcgccagc	aaacagcacg	10467
acgatttctc	cgtcgatcag	gacctggcaa	cgggacgttt	tcttgccacg	gtccaggacg	10527
cggaagcggg	gcagcagcga	caccgattcc	aggtgcccaa	cgcggtcggg	cgtgaagccc	10587
atcgccgtcg	cctgtagggc	cgacaggcat	tcctcggcct	tcgtgtaata	ccggccattg	10647
atcgaccagc	ccaggctctg	gcaaagctcg	tagaacgtga	aggtgatcgg	ctcgccgata	10707
ggggtgcgtc	tcgcgtactc	caacacctgc	tgccacacca	gttcgtcatc	gtcggccccg	10767
agctcgacgc	cggtgtaggt	gatcttcacg	tccttgttga	cgtggaaaat	gaccttggtt	10827
tgcagcgctc	cgcgcgggat	tttcttggtg	cgcggtggtg	acagggcaga	gcgggcccgtg	10887
tcgtttggca	tcgctcgcat	cgtgtccggc	cacggcgcaa	tatcgaacaa	ggaaagctgc	10947
atttccttga	tctgctgctt	cgtgtgtttc	agcaacgcgg	cctgcttggc	ctcgctgacc	11007
tgttttgcca	ggctctcgcc	ggcggttttt	cgcttcttgg	tcgtcatagt	tcctcgcgtg	11067
tcgatgggtc	tcgacttcgc	caaacctgcc	gcctcctggt	cgagacgacg	cgaacgctcc	11127
acggcgggcg	atggcgcggg	cagggcaggg	ggagccagtt	gcacgctgtc	gcgctcgatc	11187
ttggccgtag	cttgctggac	catcgagccg	acggactgga	aggtttcgcg	gggcgcacgc	11247
atgacggtgc	ggcttgcgat	ggtttcggca	tcctcggcgg	aaaaccccgc	gtcgatcagt	11307
tcttgccctgt	atgccttccg	gtcaaacgtc	cgattcattc	accctccttg	cgggattgcc	11367
ccgactcacg	ccggggcaat	gtgcccttat	tcctgatttg	accgccttgg	tgcttgggtg	11427
tccagataat	ccaccttatc	ggcaatgaag	tcggtcccgt	agaccgtctg	gccgtccttc	11487
tcgtacttgg	tattccgaat	cttgccctgc	acgaatacca	gcgacccctt	gcccaaatac	11547
ttgccgtggg	cctcggcctg	agagccaaaa	cacttgatgc	ggaagaagtc	ggtgcgctcc	11607
tgcttgctgc	cggcatacgtt	gcgccacatc	taggtactaa	aacaattcat	ccagtaaaat	11667
ataatatattt	attttctccc	aatcaggctt	gatccccagt	aagtcaaaaa	atagctcgac	11727
atactgttct	tccccgatat	cctccctgat	cgaccggacg	cagaaggcaa	tgtcatacca	11787
cttgtccgcc	ctgccgcttc	tcccaagatc	aataaagcca	cttactttgc	catctttcac	11847
aaagatgttg	ctgtctccca	ggtcgccggtg	ggaaaagaca	agttcctctt	cgggcttttc	11907
cgtctttaaa	aaatcataca	gctcgcgcg	atctttaaat	ggagtgtctt	cttcccagtt	11967
ttcgcaatcc	acatcggcc	gatcgttatt	cagtaagtaa	tccaattcgg	ctaagcggct	12027
gtctaagcta	ttcgtatagg	gacaatccga	tatgtcgatg	gagtgaagaa	gcctgatgca	12087
ctccgcatac	agctcgataa	tctttttcagg	gctttgttca	tcttcatact	cttccgagca	12147
aaggacgcca	tcggcctcac	tcatgagcag	attgctccag	ccatcatgcc	gttcaaagtg	12207
caggaccttt	ggaacaggca	gctttccttc	cagccatagc	atcatgtcct	tttcccgttc	12267
cacatcatag	gtggtccctt	tataccggct	gtccgtcatt	tttaaatata	ggttttcatt	12327
ttctcccacc	agcttatata	ccttagcagg	agacattcct	tccgtatctt	ttacgcagcg	12387
gtatttttctg	atcagttttt	tcaattccgg	tgatattctc	atttttagcca	tttattattt	12447
ccttcctctt	ttctacagta	tttaaagata	ccccaagaag	ctaattataa	caagacgaac	12507
tccaattcac	tgttccttgc	attctaaaac	cttaaatacc	agaaaacagc	tttttcaaag	12567
ttgttttcaa	agttggcgta	taacatagta	tcgacggagc	cgattttgaa	accacaatta	12627
tgggtgatgc	tgccaactta	ctgatttagt	gtatgatggg	gtttttgagg	tgctccagtg	12687
gcttctgtgt	ctatcagctg	tccctcctgt	tcagctactg	acggggtggg	gcgtaacggc	12747
aaaagcaccg	ccggacatca	gcgctatctc	tgctctcact	gccgtaaaac	atggcaactg	12807
cagttcactt	acaccgcttc	tcaacccggg	acgcaccaga	aaatcattga	tatggccatg	12867
aatggcggtg	gatgccgggc	aacagcccgc	attatgggcg	ttggcctcaa	cacgatttta	12927
cgtcacttaa	aaaactcagg	ccgcagtcgg	taacctcgcg	catacagccg	ggcagtgacg	12987
tcatcgtctg	cgcggaatg	gacgaacagt	ggggctatgt	cggggctaaa	tcgcgccagc	13047
gctggctgtt	ttacgcgtat	gacagtctcc	ggaagacggg	tggtgcgcac	gtattcgggtg	13107
aacgcactat	ggcgacgctg	gggcgtctta	tgagcctgct	gtcacccttt	gacgtgggtga	13167
tatggatgac	ggatggctgg	ccgctgtatg	aatcccgcct	gaagggaaag	ctgcacgtaa	13227
tcagcaagcg	atatacgacg	cgaattgagc	ggcataacct	gaatctgagg	cagcacctgg	13287
cacggctggg	acggaagtcg	ctgtcgttct	caaaatcggg	ggagctgcat	gacaaagtca	13347
tcgggcatta	tctgaacata	aaacactatc	aataagttgg	agtcattacc	caattatgat	13407

agaattttaca	agctataagg	ttattgtcct	gggttttcaag	cattagtcca	tgcaagtttt	13467
tatgcttttgc	ccattctata	gatataattga	taagcgcgct	gcctatgcct	tgccccctga	13527
aatcctttaca	tacggcgata	tcttctatat	aaaagatata	ttatctttatc	agtattgtca	13587
atatattcaa	ggcaatctgc	ctcctcatcc	tcttcatcct	cttcgtcttg	gtagcttttt	13647
aaatatggcg	cttcatagag	taattctgta	aagggtccaat	tctcgttttc	atacctcggt	13707
ataatctttac	ctatcacctc	aaatgggttcg	ctgggttttat	cgcacccccg	aacacgagca	13767
cggcaccgcg	gaccactatg	ccaagaatgc	ccaaggtaaa	aattgcccgc	cccgccatga	13827
agtcctgtgaa	tgccccgacg	gccgaagtga	agggcaggcc	gccaccagc	ccgccgccct	13887
cactgcccgg	cacctggctg	ctgaatgtcg	atgccagcac	ctgcggcacg	tcaatgcttc	13947
cgggctgctgc	gctcgggctg	atcgcccac	ccgttactgc	cccgatcccc	gcaatggcaa	14007
ggactgccag	cgctgccatt	tttgggggtga	ggccgttcgc	ggccgagggg	cgcagcccct	14067
ggggggatgg	gaggcccgcg	ttagcgggcc	gggaggggttc	gagaaggggg	ggcaccccc	14127
ttcggcgtgc	gcggtcacgc	gcacagggcg	cagccctggg	taaaaacaag	gtttataaat	14187
attggtttaa	aagcagggtta	aaagacaggt	tagcgggtggc	cgaaaaacgg	gcggaaaccc	14247
ttgcaaatgc	tggattttct	gcctgtggac	agccccctcaa	atgtcaatag	gtgcgcccct	14307
catctgtcag	cactctgccc	ctcaagtgtc	aaggatcgcg	ccccctcatct	gtcagtagtc	14367
gcgccccctca	agtgtcaata	ccgcagggca	cttatcccca	ggcttgtcca	catcatctgt	14427
gggaaactcg	cgtaaaatca	ggcgtttttcg	ccgattttgcg	aggctggcca	gctccacgtc	14487
gccggccgaa	atcgagcctg	cccctcatct	gtcaacgccg	cgccgggtga	gtcggcccct	14547
caagtgtcaa	cgctccgcccc	tcatctgtca	gtgagggcca	agttttccgc	gaggtatcca	14607
caacgcccgc	ggccgcggtg	tctcgcacac	ggcttcgacg	gcgtttcttg	cgcgtttgca	14667
gggccataga	cggccgccag	cccagcggcg	agggcaacca	gcccgggtgag	cgctcgcaaag	14727
gcgctcggtc	ttgccttgct	cgctcgggtgat	gtacttcacc	agctccgcga	agtcgctctt	14787
cttgatggag	cgcattggga	cgctgcttggc	aatcacgcgc	accccccggc	cgtttttagcg	14847
gctaaaaaag	tcatggctct	gccctcgggc	ggaccacgcc	catcatgacc	ttgccaagct	14907
cgctcctgctt	ctcttcgac	ttcgccagca	gggcgaggat	cgtaggcata	ccgaaccgcg	14967
ccgtgcgcgg	gtcgtcgggtg	agccagagtt	tcagcaggcc	gcccaggcgg	cccaggctcg	15027
cattgatgcg	ggccagctcg	cggacgtgct	catagtccac	gacgcccgtg	atttttgtagc	15087
cctggccgac	ggccagcagg	taggcccaga	ggctcatgcc	ggccgcccgc	gccttttcct	15147
caatcgctct	tcgttcgtct	ggaaggcagt	acaccttgat	aggtgggctg	cccttccttg	15207
ttggcttggg	ttcatcagcc	atccgcttgc	cctcatctgt	tacgccggcg	gtagccggcc	15267
agcctcgcag	agcaggattc	ccgttgagca	ccgccagggtg	cgaataaggg	acagtgaaga	15327
aggaacaccc	gctcgcgggt	gggcctactt	cacctatcct	gcccggctga	cgccgttgga	15387
tacaccaagg	aaagtctaca	cgaacccttt	ggcaaaatcc	tgtatatcgt	gcgaaaaagg	15447
atggatatatac	cgaaaaaatc	gctataatga	ccccgaagca	gggttatgca	gcggaaaagc	15507
gccacgccttc	ccgaaggag	aaaggcggac	aggtatccgg	taagcggcag	ggtcggaaaca	15567
ggagagcgca	cgaggagct	tccaggggga	aacgcctggg	atctttatag	tcctgtcggg	15627
tttcgccacc	tctgacttga	gcgtcgattt	ttgtgatgct	cgtcaggggg	gcggagccta	15687
tggaaaaacg	ccagcaacgc	ggccttttta	cggttccttg	ccttttgctg	gccttttgct	15747
cacatgttct	ttcctgcgtt	atccccctgat	tctgtggata	accgtattac	cgccttttgag	15807
tgagctgata	ccgctcgcgc	cagccgaacg	accgagcgca	gcgagtcagt	gagcgaggaa	15867
gcggaagagc	gccagaaggc	cgccagagag	gccgagcgcg	gccgtgaggc	ttggacgcta	15927
gggcagggca	tgaaaaagcc	cgtagcgggc	tgctacgggc	gtctgacgcg	gtggaaaggg	15987
ggaggggatg	ttgtctacat	ggctctgctg	tagtgagtgg	gttgcgctcc	ggcagcggtc	16047
ctgatcaatc	gtcacccttt	ctcgggtcctt	caacgttcct	gacaacgagc	ctcctttttcg	16107
ccaatccatc	gacaatcacc	gcgagtccct	gctcgaacgc	tgcgctccga	ccggcttcgt	16167
cgaaggcgctc	tatcgcggcc	cgcaacagcg	gcgagagcg	agcctgttca	acggtgccgc	16227
cgcgctcgcc	ggcatcgctg	tcgcccggcct	gctcctcaag	cacggcccca	acagtgaagt	16287
agctgattgt	catcagcgca	ttgacggcgt	ccccggccga	aaaaccgcgc	tcgcagagga	16347
agcgaagctg	cgcgctcgcc	gtttccatct	gcgggtgcgc	cggtcgcgtg	ccggcatgga	16407
tgcgcgcgcc	atcgcggtag	gcgagcagcg	cctgcctgaa	gctgcgggca	ttcccgatca	16467
gaaatgagcg	ccagtcgtcg	tcggctctcg	gcaccgaatg	cgatgatctc	tcgcgccagca	16527
tggcttcggc	cagtgcgtcg	agcagcgccc	gcttggttcct	gaagtgccag	taaagcgccg	16587
gctgctgaac	ccccaaaccgt	tccgccaggt	tgcgtgtcgt	cagaccgtct	acgccgacct	16647
cgttcaacag	gtccagggcg	gcacggatca	ctgtattcgg	ctgcaacttt	gtcatgcttg	16707
acactttatc	actgataaac	ataatatgtc	caccaactta	tcagtataaa	agaatccgcg	16767
cgttcaatcg	gaccagcgga	ggctgggtccg	gaggccagac	gtgaaaccca	acatacccct	16827
gatcgtaatt	ctgagcactg	tcgcgctcga	cgctgtcggc	atcggcctga	ttatgccggg	16887
gctgccgggc	ctcctgcgcg	atctggttca	ctcgaacgac	gtcaccgccc	actatggcat	16947
tctgctggcg	ctgtatgcgt	tggtgcaatt	tgccctgcga	cctgtgctgg	gcgcgctgtc	17007
ggatcggttc	gggcggcggc	caatcttgct	cgtctcgctg	gccggcgcca	gatac	17061

<210> 72

<211> 290

<212> PRT

<213> *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, *Physcomitrella patens*,
Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 72

```

Met Glu Val Val Glu Arg Phe Tyr Gly Glu Leu Asp Gly Lys Val Ser
1      5      10      15
Gln Gly Val Asn Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Glu Leu Thr Asp
      20      25      30
Thr Pro Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Asp Ser Pro Thr Pro Ile
      35      40      45
Val Leu Gly Val Ser Val Tyr Leu Thr Ile Val Ile Gly Gly Leu Leu
      50      55      60
Trp Ile Lys Ala Arg Asp Leu Lys Pro Arg Ala Ser Glu Pro Phe Leu
65      70      75      80
Leu Gln Ala Leu Val Leu Val His Asn Leu Phe Cys Phe Ala Leu Ser
      85      90      95
Leu Tyr Met Cys Val Gly Ile Ala Tyr Gln Ala Ile Thr Trp Arg Tyr
      100      105      110
Ser Leu Trp Gly Asn Ala Tyr Asn Pro Lys His Lys Glu Met Ala Ile
      115      120      125
Leu Val Tyr Leu Phe Tyr Met Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Phe Met Asp Thr
      130      135      140
Val Ile Met Ile Leu Lys Arg Ser Thr Arg Gln Ile Ser Phe Leu His
145      150      155      160
Val Tyr His His Ser Ser Ile Ser Leu Ile Trp Trp Ala Ile Ala His
      165      170      175
His Ala Pro Gly Gly Glu Ala Tyr Trp Ser Ala Ala Leu Asn Ser Gly
      180      185      190
Val His Val Leu Met Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Arg
      195      200      205
Ser Ser Pro Lys Leu Lys Asn Lys Tyr Leu Phe Trp Gly Arg Tyr Leu
      210      215      220
Thr Gln Phe Gln Met Phe Gln Phe Met Leu Asn Leu Val Gln Ala Tyr
225      230      235      240
Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Asn Ala Pro Tyr Pro Gln Trp Leu Ile Lys Ile
      245      250      255
Leu Phe Tyr Tyr Met Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr
      260      265      270
Val Gln Lys Tyr Ile Lys Pro Ser Asp Gly Lys Gln Lys Gly Ala Lys
      275      280      285
Thr Glu
      290

```

<210> 73

<211> 282

<212> PRT

<213> *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, *Physcomitrella patens*,
Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 73

```

Met Glu Asn Phe Trp Ser Ile Val Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu
1      5      10      15
Phe Ile Leu Tyr Asn Ile Ser Thr Val Cys His Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ile
      20      25      30
Ser Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Thr Ile Leu Leu His Gly Met Glu Val Cys Val
      35      40      45
Thr Met Ile Pro Ser Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Gly Ala Asp Tyr Val Phe
      50      55      60
His Ser Phe Phe Tyr Trp Cys Lys Trp Thr Gly Val His Thr Thr Val
65      70      75      80
Tyr Gly Tyr Glu Lys Thr Gln Val Glu Gly Pro Ala Val Val Ile Cys
      85      90      95
Asn His Gln Ser Ser Leu Asp Ile Leu Ser Met Ala Ser Ile Trp Pro
      100      105      110
Lys Asn Cys Val Val Met Met Lys Arg Ile Leu Ala Tyr Val Pro Phe
      115      120      125
Phe Asn Leu Gly Ala Tyr Phe Ser Asn Thr Ile Phe Ile Asp Arg Tyr
      130      135      140
Asn Arg Glu Arg Ala Met Ala Ser Val Asp Tyr Cys Ala Ser Glu Met

```

145	Lys	Asn	Arg	Asn	Leu	150	Lys	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	155	Pro	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	160	Asn
	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	165	Ile	Pro	Phe	Lys	170	Lys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asn	175	Ile	Ala
	Val	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ile	180	Pro	Ile	Ile	Pro	185	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	190	Asp	Tyr	Arg
	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys	195	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	200	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	205	Gly	Glu	Val
	Val	Ile	Arg	Val	Leu	210	Asp	Ala	Ile	Pro	215	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	220	Thr	Leu	Asp
225	Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	230	Ser	Asp	Met	Cys	235	Arg	Asp	Val	Met	240	Leu	Ala	Ala
	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Thr	245	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	250	Gln	Arg	Asn	Ala	255	Thr	Arg	Arg
	Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Asp	260	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	265	Glu				270			
						275					280								

<210> 74

<211> 477

<212> PRT

<213> *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, *Physcomitrella patens*,
Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 74

Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ser	Lys	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala
1	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ser	Trp	Gln	Glu	Val	Lys	Thr	His	Ala	Ser	Pro	Glu
	Ala	Trp	Ile	Ile	His	Ser	Asn	Lys	Val	Tyr	Asp	Val	Ser	Asn	Trp
	Glu	His	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	His	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asp
	Thr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ala	Phe	His	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu
65	Lys	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gly	Lys
	Pro	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Phe	Glu	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Arg	Ser
	Leu	Ile	Met	Met	Gly	Met	Phe	Lys	Ser	Asn	Lys	Trp	Phe	Tyr	Val
	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ser	Asn	Met	Ala	Ile	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Leu
	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Phe	Trp	Val	His	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Met
145	Gly	Thr	Phe	Phe	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ala	His	Asp	Phe	Leu
	His	Gln	Val	Phe	Thr	Lys	Arg	Lys	His	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu
	Trp	Gly	Asn	Leu	Met	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gln	Trp	Trp	Lys	Asn
	His	Asn	Gly	His	His	Ala	Val	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Cys	Ser	Ser	Ala
	Ala	Gln	Asp	Gly	Asp	Pro	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala
225	Ser	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asp	Gly
	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe	Met	Ile	Arg	Asn	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Phe
	Phe	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Trp	Leu	Asn	Glu	Ser
	Lys	Cys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu
	Leu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gly
305	Leu	Leu	His	Tyr	Ala	Trp	Met	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly

Phe	Ser	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ser
			340					345					350		
Cys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	His	Asn	Gly	Met
		355					360					365			
Ala	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Asp	Ala	Arg	Pro	Asp	Phe	Trp	Lys	Leu	Gln	Val
	370					375					380				
Thr	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	His	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gln	Ala	Phe
385					390					395					400
Val	Asp	Trp	Phe	Cys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Val	Asp	His	His	Leu
				405					410					415	
Phe	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Arg	His	Asn	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	His	Ala	Leu	Val
			420					425					430		
Glu	Ser	Phe	Cys	Lys	Glu	Trp	Gly	Val	Gln	Tyr	His	Glu	Ala	Asp	Leu
		435					440					445			
Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Met	Glu	Val	Leu	His	His	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val	Ala	Gly
	450					455					460				
Glu	Phe	Val	Val	Asp	Phe	Val	Arg	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala	Met			
465					470					475					

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. A process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids in a microorganism or a plant, which comprises the following steps:
 - a) introducing into the microorganism or plant, at least one nucleic acid with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 16; or
 - b) introducing into the microorganism or plant, at least one nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence having at least 95% identity with SEQ ID NO: 16, wherein the nucleic acid molecule codes for a polypeptide having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity; or
 - 10 c) introducing into the microorganism or plant at least one nucleic acid which codes for a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 17, or which codes for a polypeptide having at least 95% identity with SEQ ID NO: 17 and having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity, and
 - d) culturing and harvesting the microorganism or plant producing polyunsaturated fatty acids.

2. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to claim 1, wherein, additionally to the nucleic acids mentioned under (a) to (c), further nucleic acids which code for polypeptides of the fatty acid metabolism or lipid metabolism selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA dehydrogenase(s),
 - 20 acyl-ACP[= acyl carrier protein] desaturase(s), acyl-ACP thioesterase(s), fatty acid acyltransferase(s), acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase(s), fatty acid synthase(s), fatty acid hydroxylase(s), acetylcoenzyme A carboxylase(s), acyl-coenzyme A oxidase(s), fatty acid desaturase(s), fatty acid acetylenase(s), lipoxygenase(s), triacylglycerol lipase(s), allene oxide synthase(s), hydroperoxide lyase(s) and fatty acid elongase(s) were introduced into the microorganism or plant.

3. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to claim 1 or 2, wherein, additionally to the nucleic acids mentioned under (a) to (c), further nucleic acids which code for polypeptides selected from the group consisting

of acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase, Δ -4-desaturase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -8-desaturase, Δ -9-desaturase, Δ -12-desaturase, Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase and Δ -9-elongase, were introduced into the microorganism or plant.

4. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein the polyunsaturated fatty acids produced are C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- or C₂₄-fatty acids.

5. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to any one of claims 1 to 4, wherein the polyunsaturated fatty acids are isolated from the microorganism or plant, in the form of an oil, a lipid or a free fatty acid.

10 6. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to any one of claims 1 to 5, wherein the polyunsaturated fatty acids produced in the process are C₁₈-, C₂₀-, C₂₂- or C₂₄-fatty acids with at least two double bonds in the molecule.

7. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein a polyunsaturated fatty acid selected from the group consisting of dihomo- γ -linolenic acid, arachidonic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid, docosapentaenoic acid and docosahexaenoic acid is produced in the process.

8. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to any one of claims 1 to 7, wherein the plant is a transgenic plant.

20 9. The process for the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids according to any one of claims 1 to 8, wherein the plant is an oil crop plant.

10. An isolated nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of:

a) a nucleic acid with the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 16,

b) nucleic acids which code for an lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase encoded by SEQ ID NO: 16, and

c) nucleic acids which code for a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 17, or which code for a polypeptide having at least 95% identity with SEQ ID NO: 17 and having lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase activity.

11. The isolated nucleic acid according to claim 10, which sequence originates from an eukaryote.

12. An isolated polypeptide which is encoded by the isolated nucleic acid as defined in claim 10.

13. An expression cassette comprising the isolated nucleic acid as defined in claim 10, where the nucleic acid is linked functionally to one or more regulatory signals.

14. The expression cassette according to claim 13, wherein the nucleic acid construct comprises additional biosynthesis genes of the fatty acid metabolism or lipid metabolism selected from the group consisting of fatty acid metabolism or lipid metabolism selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA dehydrogenase(s), acyl-ACP(= acyl carrier protein] desaturase(s), acyl-ACP thioesterase(s), fatty acid acyltransferase(s), acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase(s), fatty acid synthase(s), fatty acid hydroxylase(s), acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase(s), acylcoenzyme A oxidase(s), fatty acid desaturase(s), fatty acid acetylenase(s), lipoxygenase(s), triacylglycerol lipase(s), allene oxide synthase(s), hydroperoxide lyase(s) and fatty acid elongase(s).

15. The expression cassette according to claim 13 or 14, further comprising additional biosynthesis genes of the fatty acid metabolism or lipid metabolism selected from the group consisting of acyl-CoA:lysophospholipid acyltransferase,

Δ -4-desaturase, Δ -5-desaturase, Δ -6-desaturase, Δ -8-desaturase, Δ -9-desaturase, Δ -12-desaturase, Δ -5-elongase, Δ -6-elongase and Δ -9-elongase.

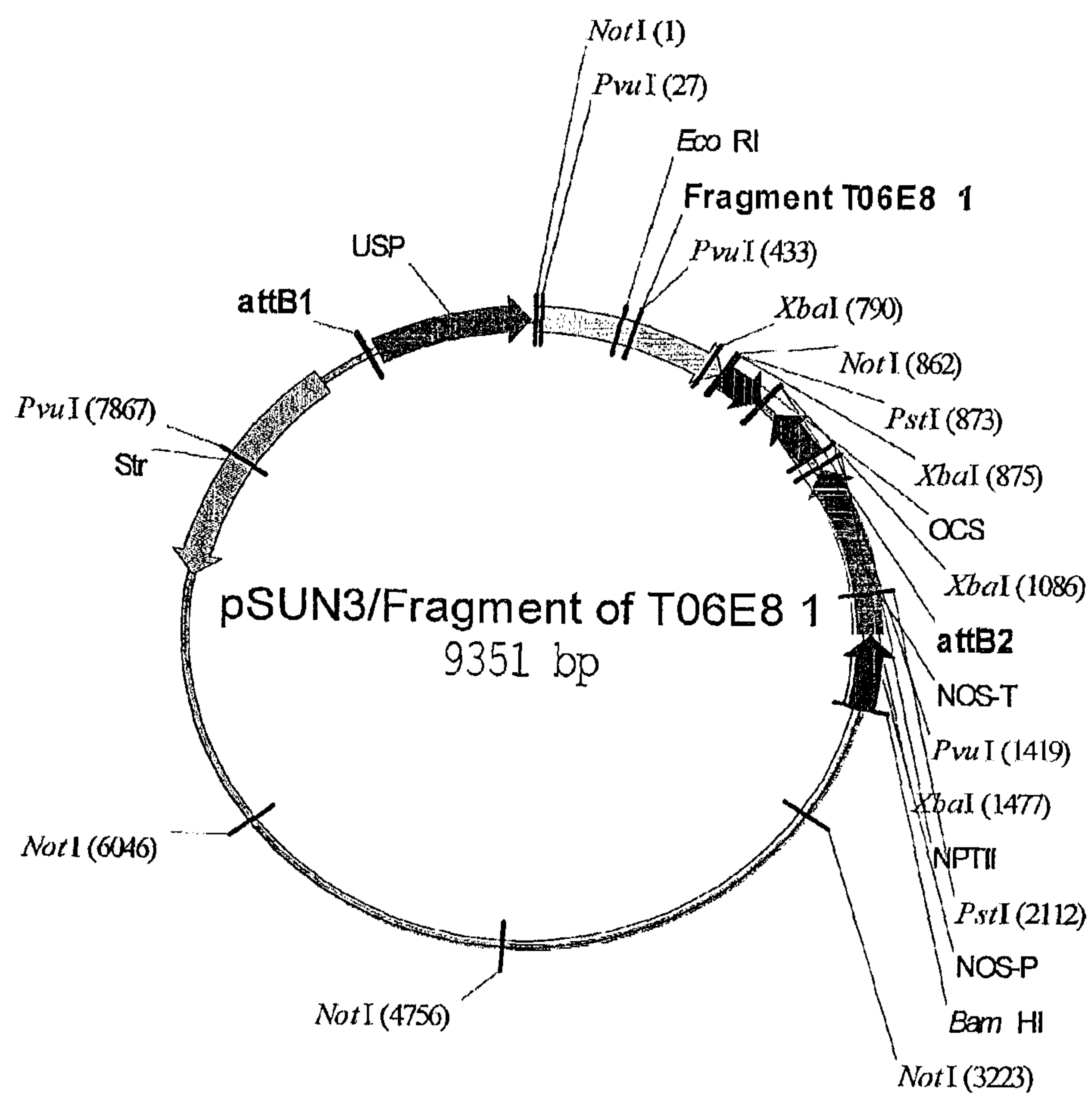
16. A vector comprising a nucleic acid as defined in claim 10 or the expression cassette as defined in any one of claims 13 to 15.

17. A transgenic microorganism comprising at least one nucleic acid as defined in claim 10, the expression cassette as defined in any one of claims 13 to 15 or the vector as defined in claim 16.

18. A transgenic plant cell comprising at least one nucleic acid as defined in claim 10, the expression cassette as defined in any one of claims 13 to 15 or the
10 vector as defined in claim 16.

1/37

Figure 1: Vector map of pSUN3CeLPLAT



	1				50		
Mm-NP061350	MELWPGAWIA	LLLLL	LLLS	TEWFCSSSAK	EFMAENG	WIFLAILAI	
Ce-T06E8.1	...MENFWSI	VVFFL	SIF	ILYNISTVCH	FMISYF	TTLHGMEVC	
Ce-F59F4.4	MIF	LAILEVIAVL	LLLAQLPVIG	YIRAVYGM	CAIGGFLGG		
	51				100		
Mm-NP061350	PVCAVRGRNV	ENMKI	RLLL	LHAKYLYGIR	VEYRGAAHFP	PTOPYVAVSN	
Ce-T06E8.1	VTMIPSWLNG	KGADY	FHSF	FYWCKWTCVH	TTYGYEKTQ	VEGPAVATCN	
Ce-F59F4.4	LASIPFGKSP	NNHFR	MEKIF	QAMTWPMGVR	FELRNSEILH	DKKPYELIAN	
	101				150		
Mm-NP061350	HQSLLDELGV	MEVL	DRGV	IAKRELLWAG	SAGLACWLAG	FELERKRRTG	
Ce-T06E8.1	HQSLLDELSM	ASIWE	KNCVV	MMKRILAVVP	FFNLGAFSN	FELDRYNRE	
Ce-F59F4.4	HQSALDVLM	SFAWE	VDCVV	MLKSSLKYLP	GFNLCAVLC	SVYINRFSKE	
	151				200		
Mm-NP061350	DALSVMSEVA	QTLLTQDVV	WYTP	EGTRNH	NGSM	EPKKG	ATHAVQAQV
Ce-T06E8.1	RAMASVDYCA	SEMKNRNLK	WYTP	EGTRNR	EGGF	EPKKG	AFNLAVRAQI
Ce-F59F4.4	KAKTMDTTL	HELVTKRKV	WYTP	EGTRNA	EPEL	EPKKG	AFILAKQAKI
	201				250		
Mm-NP061350	PIIPVIMSSY	QDEYSKKEER	FTSP	GRCoVR	VLPPVST	TEGL	TPEDVFPALAD
Ce-T06E8.1	PIIPVVFSDY	RDEYSKPGFY	FKND	GEVVIR	VIDALP	KGL	TLPDVSELS
Ce-F59F4.4	PIVPCVFSH	KFFYSHAER	LTS	GNCIID	ILPEVDSS..	KFDSIDDLA	
	251				285		
Mm-NP061350	SVRHSMLTIF	REISTDGLGG	GDCLKKPGGA	GEARL			
Ce-T06E8.1	MCRDVMLAAY	KENTLEAQQR	NATRRGETKD	GKKSE			
Ce-F59F4.4	HCRKIMQahr	EKLDAEAANL	NI.....	.....			

Figure 3: Fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 *S. cerevisiae* cells

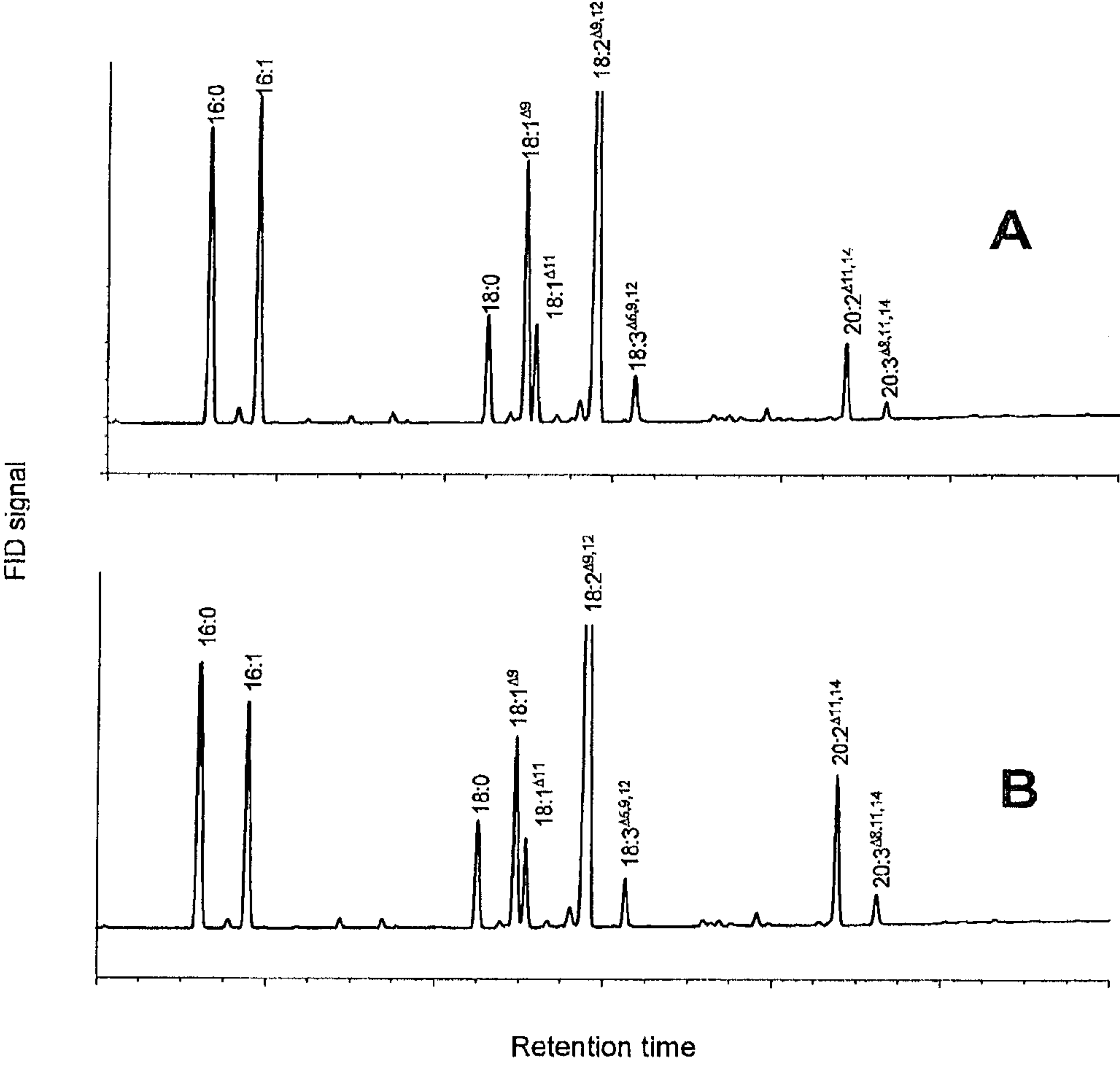
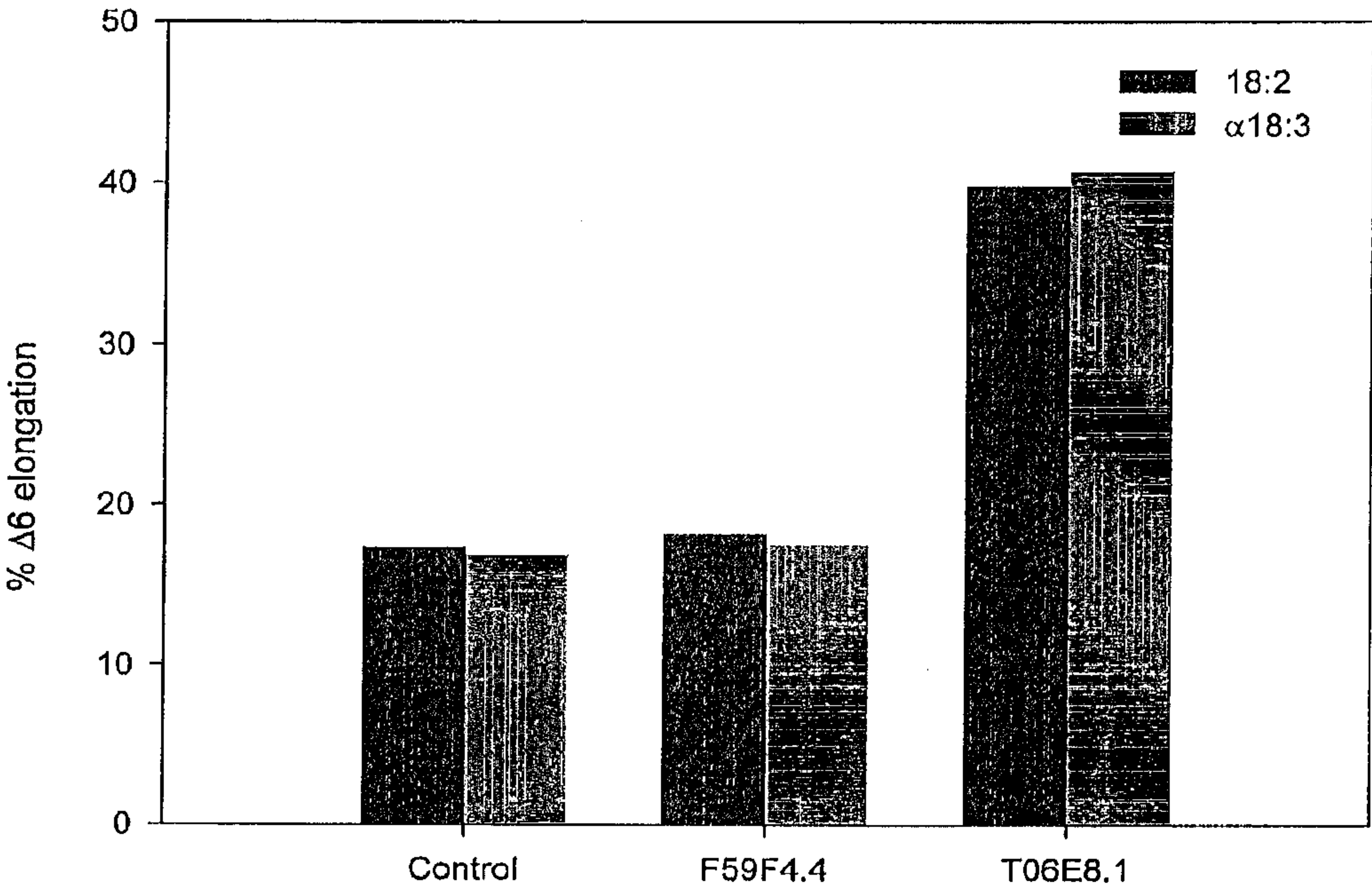
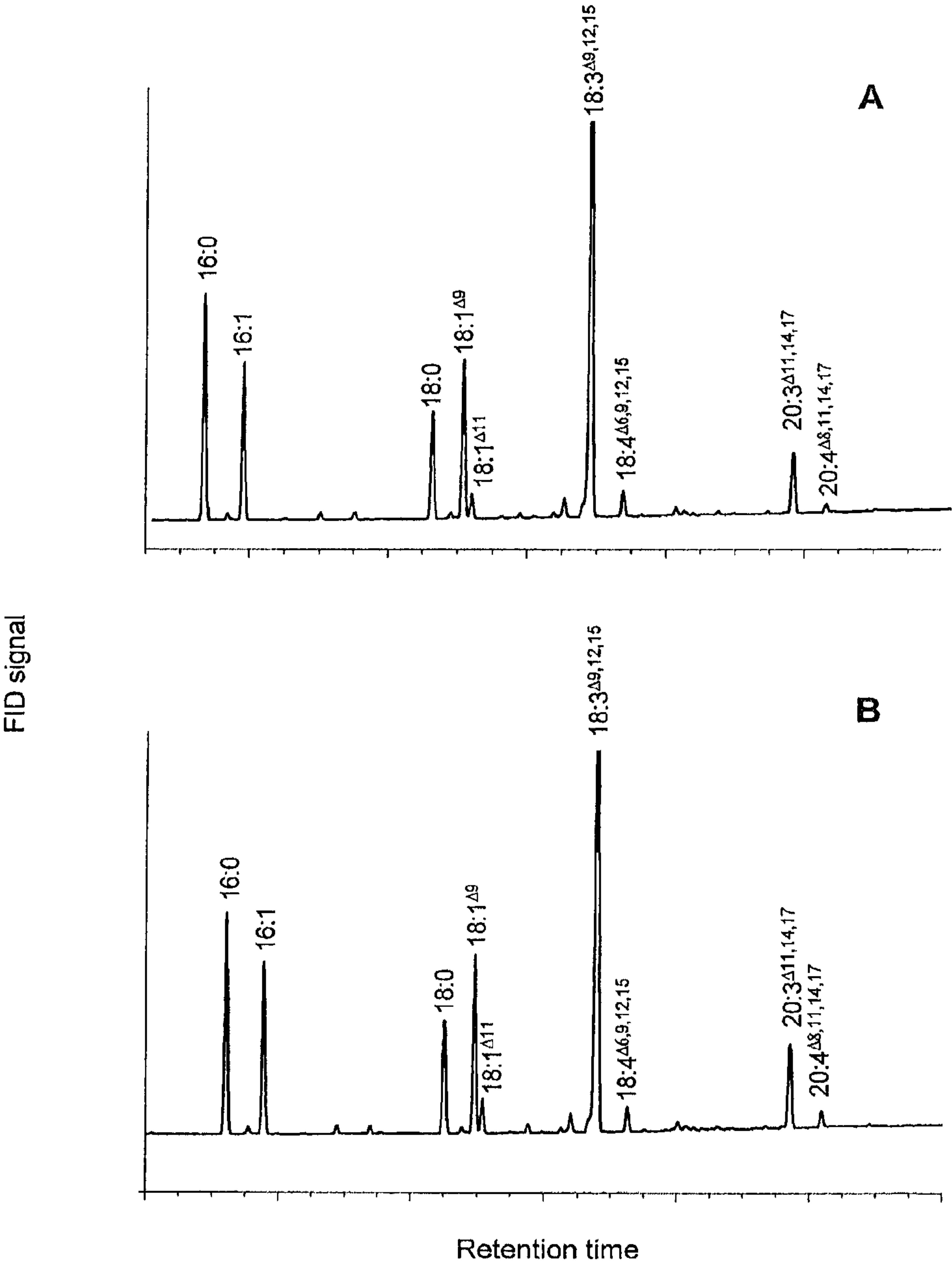


Figure 4: Elongation of exogenously applied 18:2^{Δ9,12} and 18:3^{Δ9,12,15}, respectively, following their endogenous Δ-6-desaturation (data from figs 2 and 3).



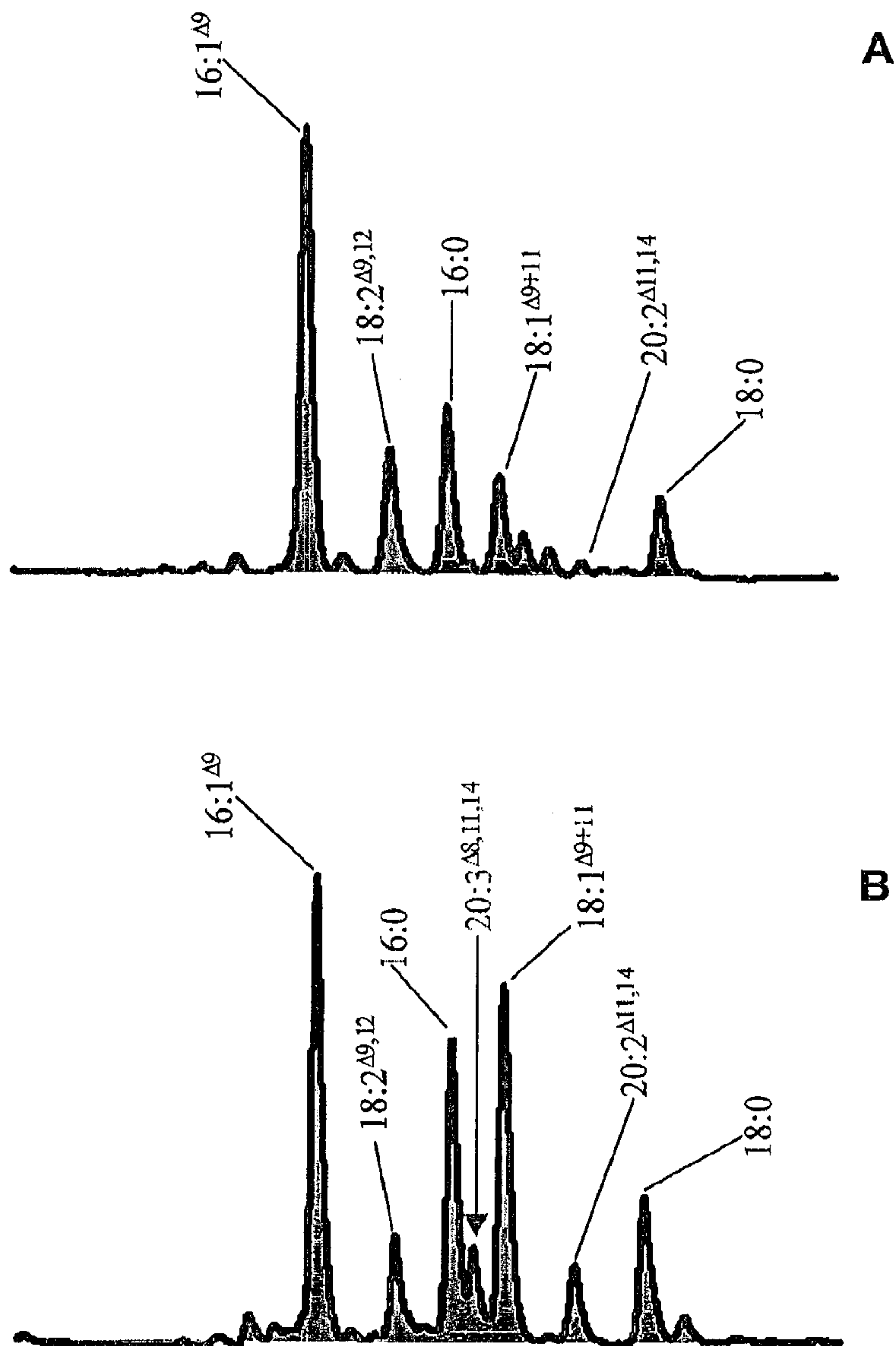
5/37

Figure 5: Fatty acid profiles of transgenic C13ABYS86 *S. cerevisiae* cells



6/37

Figure 6: Acyl-CoA composition of transgenic INVSc1 yeasts which had been transformed with the vectors pESCLeu PpD6Pse1/pYes2 (A) or pESCLeu-PpD6-Pse1/pYes2-T06E8.1 (B).



7/37

Figure 7: Fatty acid profiles of transgenic INVSc1 *S. cerevisiae* cells

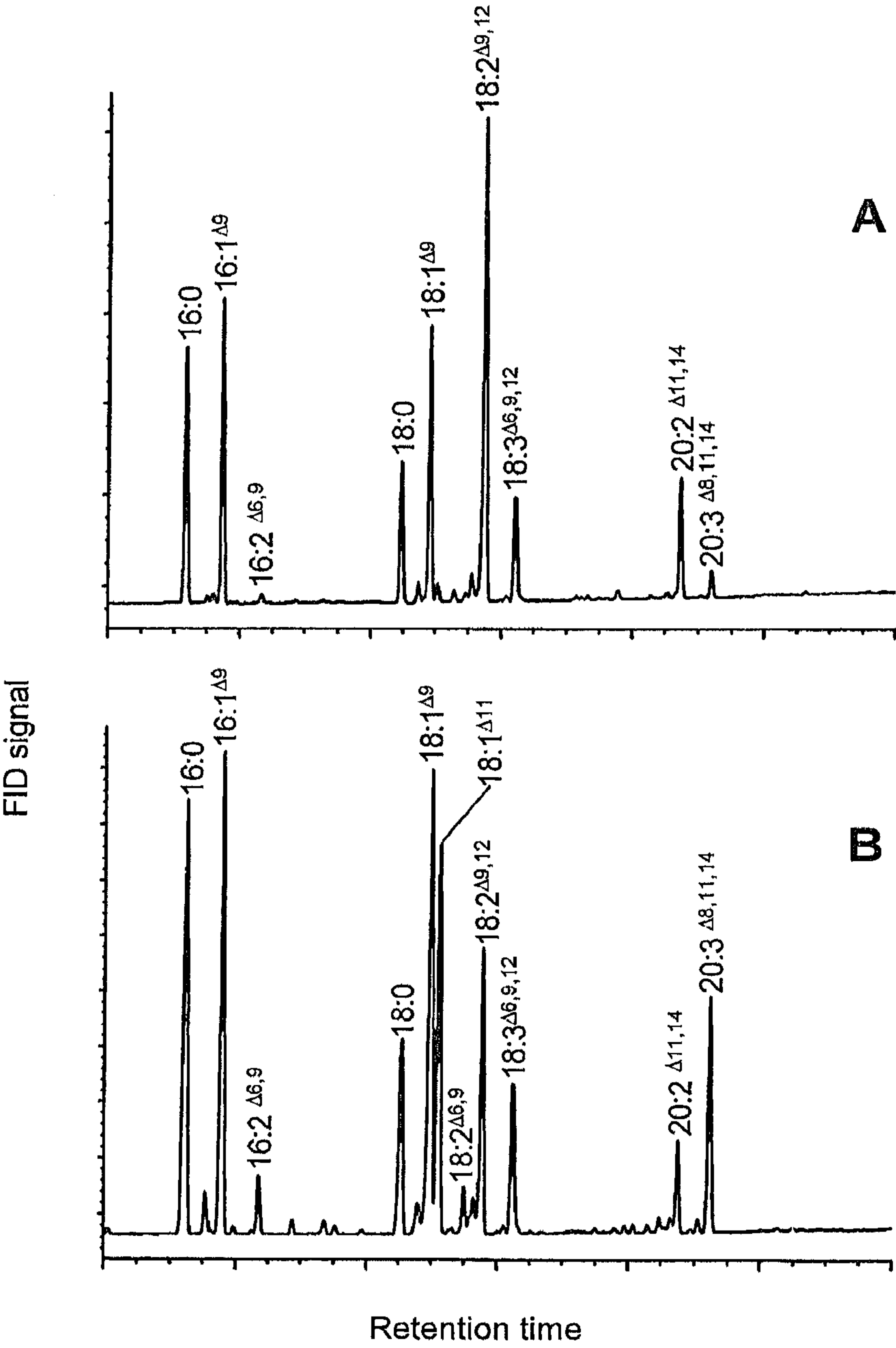
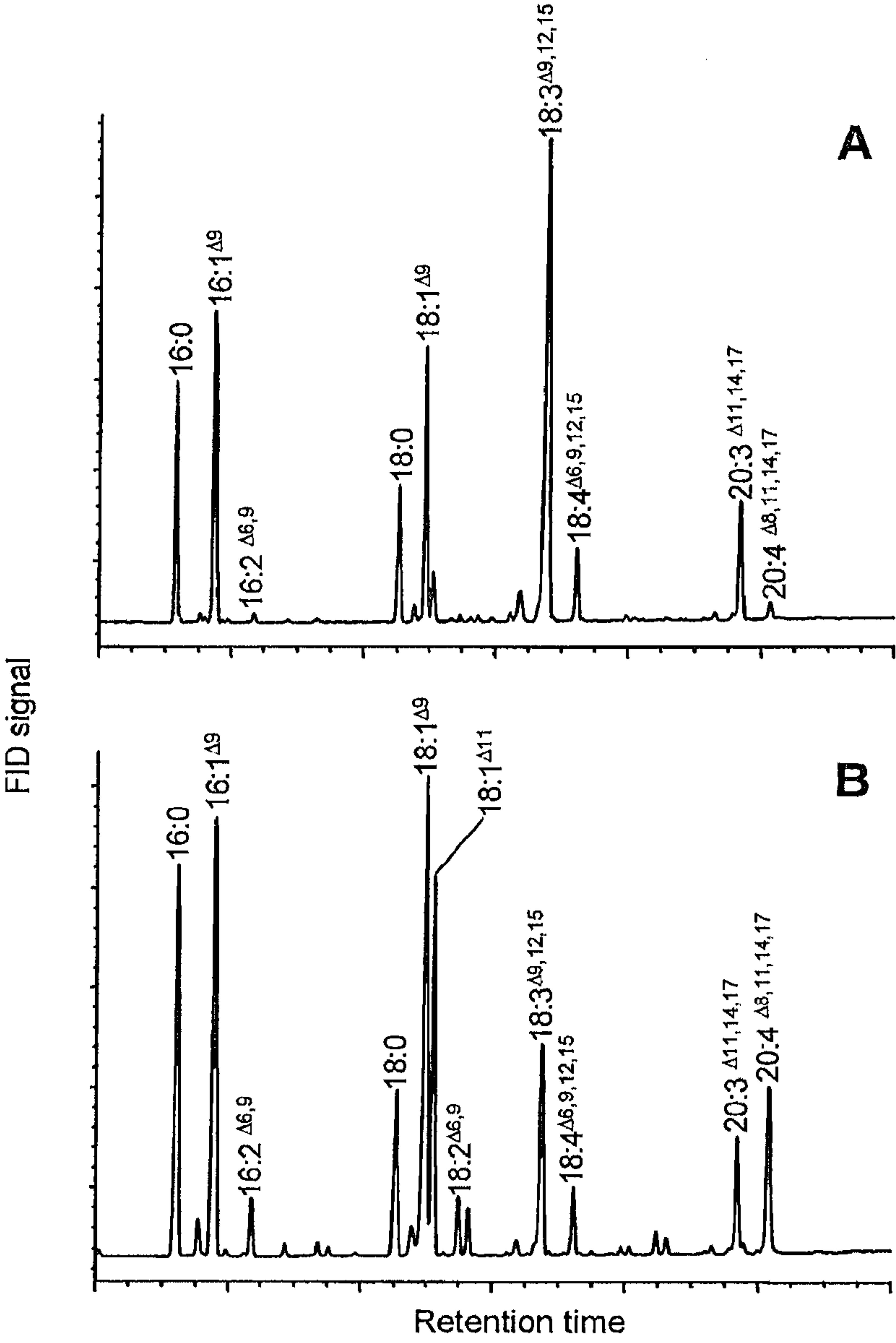
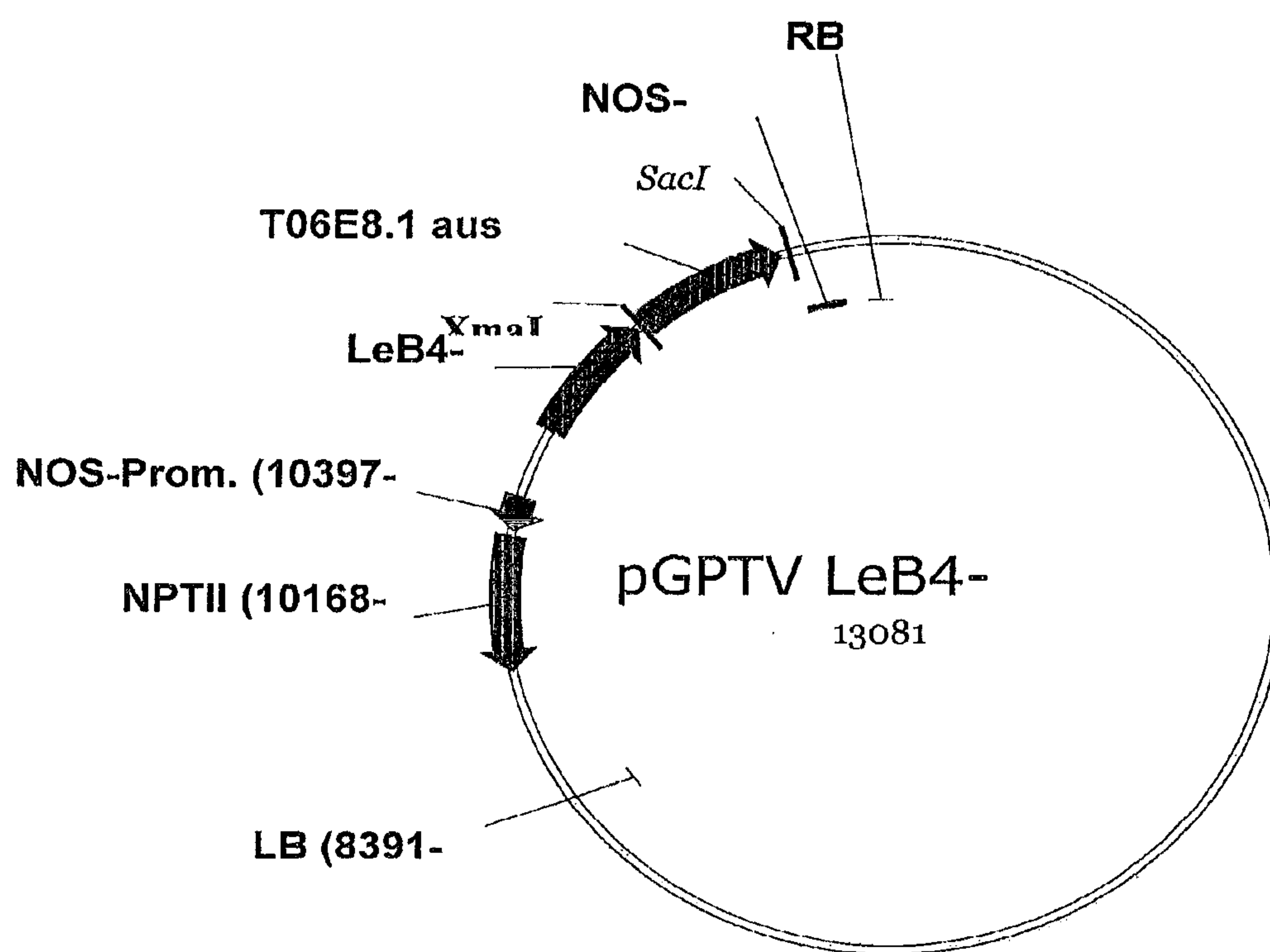


Figure 8: Fatty acid profiles of transgenic INVSc1 *S. cerevisiae* cells.



9/37

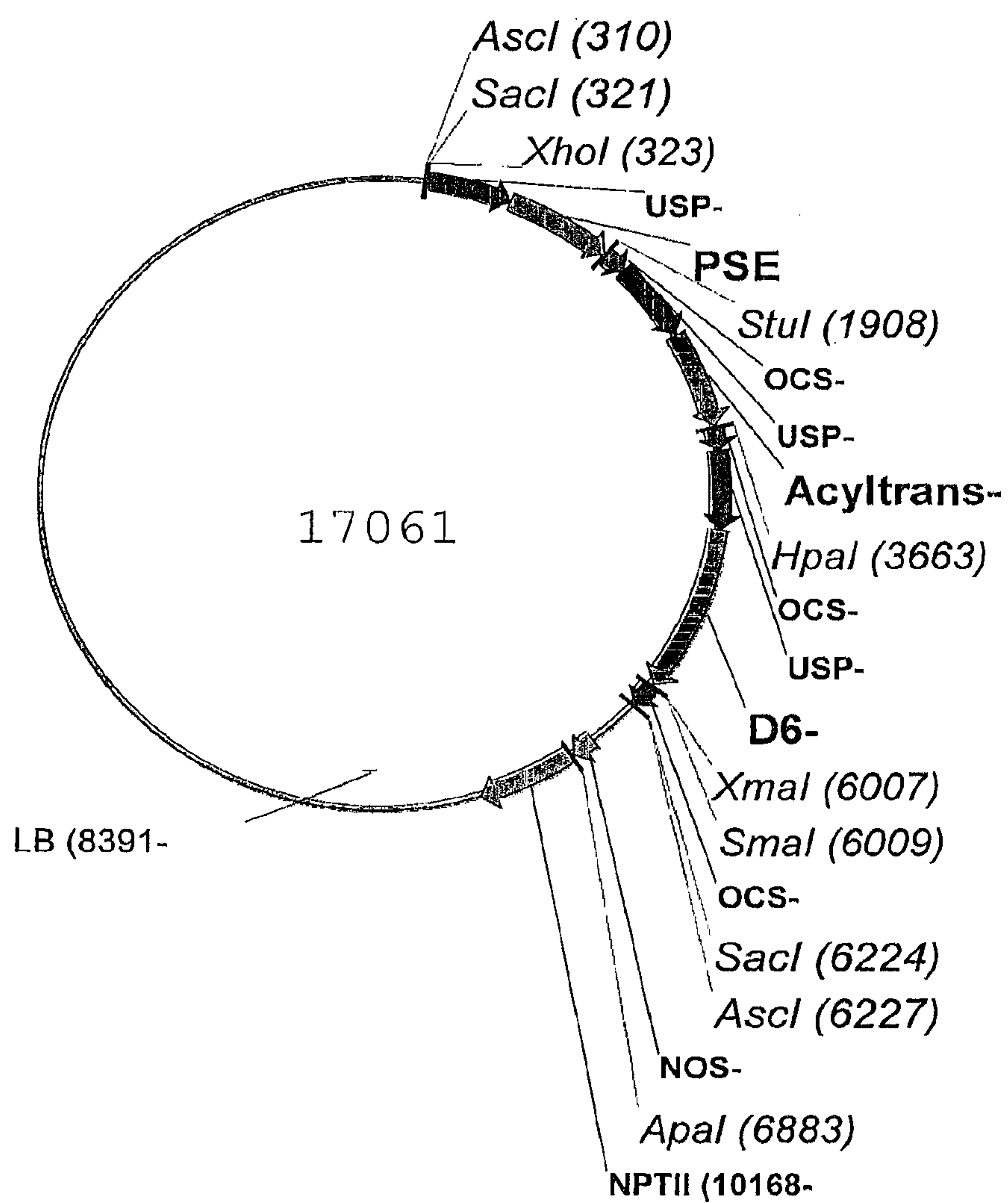
Figure 9A: Vector map of pGPTV LeB4-700 + T06E8.1



10/37

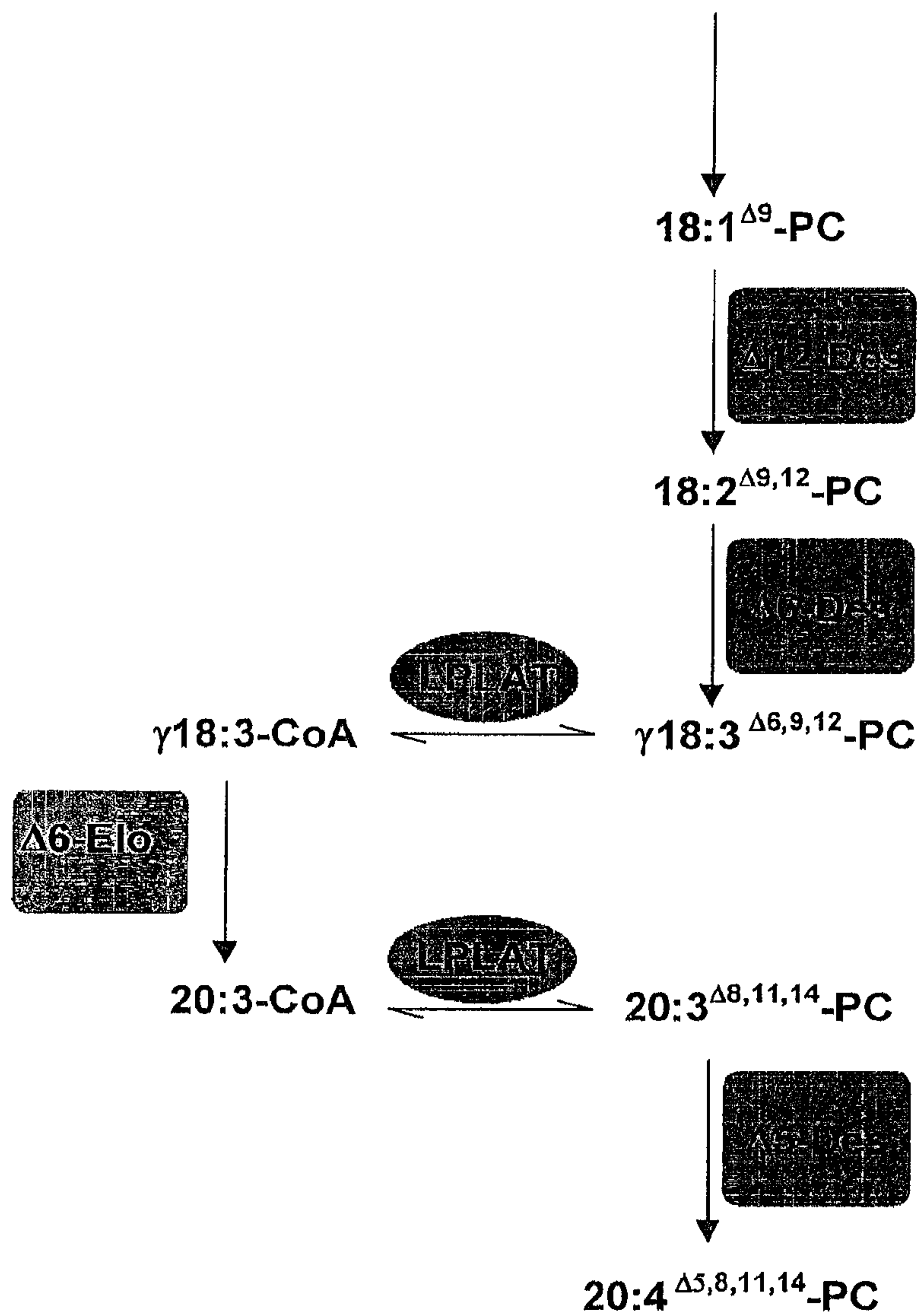
Figure 9B: Vector map of pGPTV USP/OCS-1,2,3 PSE1(Pp)+D6-Des(Pt)+2AT (T06E8-1)

pGPTV/USP/OCS-1,2,3 PSE1(Pp) D6-Des(Pt)-2 AT(T06E8-1)



11/37

Figure 10A: Biosynthetic pathway of LCPUFAs



12/37

Figure 10B: Biosynthetic pathway of LCPUFAs

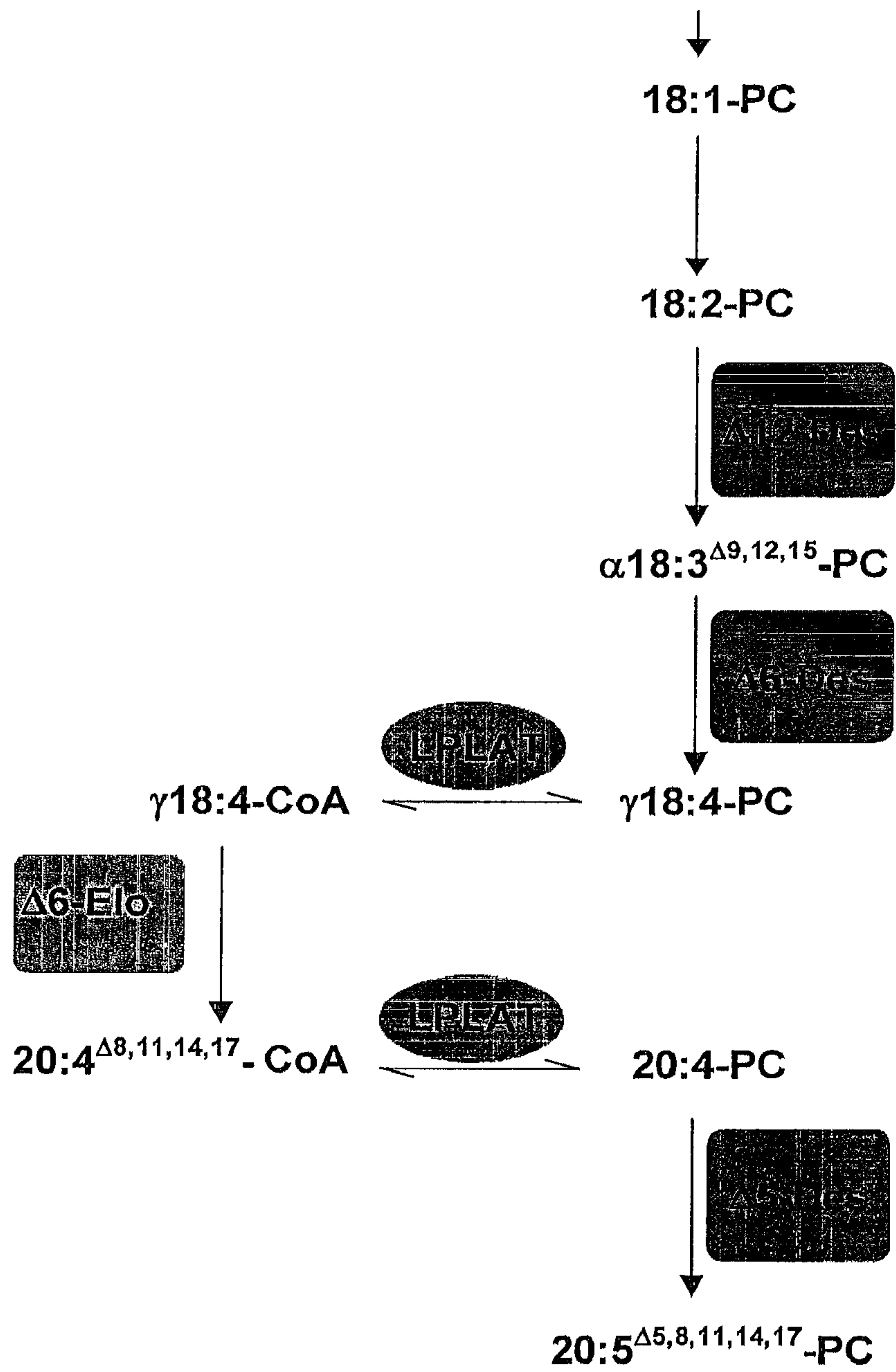


Figure 11: Comparison of GPAT and LPAAT substrate specificities in linseed, sunflower and *Mortierella alpina*

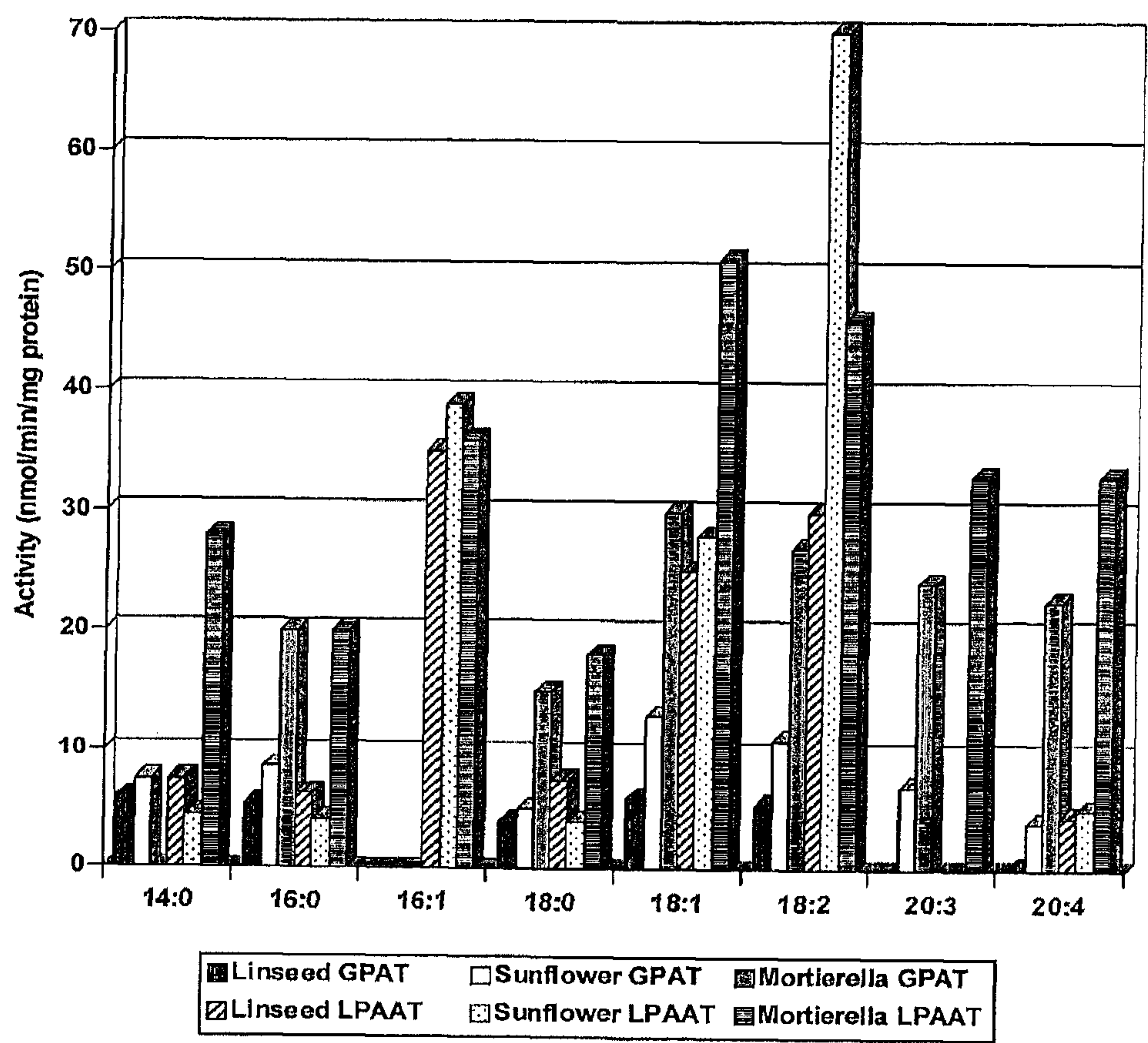
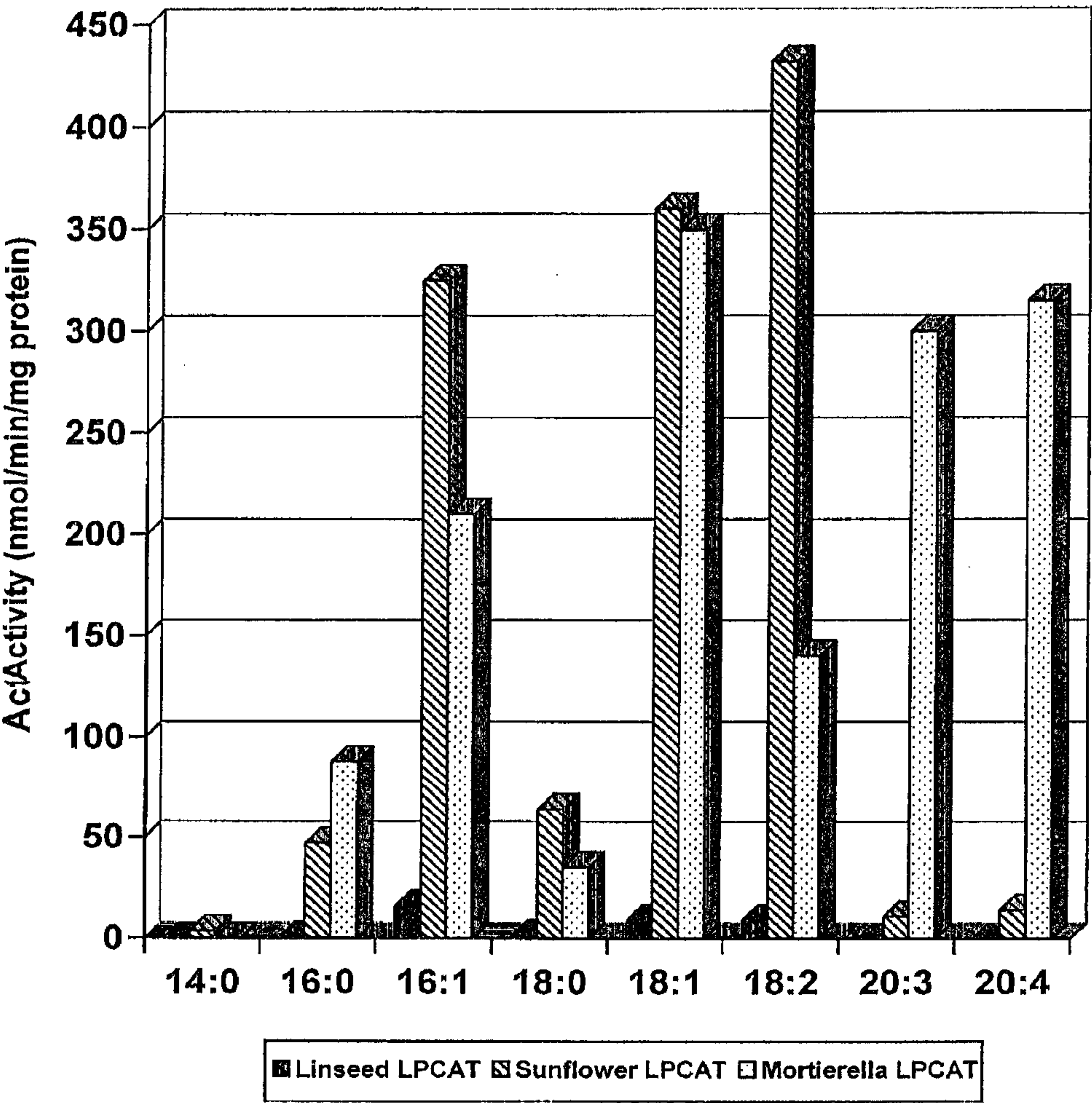


Figure 12: Comparison of LPCAT substrate specificity in linseed, sunflower and - *Mortierella alpina*



15/37

Figure 13: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 2 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
Q9JZ47	MSSNKASFFTRL	
Q9JU41	MSSNKASFFTRL	
Q59601	MSSNKASFFTRL	
Q9HW50	MARLRLLLRSARL	
SEQ ID NO: 2	MSAWTRAKTAVGL	
O35259	METIMDDEVTKRTSABEELESWNLLSRTNYNFQYISLRLTILWGLGVLIRY	
	51	100
Q9JZ47	RRLCRLAVWLFKTGKNLRGIDGG.CPESRNRAVIELGRGVLAALD.....	
Q9JU41	RRLCRLTVWLFKTGKNLRGIDGG.CPESRNRAVIELGRGVLAALD.....	
Q59601	RRLCRLTVWLFKTGKNLRGIDGG.CPKSRNRAVIALGKGALAALD.....	
Q9HW50	LGLVALGLGLAAWVSLRERLPGADVTPLRQRLTRWWLARLCAALP.....	
SEQ ID NO: 2	LT LAPARIVFLVTVLGTYGLTVAACTRLGVPKSFVLGLTRCVARLTLWGL	
O35259	CFLPLRLIALAFTGIGLLVVGTTMVGYPNGRFKEFLSKHVHLMCYRICV	
	101	150
Q9JZ47	..IGLEVGRPAPHPNG..VLVAANHVSULDIFAMS.AVYPSSFIAKQEI	
Q9JU41	..IGLEVGRPAPHPNG..VLVAANHVSULDIFAMS.AVYPSSFIAKQEI	
Q59601	..IGLEVGRPAPHPNG..VLVAANHVSULDIFAMS.AVYPSSFIAKQEI	
Q9HW50	..FEVRVSGEAPRQP...MLWVANHVSWTDIPLLG.ALAPLTFLSKAEV	
SEQ ID NO: 2	GFYHIEVSCDAQGLREWP.RVIVANHVSYLEILYFMSTVHCPSFVMKKTC	
O35259	RALTAIITYHNRKNRPRNGGICVANHTSRIDVIFASDGYAMVGQVHGG	
	151	200
Q9JZ47	KSWPVLGKMGQNAGTVFINRNSRR.....DIEPINRAVCETLQRGQ	
Q9JU41	KSWPVLGKMGQNAGTVFINRNSRR.....DIEPINRAVCETLQRGQ	
Q59601	KSWPVLGKMGQNAGTVFINRNSRR.....DIEPINRAVCETLQRGQ	
Q9HW50	RAWPLAGWLAEKAGTLFIRRGSG.....DSRLINQRLAEQLHRGR	
SEQ ID NO: 2	LRVPLVGYIAMELGGVIVDREGGQSASAIIRDVRQEPDRDSSEKHHAQ	
O35259	LMGVIQRAMVKACPHVWFERSEVK.....DRHLVAKRLTEHVQDKS	
	201	250
Q9JZ47	..NVSFFPEARTSSGLGLLPFKAALFQSAIDAGAKVLAVALRYYDETGKR	
Q9JU41	..NVSFFPEARTSSGLGLLPFKAALFQSAIDAGAKVLAVALRYYDETGKR	
Q59601	..NVSFFPEARTSSGLGLLPFKAALFQSAIDAGAKVLAVALRYYDETGKR	
Q9HW50	..NLLIFPEGTTTNGESLRTFHGRLMASALEAGVAVQPVAISYRRDGVDP	
SEQ ID NO: 2	..PLLVPFEGTTTNGSCLLQFKTGAFR...PG.APVLPVVLEFPIDKARG	
O35259	KLPILIFPEGTCINNTSVMMPFKKGSFEIG...ATVYPVAIKY..DPQFG	

16/37

Figure 13 (Cont.)

	251	300
Q9JZ47	TARPSYADVGLPTCLWRIVSMKKLTIRVDFVCVADAAE.....	
Q9JU41	TARPSYADVGLPTCLWRIVSMKKLTIKVDFVCVADAAE.....	
Q59601	TARPSYADVGLPTCLWRIVSMKKLTIKVDFVCVADAAE.....	
Q9HW50	AQAPFIGDDDLLSHLGRLLRGERGSVHIQLLEPIPSQ.....	
SEQ ID NO: 2	DFSPAYESVHTPAHLLRMLAQWRHRLRVRYLPLYEPSAAEKVDADLYARN	
O35259	DAFWNSSKYGMVTYLLRMMTSWAIVCSVWYLPMTRE.....	
	301	349
Q9JZ47	...SEDRYALKDKIEESIRAVVADDADIIV.....	
Q9JU41	...SEDRYALKDKIEESIRAVVADDADIIV.....	
Q59601	...SEDRYALKDKIEESIRAVVADDADIIV.....	
Q9HW50	...GLDRAELARQAQQAVRLALFGTAAPTQTRRAA.....	
SEQ ID NO: 2	VRDEMARALKVPTVEQSYRDKLVYHADLMPHYQKAGPGALYLYVRPDL	
O35259	KDEDAVQFANRVKSAIARQEDW.....	

17/37

Figure 14: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 5 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
Q9C9P8	MEVCGDLKSDNLKNRPLTPLRILRGLMILLVFLSTAFMFLLYFAPIAALG	
Q9SFJ1	MEVCGDLKSDNLKNRPLTPLRILRGLMILLVFLSTAFMFLLYFAPIAALG	
Q9LHN4	MEKKSVPNSDKLSLIRVLRGIICLMVLVSTAFMMLIFWGFLSAVV	
SEQ ID NO: 5	.....	
Q9SDN3	.....	
Q9XFW4	MAMAAVIVPLGILFFISGLVVNLLQAVCYVLV	
	51	100
Q9C9P8	LRLLSVQQSRKVVSILIFGLWLALWPYLFETVNGTTVVVFSGDIIP...VEK	
Q9SFJ1	LRLLSVQQSRKVVSILIFGLWLALWPYLFETVNGTTVVVFSGDIIP...VEK	
Q9LHN4	LRLFSIRYSRKCVSFFFGSWLALWPFLFEKINKTKVIFSGDKVP...CED	
SEQ ID NO: 5	MDVVKVIFAGDKVP...KEN	
Q9SDN3	MGKE	
Q9XFW4	RPMSKNTYRKINRVVAETLWLELVWIVDWWAGVKIQVFADDETFNRMGKE	
	101	150
Q9C9P8	RVLLIANHRTEVDWMYLWNIALRKGCGLGYIKYVLKSSLMKLPFGWGFHV	
Q9SFJ1	RVLLIANHRTEVDWMYLWNIALRKGCGLGYIKYVLKSSLMKLPFGWGFHV	
Q9LHN4	RVLLIANHRTEVDWMYFWDLALRKQIGNIKYVLKSSLMKLPFGWAFHL	
SEQ ID NO: 5	RVMVMCNHRTEVDWMIWNLAIRKGKIGYCKYAVKNSVKNLPLFGWAFYV	
Q9SDN3	HALVISNHRSDIDWLVGWVLAQRSGCLGSSLAVMKKSSKFLPVIGWSMWF	
Q9XFW4	HALVVCNHRSDIDWLVGWILAQRSGCLGSALAVMKKSSKFLPVIGWSMWF	
	151	200
Q9C9P8	LEFIPVERKREVDEPVLLQMLSSFKDPQEPLWLALFPEGTDFTTECKCKRS	
Q9SFJ1	LEFIPVERKREVDEPVLLQMLSSFKDPQEPLWLALFPEGTDFTTECKCKRS	
Q9LHN4	FEFIPVERRWEVDEANLRQIVSSFKDPDALWLALFPEGTDYTEAKCQRS	
SEQ ID NO: 5	FEFLMLHRKWEVDAPVIKTYIDSFQDKRDPLWLVVFPPEGTDFTSEAKRDTG	
Q9SDN3	SEYLFLEERSWAKDEGTLKSGVQRLKDFPQPFWLALFVEGTRFTQAKLLAA	
Q9XFW4	SEYLFLEERNWAKDESTLQSGLQRLNDFPRPFWLALFVEGTRFTEAKLKAA	
	201	250
Q9C9P8	QKFAAEVGLPALSNVLLPKTRGFGVCLEVLHNSLDAVYDLTIAYKPRCP.	
Q9SFJ1	QKFAAEVGLPALSNVLLPKTRGFGVCLEVLHNSLDAVYDLTIAYKPRCP.	
Q9LHN4	KKFAAENGLPILNNVLLPRTKGFVSCLQELSCSLDAVYDVTIGYKTRCP.	
SEQ ID NO: 5	NAIGREKGYPELVNVLQPRTRGFVTCLSQSRCSLDAVYDLTIGYKKRCP.	
Q9SDN3	QEYAAATGLPVPRNVLIIPRTKGFVTAVSQMRSFAPAIYDVTVAIPKSSPA	
Q9XFW4	QEYAASELPPVPRNVLIIPRTKGFVSAVSNMRSFVPAIYDMTVAIPKTSPP	

18/37

Figure 14 (Cont.)

	251	300
Q9C9P8	SFMDNVFGTDPSEVHIHVRRVLLKEIPANEAESSAWLMDSFKLKDKLLSD	
Q9SFJ1	SFMDNVFGTDPSEVHIHVRRVLLKEIPANEAESSAWLMDSFKLKDKLLSD	
Q9LHN4	SFLDNVYGIEPSEVHIHIRRINLTQIPNQEKDINAWLMNTFQLKDQLLND	
SEQ ID NO: 5	LFINNFGTDPSEVHIHIRRIPISEIPQSEDGMTQWLYDLFYQKDQMLAS	
Q9SDN3	PTMLRLFEGRPVSVHVHIKRVMRDLPETDEAVAQWCKDIFVAKDALLDK	
Q9XFW4	PTMLRLFQKQPSVSVHVHIKCHSMKDLPEPEDEIAQWCRDQFVAKDALLDK	
	301	350
Q9C9P8	FNAQGKFPNQRPEEELSVLKCIATFAGKQQQVTKPSCQKVFLLLNQSSDE	
Q9SFJ1	FNAQGKFPNQRPEEELSVLKCIATFAGKQQQVTKPSCQKVFLLLNQSSDE	
Q9LHN4	FYSNGHFPNEGTEKEFNTKKYLINCLAVIAFTTICTHLTFFSSMIWFRIY	
SEQ ID NO: 5	FSKTGSFPDSGIE.ESPLNIVEGVCNVALHVVLSGWVFWCLFHSVWLKLY	
Q9SDN3	HTVEQTFGDQQLKVTGRPLKSLLVVTAWACLLILGALKFLYWSSLLSSWK	
Q9XFW4	HIAADTFPGQKEQNIGRPIKSLAVVSWACLLTLGAMKFLHWSNLFSSWK	
	351	400
Q9C9P8	KESKKAVAQHPFTDTLDHLFQVEHSISCFLYMHIYNLSTCHLISLYE...	
Q9SFJ1	KESKKAVAQHPFTDTLDHLFQVEHSISCFLYMHIYNLSTCHLISLYE...	
Q9LHN4	VSLACVYLTSATHFNLSVPLVETAKNSLKLVNK.....	
SEQ ID NO: 5	VAFASLLLAFTSTYFDWRPKPVYSSLRTKRKIV.....	
Q9SDN3	GIAFSALGLGVVTVLMQILIRFSQSERSTPAPVAPTNNKNKGESSGKPEK	
Q9XFW4	GIALSAFGLGIITLCMQILIRSSQSERSTPAKVAPAKPKDNHQSGPSSQT	
	401	
Q9C9P8	.....	
Q9SFJ1	.....	
Q9LHN4	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 5	.....	
Q9SDN3	QQ.....	
Q9XFW4	EVEEKQK	

Figure 15: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 35 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
P04180	.....	MGP
Q08758	.....	MGP
Q9MZ04	.....	MGL
Q9DDJ6	.....	MGR
Q9Y2B3	.....	MGL
SEQ ID NO: 35	MCSISCGSTPQQQLCHYRKSGELITRKSRAAIRWWRYGQQCKVLLPLDLIR	
	51	100
P04180	PGSPWQWVTLLLGLLLPP.....	AAPFWLLNVLFPPHTTPK
Q08758	PGSPWQWVPLLLGLLLPP.....	AAPFWLLNVLFPPHTTPK
Q9MZ04	PGSPWQWVLLLLLELLLP.....	AAPFWLLNVLFPPHTTPK
Q9DDJ6	TGAGFALLTLLLLLPQP.....	ASQFWLFNVLFPPSTPE
Q9Y2B3	HLRPYRVGLLPDGLLFLL.....	LLLMLLADPALP.....
SEQ ID NO: 35	SSSQFFIVVLTTLTLFLFTTCGAVHTAAQDRSFATLSQRSRASLFSVGRAQ	
	101	150
P04180	AELSNHTRPVILVPGCLGNQLEAKLDKPDVVN.WMCYRKTEFFTIWL	DL
Q08758	AELSNHTRPVILVPGCLGNQLEAKLDKPDVVN.WMCYRKTEFFTIWL	DL
Q9MZ04	AELSNHTRPVILVPGCLGNQLEAKLDKPDVVN.WMCYRKTEFFTIWL	DL
Q9DDJ6	APPTNSTPPVVLVPGCLGNQLEAKLDKPDVVN.WMCYRKTEFFTIWL	NL
Q9Y2B3	...AGRHPVVLVPGDLGNQLEAKLDKPTVVH.YLCSKKTESYFTIWL	NL
SEQ ID NO: 35	ARNKHHLAPVVIVPGTGGNQLARLTADYEANKPWCYSFRKDYFRLWLDV	
	151	200
P04180	NMFLPLGVDCWIDNTRVVYNRSSGLVSNAPGVQIRVPGFGKTY	SVEYLD
Q08758	NMFLPLGVDCWIDNTRVVYNRSSGLVSNAPGVQIRVPGFGKTY	SVEYLD
Q9MZ04	NMFLPLGVDCWIDNTRVTYNHSSGRVSNAPGVQIRVPGFGKTY	PVEYLD
Q9DDJ6	NTFLPVGVDCWIDNTRVVYNRTSRKMSNAPGVHIRVPGFGKTY	SVEYLD
Q9Y2B3	ELLLPVIIDCWIDNIRLVYNKTSRATQFPDGVDRVPGFGKTF	SLEFLDP
SEQ ID NO: 35	KTLPFPFTTCFADRLSLDYNPQSDAYSNIKGVKTRVPFFGTTEGMEYLD	P
	201	250
P04180	SK..LAGYLHTLVQNLVNNGYVRDETVRAAPYDWRLEPGQQE.....	EYY
Q08758	SK..LAGYLHTLVQNLVNNGYVRDETVRAAPYDWRLEPGQQE.....	EYY
Q9MZ04	SK..LAGYMHTLVQNLVNNGYVRDETVRAAPYDWRLGPKQQE.....	EYY
Q9DDJ6	SK..LAGYLHTLVQNLVNNGYVRDQTVRAAPYDWRVGPQEQP.....	EYF
Q9Y2B3	SKSSVGSYFHTMVESLVGWGYTRGEDVRGAPYDWRRAPNENG.....	PYF
SEQ ID NO: 35	SLKFLTGYMIHLVNALKAHGYENGKSLYGAPYDFRFAPGPHASNVALEYL	

20/37

Figure 15 (Cont.)

	251	300
P04180	RKLAGLVEEMHAAYG.KPVFLIGHSLGCLHLLYFLLRQPQAWKDRFIDGF	
Q08758	HKLAGLVEEMHAAYG.KPVFLIGHSLGCLHLLYFLLRQPQAWKDRFIDGF	
Q9MZ04	RDLARLVEEMHATYG.KPVFLIGHSLGCLHLLHFLHQPQSWKDRFIDGF	
Q9DDJ6	QNLKALIEEMHDEYQ.QRVFLIAHSMGNLNVLYFLLQQRQAWKDQYIGGF	
Q9Y2B3	LALREMIEMYQLYG.GPVVLVAHSMGNMYTLYFLQRQPQAWKDQYIRAF	
SEQ ID NO: 35	KDLKDLIETAYSVNANEPVVILAHSMGGLWTLFFLNQQSMWRNKYVSRF	
	301	350
P04180	ISLGAPWGGSIKPMLVLASGDNQGIPIMSSIKLKEEQRITTTSPWMFPSR	
Q08758	ISLGAPWGGSIKPMLVLASGDNQGIPIMSSIKLKEEQRITTTSPWMFPSR	
Q9MZ04	ISLGAPWGGSIKPMQVLASGDNQGIPIMSSIKLKEEQRITTTSPWMFPSS	
Q9DDJ6	ISLGAPWGGSVKPLRVLASGDNQGIPLMSNIKLREEQRMTTTSPWMFPTS	
Q9Y2B3	VSLGAPWGGVAKTLRVLASGDNNRIPVIGPLKIREQQRSAVSTSWLLPYN	
SEQ ID NO: 35	VSVATPWGGAVEQMMTFASGNPEGVPFVNSLVVREEQRRSESNLWLLPVR	
	351	400
P04180	MAWPEDHVFISTPSFNYTGRDFQRFFADLHFEEGWYMWLQ.SRDLLAGLP	
Q08758	LAWPEDHVFISTPSFNYTGRDFQRFFADLHFEEGWYMWLQ.SRDLLAGLP	
Q9MZ04	EVWPEDHVFISTPSFNYTIRDYQRFFVDVHFEEGWYMWLQ.SRDLLAGLP	
Q9DDJ6	LAWPEDHIFISTPSYNYTYRDKQFFTDVNLEDGWYMWED.MKDLLKGLP	
Q9Y2B3	YTWSPEKVVFVQTPNTINYTLRDYRKFFQDIGFEDGWLMRQD.TEGLVEATM	
SEQ ID NO: 35	RCFR.DRPLVITSSRNYTAGDMEQFLCDIGFPEGVAPYKSRIPHLTDILQ	
	401	450
P04180	APGVEVYCLYGVGLPTPRTYIYDHGFPPYTDVGVLYEDGDDTVATRST.E	
Q08758	APGVEVYCLYGVGLPTPRTYIYDHGFPPYTDVGVLYEDGDDTVATRST.E	
Q9MZ04	APGVEVYCLYGVGLPTPSTYIYDHDFPPYTDPLDVLYEDGDNTVATRSM.E	
Q9DDJ6	PPGVDTYCLYGTGYPTVETIYDEHFPYEDPVDMIYGDGDDTVNRRSS.E	
Q9Y2B3	PPGVQLHCLYGTGVPTPDSFYYES.FPDRDPK.ICFGDGDGTVNLKSA.L	
SEQ ID NO: 35	PPQVPVTLIHGYGVPTAETLSYEK.KGFDNHPEITEGDGDGTVNVCSLTA	
	451	500
P04180	LCGLWQGRQPQPVHLLPLHGIQHLNMVFSNLTLEHINAILLGAYRQGPPA	
Q08758	LCGLWQGRQPQPVHLLPLRGIQHLNMVFSNQTLEHINAILLGAYRQGPPA	
Q9MZ04	LCSQWQGRQPQPVHLLPLHRIQHLNMVFSNQTLEHINDILLGAYRHGNPV	
Q9DDJ6	LCKRWRNQQKQKVHIQELRGIDHLNMVFSNLTSSINEILLGSSQVGAGT	
Q9Y2B3	QCQAWQSRQEHQVLLQELPGSEHIEMLANATTLAYLKRVLLGP.....	
SEQ ID NO: 35	VVEEWERVAGQELEMIALHGKQHMQILHDDHSVQVIVDAILNVTPQEQLM	
	501	524
P04180	SPTASPEPPPPPE.....	
Q08758	SLTASPEPPPPPE.....	
Q9MZ04	PPAASPRPLTPE.....	
Q9DDJ6	KEHGELGQMGAALKSSLEAGRRGKN	
Q9Y2B3	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 35	FH.....	

21/37

Figure 16: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 23 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
P10349	.....	
Q9FEP9	MFILSSSSSTLPSAPPFSSSTTSIFLSFSRVSLPPSSSSLK...	
Q39639	MFILSAVSSSSSSSSSVPSLPPFSLSPSISLSFSRVSLPPSSSSSSSSSL	
Q9FEQ0	MFILSSSSSLPSPLSLSSSRVSLPPPSSSSLN..	
Q9M4V1	MLVPSALPRVSRVSAARFSVSGVGSSPALSSRS	
SEQ ID NO: 23	MPSLFRAKRNGRRTPGNAVTN...	
	51	100
P10349	MAELIQDKESAQSAATAAAAS	
Q9FEP9	..LLPLSLQFGPPKLAS..SCSLRFSASRAMAELIQDKESAQSAATAAAAS	
Q39639	KLFLPLSLHFTPPKLSSPHSFLRFSASRAMAELIQDKESAHTPSTTDVTR	
Q9FEQ0	..LLPLSPHFQPPNLAC...SCSVASRSTAELLHDFKHSHTAASADEAR	
Q9M4V1	CTSLDSSVRSSLRRCPCGIYTSRTKAVVEAVESKASAREWRSVAVKRAVLA	
SEQ ID NO: 23	FGKSEFH.....R..EIS...GSTRATTQVAEATTAGLRE	
	101	150
P10349	SGYERRNEPAHSRKFLDVRSEEELLSCIKKETEAGKLPPNVAAGMEELYQ	
Q9FEP9	SGYERRNEPAHSRKFLDVRSEEELLSCIKKETEAGKLPPNVAAGMEELYQ	
Q39639	N.....DPPHSRAFLDLRSEEELLSCIRRETEAGKLPSNVAAGMEELYQ	
Q9FEQ0	N.....HLPHSRAFLDVRSEQELLSYIRREAEAGKLPSNVAAGMEELYQ	
Q9M4V1	SDTGAEEEVGHRSRFLRARSEEELLSYIRKEVETGRLSSDIANGLEEELYY	
SEQ ID NO: 23	TIEDRAIIDGHSHSFEGIQSEEELMQVIEKEVESGRLPKRAGAGMVELYR	
	151	200
P10349	NYRNAVIESGNPKADEIVLSNMTVALDRILLDVEDPFVFSHHKAIREPF	
Q9FEP9	NYRNAVIESGNPKADEIVLSNMTVALDRILLDVEDPFVFSHHKAIREPF	
Q39639	NYKNAVFESGNPKADEIVLSNMTVALDRILLDVEDPFMFSPHHKAIREPF	
Q9FEQ0	NYKNAVLKSGNPKADEIVLSNMTVALDRILLDVEEPFVFSPHHKAVREPF	
Q9M4V1	NYRNAVLQSGDPRANKIILSNMAVAFDRILLDVEDPFTFSPHHQAIREPF	
SEQ ID NO: 23	NYRDAVVSSGVENAMDIVVKVMSTVLDRIILLQFEEPFTFGSHHKRMVEPY	
	201	250
P10349	DYYIFGQNYIRPLIDFGNSFVGNLSLFKDIEEKLQQGHNVVLISNHQTEA	
Q9FEP9	DYYIFGQNYIRPLIDFGNSFVGNLSLFKDIEEKLQQGHNVVLISNHQTEA	
Q39639	DYYTFGQNYVRPLIDFENSFVGNLSLFKDIEEKLHQGHNVVLISNHQTEA	
Q9FEQ0	DYYTFGQNYVRPLIDFGNSFVGNPFLFKDIEEKLHQGHNVVLISNHQTEA	
Q9M4V1	DYYMFGQNYIRPLIDFRRSYIGNISIFSDMEEKLQQGHNIVLMSNHQTEA	
SEQ ID NO: 23	DYYTFGQNYVRPLLDFRNSYLGNLKIFDQIEKNLKEGHNVIFLSNHQTEA	

22/37

Figure 16 (Cont.)

	251	300
P10349	DPAIISLLEKTNPYIAENTIFVAGDRVLADPLCKPFSIGRNLICVYSKK	
Q9FEP9	DPAIISLLEKTNPYIAENTIFVAGDRVLADPLCKPFSIGRNLICVYSKK	
Q39639	DPAIISLLEKTNPYIAENMIYVAGDRVIADPLCKPFSIGRNLICVYSKK	
Q9FEQ0	DPAIISLLEKTSPIYAENMIYVAGDRVIVDPLCKPFSIGRNLICVYSKK	
Q9M4V1	DPAIALLLERTNSHIAETMVFVAGDRVLTDPCKPFSMGRNLLCVYSKK	
SEQ ID NO: 23	DPAVMALLLEHSHPYLAENLTYVAGDRVLDPFCKPFSMGRNLLCVYSKK	
	301	350
P10349	HMFDIPELTETKRKANTRSLKEMALLLRGGSQLIWIAPSGGRDRPDPSTG	
Q9FEP9	HMFDIPELTETKRKANTRSLKEMALLLRGGSQLIWIAPSGGRDRPDPSTG	
Q39639	HMLDIPELAETKRKANTRSLKEMALLLRGGSQLIWIAPSGGRDRPDPSTG	
Q9FEQ0	HMFDIPELAETKRKANTRSLKEMALLLRGGSQLIWIAPSGGRDRDPSSG	
Q9M4V1	HMDDVPEL IEMKRRANTRSLKEMALLLRGGSQIIWIAPSGGRDRPDPSTG	
SEQ ID NO: 23	HIHDVPDLAEMKIKANAKTLRQMTILLRQGGQYYG.....	
	351	400
P10349	EWYPAPFDASSVDNMRRLIQHSDVPGHLFPLALLCHDIMPPPSQVEIEIG	
Q9FEP9	EWYPAPFDASSVDNMRRLIQHSDVPGHLFPLALLCHDIMPPPSQVEIEIG	
Q39639	EWYPAPFDASSVDNMRRLQHS GAPGHLYPLALLCYDIMPPPSQVEIEIG	
Q9FEQ0	EWLPAPFDASSMDNMRRLIQHSGVPGHLCPLALLCYDIMPPPSKVEIEIG	
Q9M4V1	EWHPAPFDVSSVDNMRRLVEHSSVPGHIYPLSLLCYEVMPPPQQVEKQIG	
SEQ ID NO: 23	.....	
	401	450
P10349	EKRVI AFNGAGLSVAPEISFEEIAATHKNPEEVREAYSKALFDSVAMQYN	
Q9FEP9	EKRVI AFNGAGLSVAPEISFEEIAATHKNPEEVREAYSKALFDSVAMQYN	
Q39639	EKRVISFNGTGLSVGPEISFDEIAASRDNPDDEVREAYSKALYDSVAKQYN	
Q9FEQ0	EKRVISFNGVGLSLAPAISFEAIAATHRNPDEAREAYSKALFDSVSMQYN	
Q9M4V1	ERRTISFHGVGLSVAPELNFNELTAGCETPEEAKEAFSQALYNSVGEQYN	
SEQ ID NO: 23	.....	
	451	476
P10349	VLKTAISGKQGLGASTADVLSQPW.	
Q9FEP9	VLKTAISGKQGLGASTADVLSQPW.	
Q39639	VLKAAIDGKQELEASVADVLSQPWI	
Q9FEQ0	VLKAAIYGRQALRASTADVLSQPWI	
Q9M4V1	VLKSAIHEHRLNASNSIISLSQPWQ	
SEQ ID NO: 23	.....	

Figure 17: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 27 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
SEQ ID NO: 27	MEGGGSIIALPLGLMFLPSGFFINILQLLSVLFILPFSRRAYRVVNMIMM	
Q9XFW4	.MAMAAAVIVPLGILFFISGLVVNLLQAVCYVLVRPMSKNTYRKINRVVA	
Q40119	MAIPAAAFIVPISLLFFMSGVLVVNFIQAVFYVLVRPISKDTYRRINTLVA	
Q9SDN3	.....	
Q41745	MAIPLVLVVLPLGLLFLLSGLIVNAIQAVLFVTIRPFSSKSFYRRINRFLA	
Q9SYC8	MKIPAALVFIPVGVFLFLISGLIVNIIQLVFFIIVRPFSRSLYRRINKNVA	
	51	100
SEQ ID NO: 27	EVLWSELIWLLDWWANVKVKVYTPKESWEHLGKEHALLICNHRSDIDWL	
Q9XFW4	ETLWLELVWIVDWWAGVKIQVFADDETFRMGKEHALVVCNHRSDIDWL	
Q40119	ELLWLELVWVIDWWAGVKVQLYTDTESFRLMGKEHALLICNHRSDIDWLI	
Q9SDN3	MGKEHALVISNHRSDIDWL	
Q41745	ELLWLQLVWVVDWWAGVKVQLHADEETYRSMGKEHALIISNHRSDIDWLI	
Q9SYC8	ELLWLQLIWLFDWWACIKINLYVDAETLELIGKEHALVLSNHRSDIDWLI	
	101	150
SEQ ID NO: 27	GWIIAQRLGCLGGTRAVMKKSTKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYVFLSRDWAKDEKV	
Q9XFW4	GWILAQRSGCLGSALAVMKKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFLEARNWAKDEST	
Q40119	GWVLAQRCGCLSSSIAMKKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFLEARNWAKDENT	
Q9SDN3	GWVLAQRSGCLGSSLAVMKKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFLEARNWAKDEGT	
Q41745	GWILAQRSGCLGSTLAVMKKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFLEARNWAKDEKT	
Q9SYC8	GWVMAQRVGCLGSSLAIMKKEAKYLPPIGWWSMWFSDYIFLEARNWAKDENT	
	151	200
SEQ ID NO: 27	LKNGYSSLKGFPRTLWVALFVEGTRFTKAKLEAAQKFAADTGLRVPRHVL	
Q9XFW4	LQSGQLQRLNDFPRPFWLALFVEGTRFTKAKLAAQEYAASSELVPRNVL	
Q40119	LKSGQLQRLNDFPKPFWLALFVEGTRFTKAKLLAAQEYAASAGLPVPRNVL	
Q9SDN3	LKSGVQRLKDFPQPFWLALFVEGTRFTQAKLLAAQEYAAATGLPVPRNVL	
Q41745	LKWGLQRLKDFPRPFWLALFVEGTRFTPAKLLAAQEYAASQGLPAPRVNL	
Q9SYC8	LKAGFKRLEDFPMTFWLALFVEGTRFTQEKLEAAQEYASIRSLPSPRNVL	
	201	250
SEQ ID NO: 27	VPRTKGFVSAVENLREFVPVVDYMTVAISKELPNPTMIRIFRGQPSVVHV	
Q9XFW4	IPRTKGFVSAVSNMRSFVPAIYDMTVAIPKTSPPPTMLRLFKGQPSVVHV	
Q40119	IPRTKGFVSAVSNMRSFVPAIYDLTVAIPKTTEQPTMLRLFRGKSSVVHV	
Q9SDN3	IPRTKGFVTAVSQMRSFAPAIYDVTVAIPKSSPAPTMLRLFEGRPSVVHV	
Q41745	IPRTKGFVSAVSIMRDFVPAIYDVTIVPKDSPQPTMLRLILKGQSSVIHV	
Q9SYC8	IPRTKGFVSAVSEIRSFVPAIYDCTLTVHNNQPTPTLLRMFSGQSSEINL	

24/37

Figure 17 (Cont.)

	251	300
SEQ ID NO: 27	HVRRVPMSDLPEGANAISKWCHDAFHKDDRLEQHEKENTFGEDLYIPIE	
Q9XFW4	HIKCHSMKDLPEPEDEIAQWCRDQFVAKDALLDKHIAADTFPGQKEQNIG	
Q40119	HLKRHLMKDLPKTDDGVAQWCKDQFISKDALLDKHVAEDTFSGLEVQDIG	
Q9SDN3	HIKRHVMRDLPETDEAVAQWCKDIFVAKDALLDKHTVEQTFGDQQLKVTG	
Q41745	RMKRHAMSEMPKSDEDVSKWCKDIFVAKDALLDKHLATGTFD.EEIRPIG	
Q9SYC8	QMRRHKMSELPETDDGIAQWCQDLFITKDAQLEKYFTKDVFSDELVHQIN	
	301	350
SEQ ID NO: 27	RPLKPLIIVISWAITLLAAAWFLRR..VLSTWKGIWVAGVLVVVMLCV	
Q9XFW4	RPIKSLAVVVSWACLLTLGAMKFLHWSNLFSSWKGIASAFGLGIITLCM	
Q40119	RPMKSLVVVSWMCLLCLGLVKFLQWSALLSSWKGMITTFVLGIVTVLM	
Q9SDN3	RPLKSLLVVTAWACLLILGALKFLYWSSLLSSWKGIASFALGLGVTVLM	
Q41745	RPVKSLLVTLFWSCLLLFGAIEFFKWTQLLSTWRGVAFSTAAGMALVTGVM	
Q9SYC8	RPIKPLIVVVIWLGLVFGGFKLLQWLSIVASWKIILLFVFFLVIATITM	
	351	391
SEQ ID NO: 27	QILVMSSQSERSSDPAKKANQKQAASVAHLGKTD.....	
Q9XFW4	QILIRSSQSERSTPAKVAPAKPKDNHQSGPSSQTEVEEKQK	
Q40119	HILIRSSQSEHSTPAKTRARQTAENPK.....	
Q9SDN3	QILIRFSQSERSTPAPVAPTNNKNKGESSGKPEKQQ.....	
Q41745	HVFIMFSQAERSSSARAARNRVKKE.....	
Q9SYC8	QILIQSSESQRSTPAKRPLQEQQLISA.....	

25/37

Figure 18: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 8 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
SEQ ID NO: 8	MESTADVGMSSDDDPILLNGLETPLLAEFPLGERPTIGPEAPVNPFPHEPDG	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	MGQREDIRTLSEYEVTDIPRRGGLSVVRRGTRRRRTLHSGQHHE	
O35259	.....	
Q9FF57	.....	
	51	100
SEQ ID NO: 8	GWKTNNEWNYFQMMKSILLIPLLLVRLVSMITIVAFGYVWIRICLIGVTD	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	VVAIKTLR.RFGPPPAPEKKSLNKS RVPQAALIS ETLTNELLVMIKIVE	
O35259	METIMDDEVTKRTSAEELESWNLLSRTNYN.	
Q9FF57	MIEQLGLIIMGLIHYQSERVKPREWLKLSSSENSR	
	101	150
SEQ ID NO: 8	PLFKPFNPCRFRMLWGIRLVARAVMFTMGYYYIPIKGKPAHRSEAPIIVS	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	DVSPHPNVIHLYDVCEDPSGVHLILELCSGGELFDRIAGQARYNEEGAAA	
O35259	...FQYISLRLTILWGLGVLIRYCFLPLRLALFTGIGLLVVGTTMVG	
Q9FF57	LG.NTKTNHRRSETGDVSYEQRDLLDISPTLTEAAGAI VDFHCFKTCRCF	
	151	200
SEQ ID NO: 8	NHIGFLDPIFVFYRHLPAIVSAKENVEMPIIGLFLQALQIIPVDRTDAQS	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	VVRQIAKGLEALHGASIVHRDLKPENCLFLNKDENSPLKIMDFGLSSIED	
O35259	LPNGRFKEFLSKHVHLMCYR.....	
Q9FF57	TLAFGWIIFLSLFIPVNALLK.....	
	201	250
SEQ ID NO: 8	RHHAAGNVRRRAVDNMWSHVMLFPQGTTTNGRAIIAFKTGAFSPGLPVQP	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	FANPVVGLFGSIDYVSPEALSREKITTKSDIWSLGVILYILLSGYPPFIA	
O35259	.....	
Q9FF57	GQDRLRKKIER	

26/37

Figure 18 (Cont.)

	251	300
SEQ ID NO: 8	MVIRYPHKYVNP SWCDQGGPLVVVLQLMTQFINHMEVEYLPVMKPTVREM	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	PSNRQKQQMILNGQFSFDEKTWKNISSAKQLISSLLKVDPNMRPTAQEI	
O35259	ICVR.ALTAIITYHN.....	
Q9FF57	VLVEMICSFFVASWTG.....	
	301	350
SEQ ID NO: 8	KYPHEFASRVRSEMAKALGIVCTEHSFLD...IKLALAAEKLKQPSGRSL	
P42322	MGTNTSSLRP	
Q9NKW7	MGN	
Q9XFJ4	LEHPWVTGDLAKQE QMDAEIVSRLQSFNARRKFRAAAMASILSSSFSLRT	
O35259	RKNRPRN.....GG	
Q9FF57	VVKYHGPRPSIRP...KQ	
	351	400
SEQ ID NO: 8	VEFARMEKLFRLDFPTAKEYLEKF SAMDRTHSGF..VTFEELCTALDLP.	
P42322	EEVEEMQKGTNFTQKEIKKLYKRFKKLDKDGNGT..ISKDEFLMIPELA.	
Q9NKW7	ENSLPMELCSNFDPEIKRLGKRFRKLDLDNSGS..LSVDEFMTLPELQ.	
Q9XFJ4	KKLKKLVGSYDLKPEELENLSHNFKKICKNGENSTLLEFEEVLKAMEMSS	
O35259	ICVANHTSRIDV IIFASDGYAMVGQVHGGLMGVIQRAMVKACPHVWFE.	
Q9FF57	VYVANHTSMIDFIVLEQMTAFVIMQKHPGWVGLLQSTILESVC IWFN.	
	401	450
SEQ ID NO: 8	RSPITKQVFNLFDKDGHSINFREFLAGLAFVSSHTSFSSTMEAAFACD	
P42322	VNPLVKRVISIFDENGDSVNFKEFIAALSVFNAQGDQQRKLEFAFKVYD	
Q9NKW7	QNPLVQRVIDIFD TDGNGEVDFKEFIEGVSQFSVKGDKLSKLRFAFKIYD	
Q9XFJ4	LVPLAPRIFDLFDNNRDGTVD MREIIGGFSSLKYSQGD.DALRLCFQVYD	
O35259	RSEVKDRHLVAKRLTEHVQDKSKLPILIFPEGTCINNT.SVMMFKKGSFE	
Q9FF57	RSEAKDREIVAKKLRDHVQGADSNPLLIFPEGTCVNNN.YTVMFKKGAFE	
	451	500
SEQ ID NO: 8	VNGDGTLSRDEVERSLLDIFPELPPI.....TVFKLFDTL DINHDEKIS	
P42322	IDGDGYISNGELFTVLKMMVGNNLSD.VQLQQIVDKTILEADEDGDGKIS	
Q9NKW7	MDKDGYISNGELFQVLKMMVGNNLKD.TQLQQIVDKTIIHADADGDGKIS	
Q9XFJ4	TDRSGCISKEEVESMLRALPEDCLPINITEPGKLDEIFDLMDANS DGKVT	
O35259	IGATVYPVAIKYDPQFGDAFWNSSKYG.....MVTYLLRMMTSWAIVCSV	
Q9FF57	LDCTVCPIAIAIKYNKIFVDAFWNSRKQS.....FTMHLLQLMTSWAVVCEV	

Figure 18 (Cont.)

	501	550
SEQ ID NO: 8	WEEFSSFLQRNPEYLAIIIYAHPTLLKPPTSTS.....	
P42322	FEEFAKTLSHQDLENKMTIRL.....	
Q9NKW7	FEEFCAVVGNMDVHKKMVVDV.....	
Q9XFJ4	FDEFKAAMQRDSSLQDVVLSSLRPN.....	
O35259	WYLPPMTREKDEDAVQFANRVKSAIARQEDW.....	
Q9FF57	WYLEPQTIRPGETGIEFAERVDMISLRAGLKKVPWDGYLKYSRPSPKHS	
	551	568
SEQ ID NO: 8	.....	
P42322	.....	
Q9NKW7	.....	
Q9XFJ4	.....	
O35259	.....	
Q9FF57	ERKQQSFAESILARLEEK	

28/37

Figure 19: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 10 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
Q24214	.....	
P28470	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	MTSTENTAMFTEDTSTLNGSTEANHAEFPLGERPTIGPEPPVNPFFHESST	
O35259	METIMDDEVTKRTSAEEL	
Q9XFJ4	MGQREDIRTLSNEYEVTDI PRRGGLSVVRGTRRRTLHSGQHHEVVAIKT	
	51	100
Q24214	.....	
P28470	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	WSIPQVIKTILLVPLL VIRLLSMFALMMLGYICVKVAMIGCKDPLFKPFN	
O35259	ESWNLLSRTNYNFYISLRLTILWGLGVLIRYCFLLP.....	
Q9XFJ4	LRRFGPPPAPEKKS LNKS RVPQAAL ISETLLTNELLVMIKIVEDVSPHPN	
	101	150
Q24214	.....	
P28470	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	PLRRLLLSVR LIARGVMVAMGYYYILVKGKPAHR SVAPIIVSNHIGFVD	
O35259	LRIALFTGIGLLVVG.....TTMVG...	
Q9XFJ4	VIHLYDVCEDP SGVHLILELCSGGELFDRIAGQARYNEEGAAVVRQIAK	
	151	200
Q24214	.....	
P28470	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	PIFVFYRHLPVIVSAKEIVEMPIIGMFLQALQIIPVDRINPASRHHAAGN	
O35259	YLPNGRFKEFLSKH....	
Q9XFJ4	GLEALHGASIVHRDLKPENCLFLNKDENSPLKIMDFGLSSIEDFANPVVG	
	201	250
Q24214	.....	
P28470	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	IRRRAMDNEWPHVMLFPEGTTTNGKALISFKTGAFSPGLPVQPMVIKYPH	
O35259	VHLMCYR.....	
Q9XFJ4	LFGSIDYVSPEALSREKITTKSDIWSLGVILYILLSGYPPFIAPSNRQKQ	
	251	300
Q24214	.....	
P28470	.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	KYVNPCWCNQGGPLVILFQLMTQFVNYMEVEYLPVMTPNVHEIKNPHEFA	
O35259	ICVR.....ALTAITYHNRK	
Q9XFJ4	QMILNGQFSFDEK TWKNISSAKQLISSLLKVDPNMRPTAQEILEHPWVT	

29/37

Figure 19 (Cont.)

	301	350
Q24214	.....	MGNETSLPME
P28470	.....	GNEASYHSE
SEQ ID NO: 10	NRVRTEMAKALGVVCTEHNF...LDIKLKMAAEKQPSGRSLVEFARME	
O35259	NRPR.....N.....	GGICVANHT
Q9XFJ4	GDLAKQEQMDAEIVSRLQSFNARRKFRAAAMASILSSSFSLRTKKLKKLV	
	351	400
Q24214	MCSNFDADAEIRRLGKRFRKLDLD..NSGALSVDEFMSLPQLQ.QNPLVQR	
P28470	MGTHFDHDEIKRLGRSFKKMDLD..KSGSLSVDEFMSLPQLQ.QNPLVGR	
SEQ ID NO: 10	KLFRLDYSKAQEYLEKFSAMDPS..HSGYVTYDEFLKALHLP.PTQITEQ	
O35259	SRIDVIIFASDGYAMVGQVHGG..LMGVIQRAMVKACPHVW.FERSEVK	
Q9XFJ4	GSYDLKPEELENLSHNFKKICKNGENSTLLEFEEVLKAMEMSSLVPLAPR	
	401	450
Q24214	VIDIFDADGNGEVDFKEFIQGVSQFS.VKGDKLSKLRFAFRIYDMDNDGY	
P28470	VIDIFDTDGNGEVDFREFIVGTSQFS.VKGDDEQKLRFAFRIYDMDNDGF	
SEQ ID NO: 10	VFNLFDKNGHGSINFREFVAGLAFLS.THTSFQTTMKAFAKACDVGDT	
O35259	DRHLVAKRLTEHVQDKSKLPILIFPEGTCINNTSVMMFKKGSFEIGATVY	
Q9XFJ4	IFDLFDNNRDGTVDMRIIGGFSSLK..YSQGDDALRLCFQVYDTRSGC	
	451	500
Q24214	ISNGELFQVLKMMVGNNLKD.TQLQQIVDKTIGFADKDEDGKISFDEFCS	
P28470	ISNGELFQVLKMMVGNNLKD.WQLQQLVDKSILVLDKDGGRISFEFRD	
SEQ ID NO: 10	LTRNEVESSLMAVFP.....ELPPATVLKLFDTLDLNRDGSINWEEFSS	
O35259	PVAIKYDPQFGDAFWN.....SSKYGMVTYLLRMMTSWAIVCS	
Q9XFJ4	ISKEEVESMLRALPEDCLPINITEPGKLDEIFDLMDANS DGKVTFDEFKA	
	501	532
Q24214	VVGNTDIHKKMVVDV.....	
P28470	VVRTMEIHKLVVFDHGQED.....	
SEQ ID NO: 10	FLQRNPEYLAIILAAHPTLLQAPKSESEETNI	
O35259	VWYLPMTREKDEDAVQFANRVKSAIARQEDW	
Q9XFJ4	AMQRDSSLQDVVLSSLRPN.....	

30/37

Figure 20: Alignment of SEQ ID NO: 12 with Swiss Prot database

	1	50
Q9XFW4	.MAMAAVIVPLGILFFISGLVVNLLQAVCYVLRPMSKNTYRKINRVVA	
Q9SDN3	.....	
Q40119	MAIPAAAFIVPISLLFFMSGSLVNFIIQAVFYVLRPISKDTYRRINTLVA	
Q41745	MAIPLVLVVLPLGLLFLLSGLIVNAIQAVLFVTIRPFSKSFYRRINRFLA	
Q9SYC8	MKIPAALVFIPVGVFLISGLIVNIIQLVFFIIVRPFSRSLYRRINKNVA	
SEQ ID NO: 12	MIMM	
	51	100
Q9XFW4	ETLWLELVWIVDWWAGVKIQVFADDETFNRMGKEHALVVCNHRSDIDWL	
Q9SDN3	MGKEHALVISNHRSDIDWL	
Q40119	ELLWLELVWVIDWWAGVKVQLYTDTESFRLMGKEHALLICNHRSDIDWLI	
Q41745	ELLWLQLVWVVDWWAGVKVQLHADEETYRSMGKEHALIISNHRSDIDWLI	
Q9SYC8	ELLWLQLIWLFDDWWACIKINLYVDAETLELIGKEHALVLSNHRSDIDWLI	
SEQ ID NO: 12	EVLWSELIWLLDWWANVKVKVYTPKESWEHLGKEHALLICNHRSDIDWL	
	101	150
Q9XFW4	GWILAQRSGCLGSALAVMKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFERNWAKDEST	
Q9SDN3	GWVLAQRSGCLGSSLAVMKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFERSWAKDEGT	
Q40119	GWVLAQRSGCLSSSIAMMKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFERNWAKDENT	
Q41745	GWILAQRSGCLGSTLAVMKSSKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYLFERSWAKDEKT	
Q9SYC8	GWVMAQRVGCLGSSLAIMKKEAKYLPPIIGWSMWFSDYIFERSWAKDENT	
SEQ ID NO: 12	GWIIAQRGCLGGTRAVMKSTKFLPVIGWSMWFSEYVFLSRDWAKDEKV	
	151	200
Q9XFW4	LQSGLQRLNDFPRPFWLALFVEGTRFTEAKLKAAQEYAAASSELVPRNV	
Q9SDN3	LKSGVQRLKDFPQPFWLALFVEGTRFTQAKLLAAQEYAAATGLVPRNV	
Q40119	LKSGLQRLNDFPKPFWLALFVEGTRFTKAKLLAAQEYAAASAGLVPRNV	
Q41745	LKWGLQRLKDFPRPFWLALFVEGTRFTPAKLLAAQEYAAASQGLPAPRV	
Q9SYC8	LKAGFKRLEDFPMTFWLALFVEGTRFTQEKLEAAQEYASIRSLPSPRNV	
SEQ ID NO: 12	LKNGYSSLKGFPRTLWVALFVEGTRFTKAKLEVAQKFAADTGLRVPRYV	
	201	250
Q9XFW4	IPRTKGFVSAVSNMRSFVPAIYDMTVAI PKTSPPPTMLRLFKGQPSVVHV	
Q9SDN3	IPRTKGFVTAVSQMRSFAPAIYDVTVAI PKSSPAPTMLRLFEGRPSVVHV	
Q40119	IPRTKGFVSAVSNMRSFVPAIYDLTVAI PKTTEQPTMLRLFRGKSSVVHV	
Q41745	IPRTKGFVSAVSIMRDFVPAIYDTTVIVPKDSPQPTMLRILKGQSSVIHV	
Q9SYC8	IPRTKGFVSAVSEIRSFVPAIYDCTLTVHNNQPTPTLLRMFSGQSSEINL	
SEQ ID NO: 12	VPRTKGFVSAVENLREFVPPVYDMTVAI SKELPNPTMIRIFRGQPSVVHV	

31/37

Figure 20 (Cont.)

	251	300
Q9XFW4	HIKCHSMKDLPEPEDEIAQWCRDQFVAKDALLDKHIAADTFPGQKEQNIG	
Q9SDN3	HIKRHVMRDLPETDEAVAQWCKDIFVAKDALLDKHTVEQTFGDQQLKVTG	
Q40119	HLKRHLMKDLPKTDDGVAQWCKDQFISKDALLDKHVAEDTFSGLEVQDIG	
Q41745	RMKRHAMSEMPKSDEDEVSKWCKDIFVAKDALLDKHLATGTFD.EEIRPIG	
Q9SYC8	QMRRHKMSELPETDDGIAQWCQDLFITKDAQLEKYFTKDVFSDELVHQIN	
SEQ ID NO: 12	YVRRVPMSDLPEGANAISKWCHDAFHIKDDRLEQHEKENTFGEDLYIPIE	
	301	350
Q9XFW4	RPIKSLAVVSWACLLTLGAMKFLHWSNLFSSWKGIASAFGLGIITLCM	
Q9SDN3	RPLKSLLVVTAWACLLILGALKFLYWSSLLSSWKGIASFALGLGVVTVLM	
Q40119	RPMKSLVVVSWMCLLCLGLVKFLQWSALLSSWKGMMITTFVLGIVTVLM	
Q41745	RPVKSLLVTLFWSCLLLFGAIEFFKWTQLLSTWRGVAFTAAGMALVTGVM	
Q9SYC8	RPIKPLIVVIIWLGLVFGGFKLLQWLSIVASWKIILLFVFFLVIATITM	
SEQ ID NO: 12	RPLKPLIIVISWAITLLAAAWFLRR..VLSTWKGIWVAGVLVVVMLCV	
	351	391
Q9XFW4	QILIRSSQSERSTPAKVAPAKPKDNHQSGPSSQTEVEEKQK	
Q9SDN3	QILIRFSQSERSTPAPVAPTNNKNKGESSGKPEKQQ.....	
Q40119	HILIRSSQSEHSTPAKTRARQTAENPK.....	
Q41745	HVFIMFSQAERSSSARAARNRVKKE.....	
Q9SYC8	QILIQSSESQRSTPAKRPLQEQLISA.....	
SEQ ID NO: 12	QILVMSSQSERSSDPAAKANQKQAASVAHLGKTD.....	

Figure 21: **A.** Western blot analyses of the *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT expressed in *E. coli* as fusion protein (LPAAT-FP) with N-terminal GST tag and C-terminal His tag.

B Acyl-CoA specificity of the *Thraustochytrium* LPAAT expressed as GST fusion protein in *E. coli*

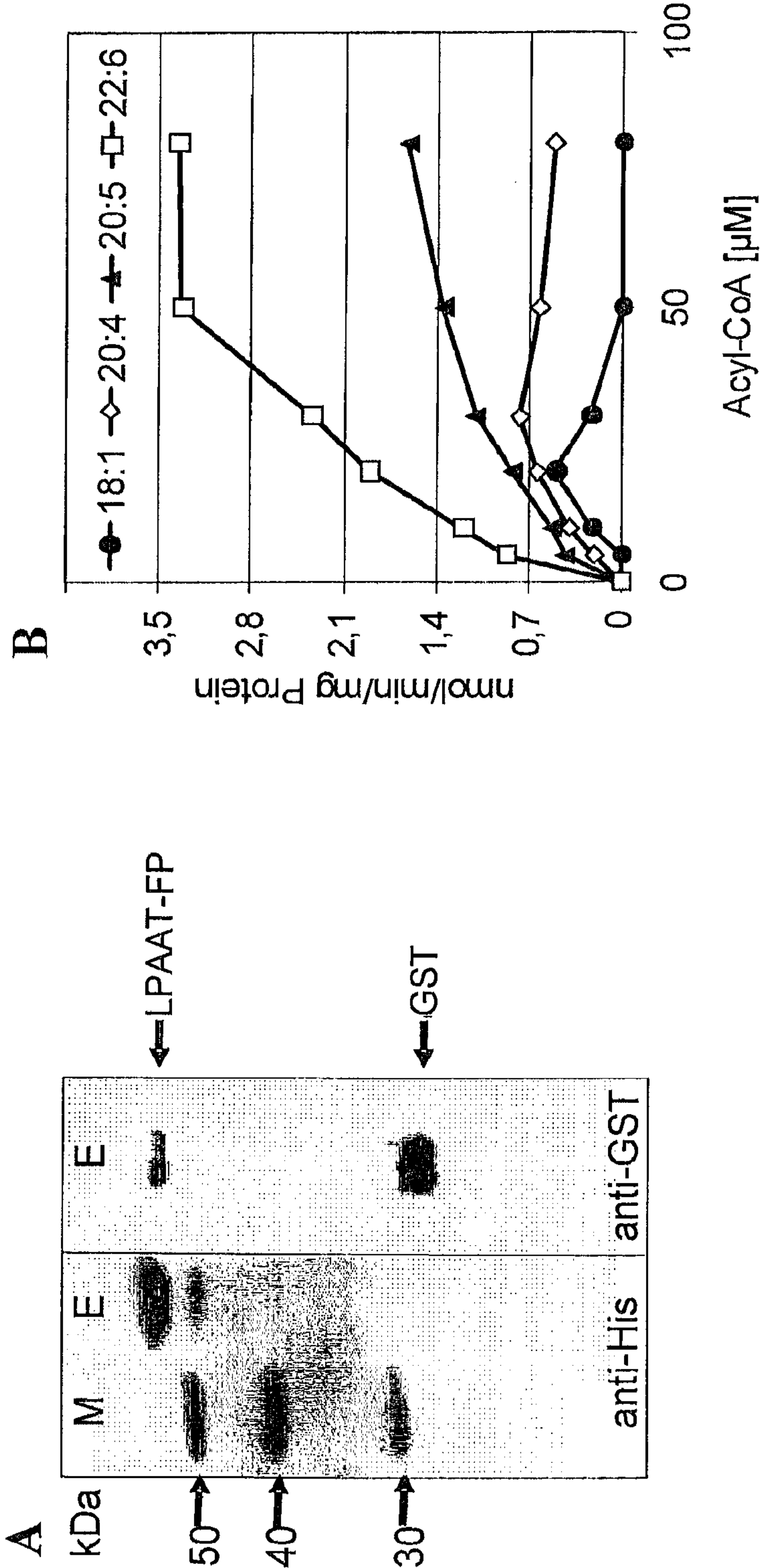


Figure 22: **A:** Western blot analysis of the *Shewanella* LPAAT expressed in *E. coli* as fusion protein with C-terminal His tag.
 B: Functional expression of the *Shewanella* LPAAT in *E. coli*

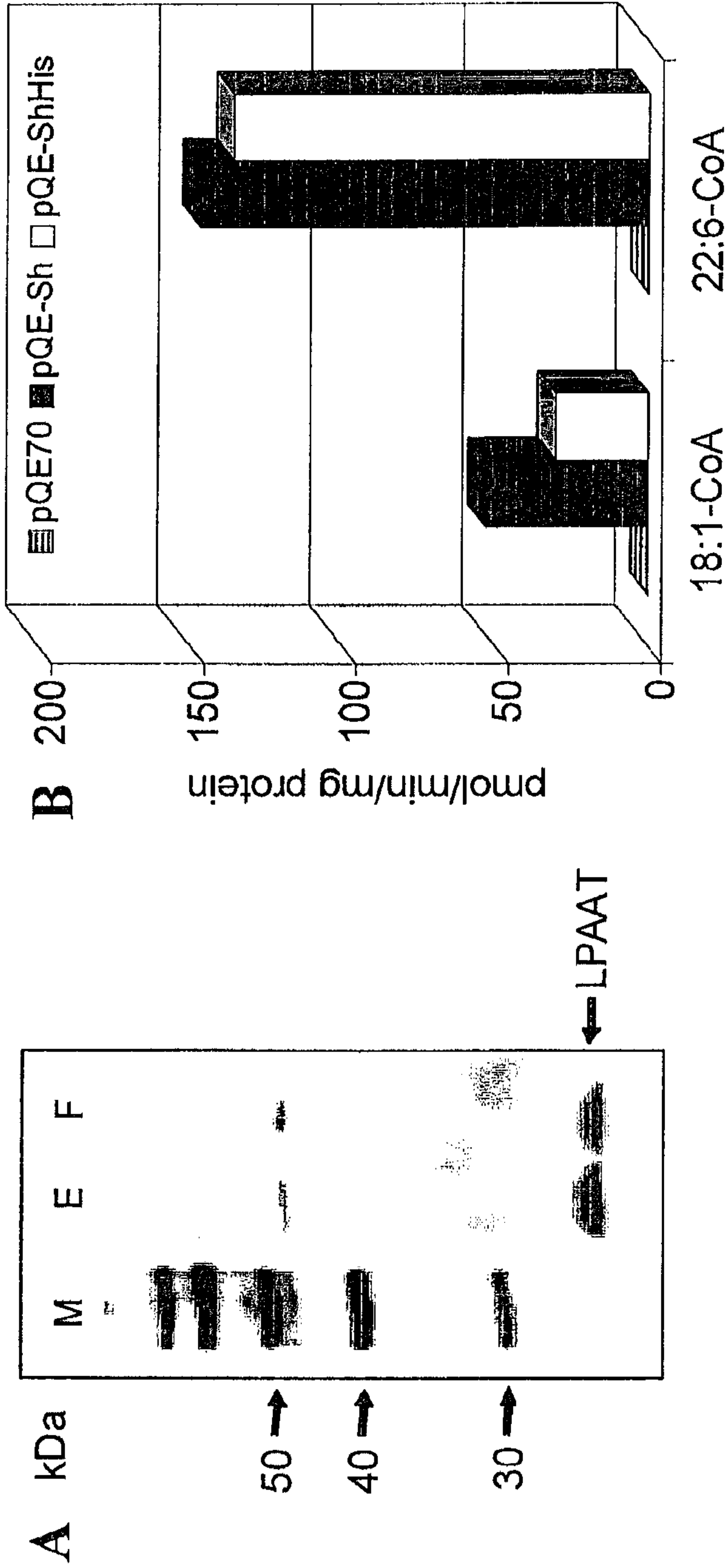


Figure 23: Expression of Mortierella LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:2 Δ9,12 fatty acids (A + B)

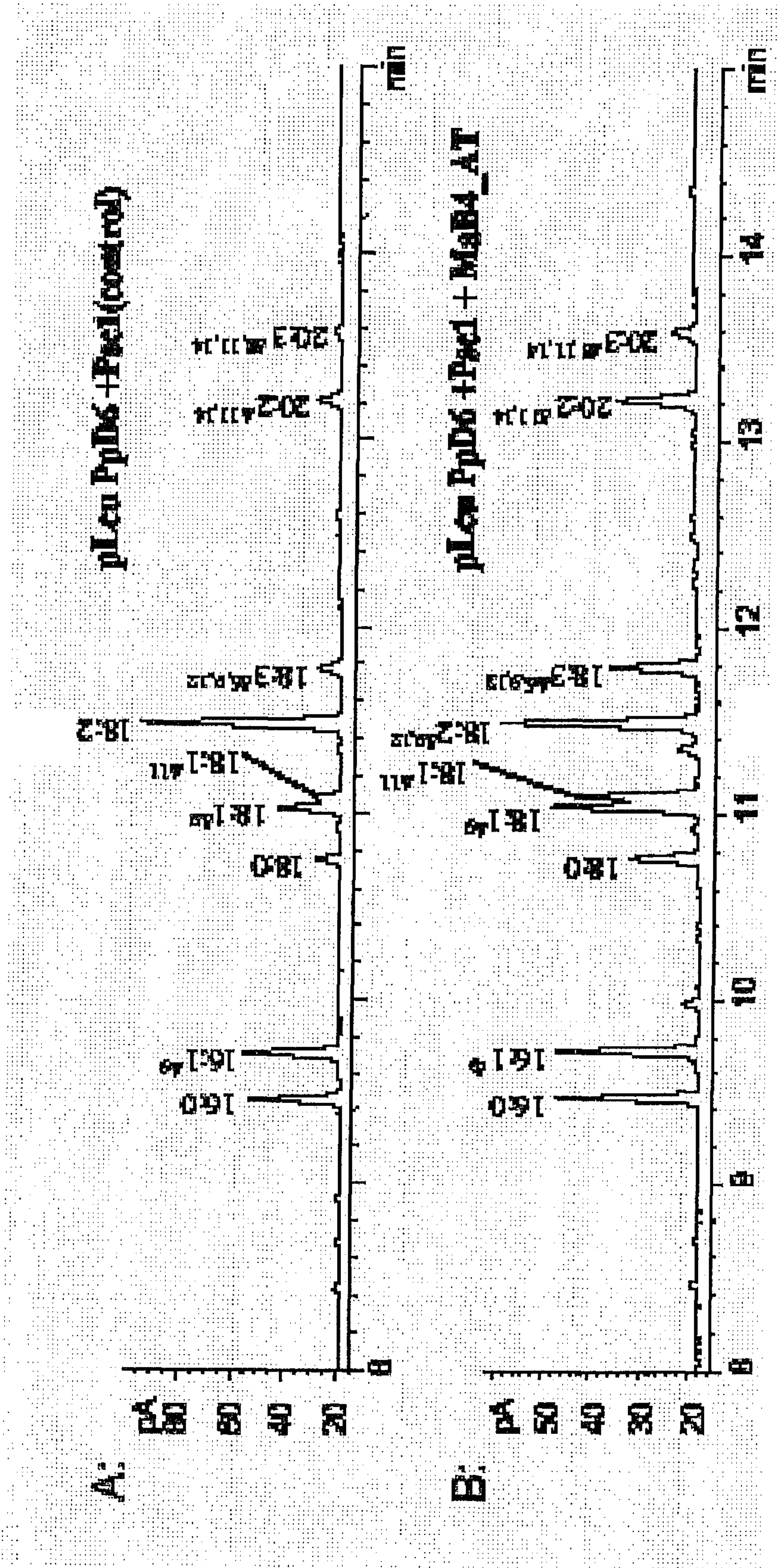
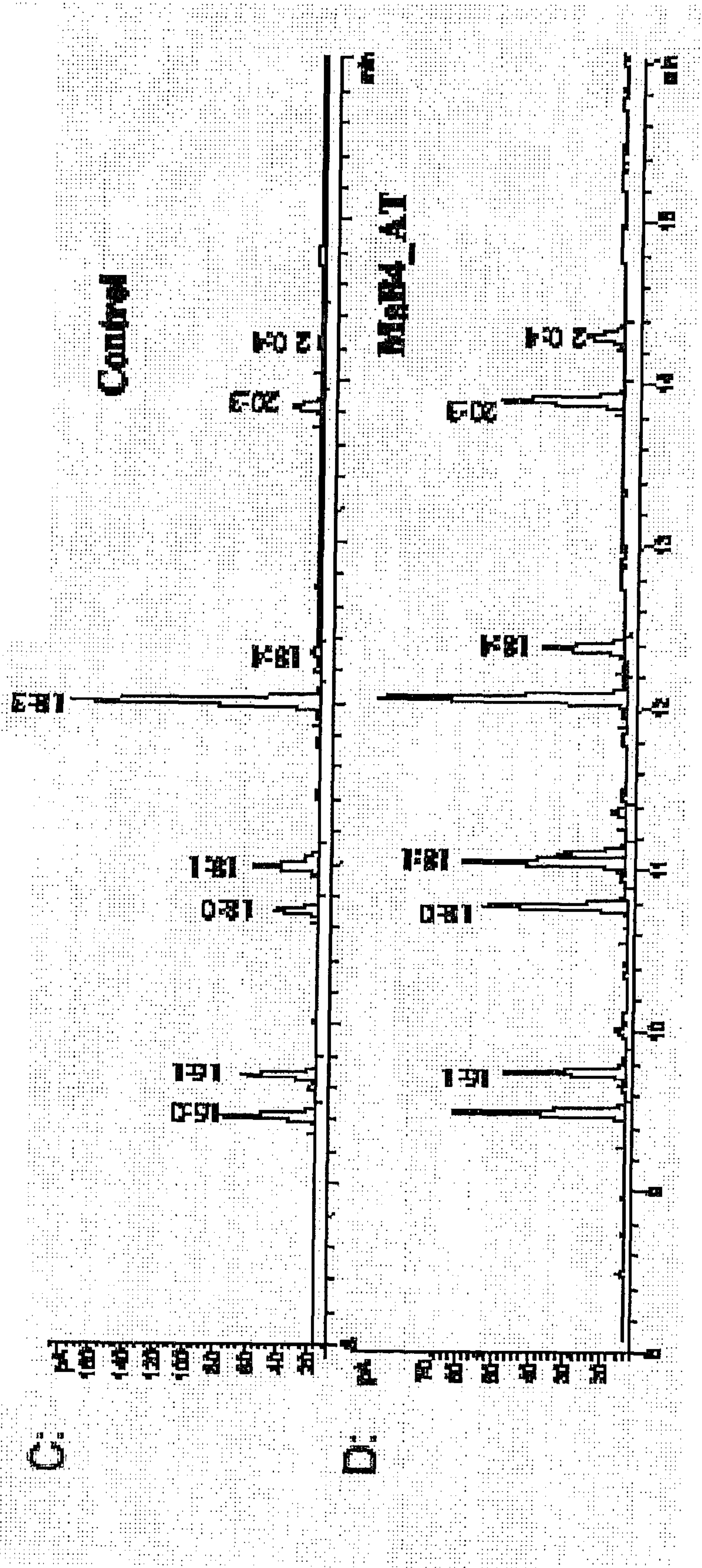
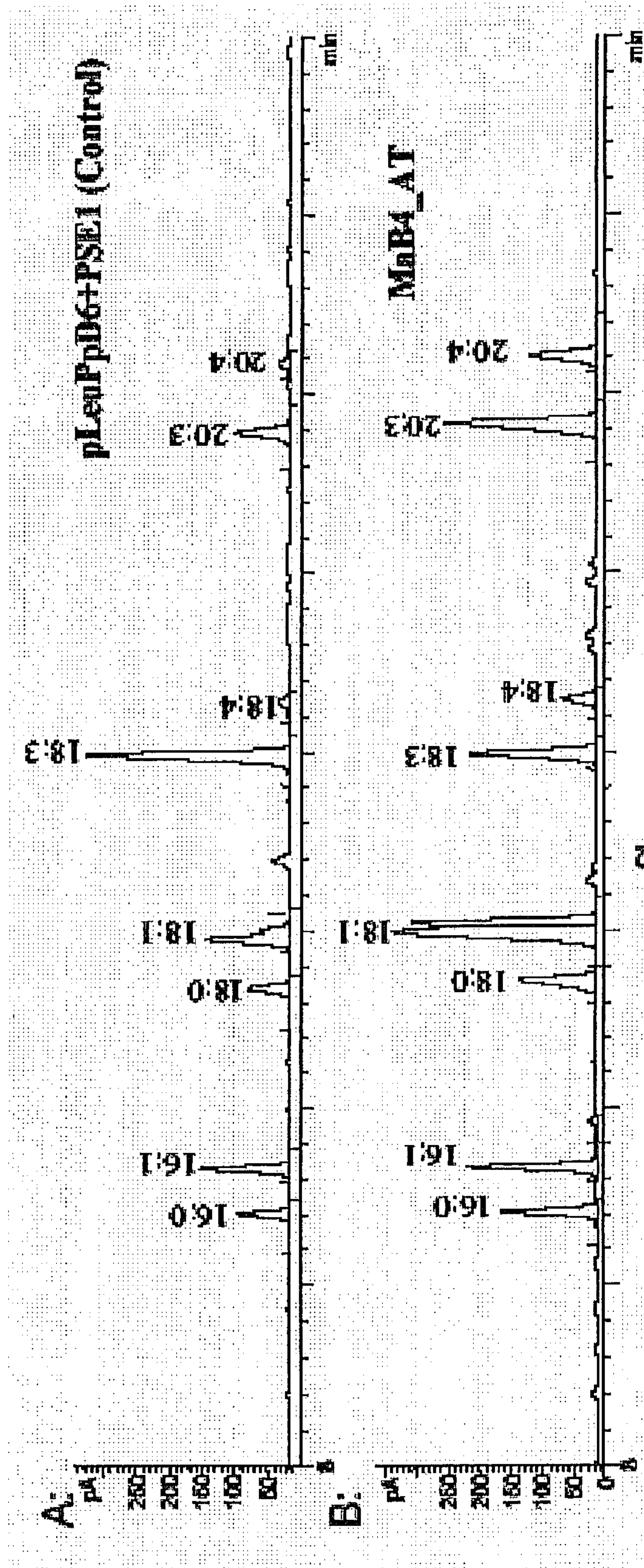


Figure 24: Expression of Mortierella LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:3 Δ 9,12,15 fatty acids (C + D)



36/37

Figure 25: Expression of Mortierella LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:2 Δ^9 , 12 fatty acids (A + B). Analysis of the neutral lipids.



37/37

Figure 26: Expression of Mortierella LPAAT (MaB4_AT) in yeast, and feeding of 18:3 Δ 9,12,15 fatty acids (C + D). Analysis of the neutral lipids.

